





0119436



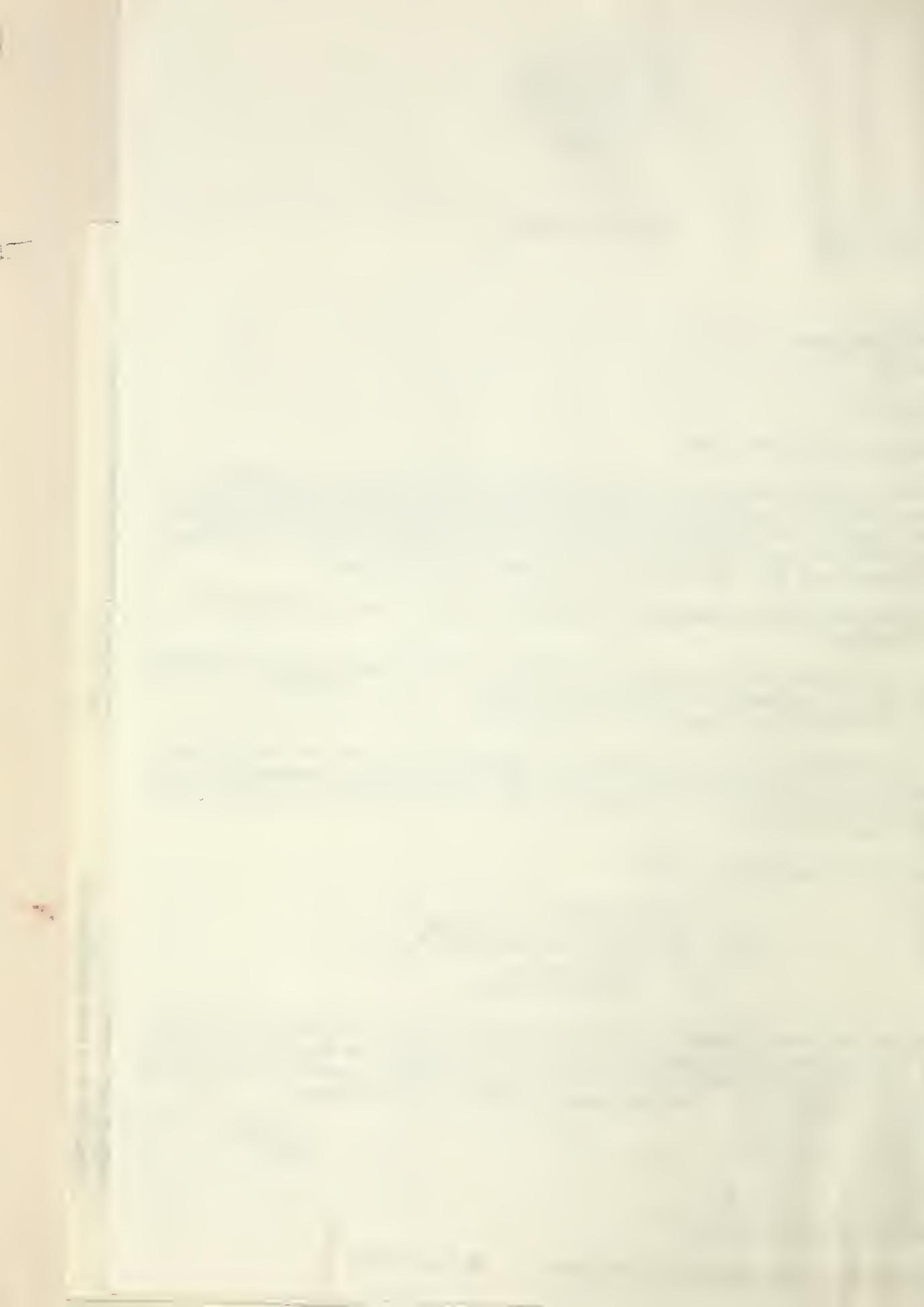
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints





AMERICAN DESCENDANTS  
OF  
WILLIAM GASTON  
AND  
MARY OLIVET LEMON

Compiled By  
Max Perry



AMERICAN DESCENDANTS  
OF  
WILLIAM GASTON  
AND  
MARY OLIVET LEMON

G

Gift from

Max Perry

#17  
100

DATE MICROFICHE	
APR 10 1991	
19	
PROJECT and FILE #	G. S. CALL #
20037105 6087606 #8506	

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Compiled By

Max Perry

USCAN  
929.273  
6219 P

AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF  
WILLIAM GASTON AND MARY OLIVET LEMON

COMPILED BY:

MAX PERRY  
2000 Harvard St  
Midland, Texas 79701

Copyright 1989

© 1989 Max Perry  
Printed by A PRESS Printing Company  
Greenville, South Carolina  
Published in the United States of America

CC-F 525412

## PREFACE

Family heritage should be a matter of great interest to every American, particularly those who have reason to believe themselves descendants of early American Ancestors. Tracing family ancestries is not necessarily an impossible undertaking, even where family records have not been well preserved, if the interest and will to undertake research on the part of some family member is strong enough.

This Gaston family research covers a period of over sixteen years, with the help of many descendants and my good friend Mrs. James W. (Louise) Crowder, deceased, a professional genealogist of Chester, South Carolina. Then there are the great records of the research done on the Justice John Gaston Families that were placed in the Archives of South Carolina and Georgia and the many libraries in the South.

In looking over the records of these families, I find that the majority of the descendants have been true and loyal to the doctrines of their ancestors, and to their country as well. Many of the men have given their lives and have been in the service of our nation.

It is the purpose and desire of the author of this Gaston Genealogy that it will give a lasting record of these families that can be passed on to future generations. Several of the descendants have contributed to the research of this family genealogy. I am sure there may be some questionable dates and spelling of names since the information has been taken from many sources. Any corrections would be appreciated and additional data can be contributed would be welcome.

I would like to express my special thanks to the descendants that have made the preparation of this book possible.

Max Perry



CONTENT

AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF JOHN "JEAN" GASTON, born 1600

John "Jean" Gaston, b. about 1600, France, a Huguenot and a refugee that settled in Scotland, where he married and died. His wife's name is not known. Three of their sons moved to Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland in the 1660's.

I. William Gaston, b. 1642, Scotland, the name of his wife is not known, died Ireland.

A. (male) Gaston, m.

1. Alexander Gaston, b. 1702, Ireland, d. Ireland, m. \_\_\_\_\_ page 3
  - a. Joseph Gaston, b. 1740, Ireland, m. Martha Gaston.
  - b. Robert Gaston
  - c. Matthew Gaston, b. 1748, Ireland, m. Ann Simonton
  - d. Jane Gaston, b. Ireland, m. Thomas Walker

II. John Gaston, b. 1645, Scotland, d. Ireland page 142

A. William Gaston, b. 1685, Ireland, m. Olivet Lemon page 10

1. Justice John Gaston, b. 1703, Ireland, m. Esther Waugh
2. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1727, Ireland, m. John Knox
3. Rev. Hugh Gaston, m. Mary Thomson
4. Mary Gaston, b. 1712, Ireland, m. Justice James McClure
5. Robert Gaston, b. 1722, Ireland, m. Margaret Logan
6. Janet Gaston, b. 1736, Ireland, m. Charles Strong
7. William Gaston, b. 1735, Ireland, m. Jane Harbison
8. Martha Gaston, b. Ireland, m. Alexander Rosborough
9. Alexander Gaston, b. Ireland, m. Margaret Sharp

B. Hugh Gaston, b. 1687, Ireland, m. Jennet \_\_\_\_\_ page 142

1. Hugh Gaston, Jr., b. 1724, Ireland, m. 1st. Mary Sloan, m. 2nd. Mary Adams
2. John Gaston, b. 1719, Ireland, m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_
3. William Gaston, b. 1720, Ireland, m. \_\_\_\_\_
4. Margaret Gaston, b. Ireland, m. Thomas Moffatt
5. Alexander Gaston, b. Ireland
6. Joseph Gaston, b. Ireland, m. Isabel Simonton
7. James Gaston
8. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1737, Ireland, m. Thomas Kirkpatrick
9. Rebecca Gaston, b. 1739, Ireland, m. Hugh Gaston

C. (male) Gaston, m.

1. John Gaston, lived Ireland, d. Ireland
  - a. Jane Gaston, b. 1746, Ireland, m. Matthew Johnston

D. Joseph Gaston, b. 1700, Ireland, m. Margaret

1. William Gaston, b. 1720, Ireland, m. Margaret Linn
2. Robert Gaston, b. 1832, m. Rosanna Cooper
3. Martha Gaston, b. 1726, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Patterson
4. Margaret Gaston, b. 1728, m. Andrew Kirkpatrick
5. Purcilla Gaston, m. Daniel McCain
6. John Gaston, b. 1730, m. Elizabeth Ker, m. 2nd. Sarah Ogden
7. Ann Gaston, m. David Chambers

E.	John Gaston, Jr., b. 1703, Ireland, m. Janet Thompson	page 157
1.	Margaret Gaston (twin), b. 1738, m. James Dixon	
2.	Alexander Gaston (twin), b. 1738, never married	
3.	John Gaston, III, b. 1750, m. Ruth Miller	
F.	Alexander Gaston, b. 1707, Ireland, m. Mary Wilson	page 158
1.	William Gaston	
2.	John Gaston	
3.	Robert Gaston	
4.	Mary Gaston	
5.	Janet Gaston	
6.	Margaret Gaston	
7.	Alexander Gaston, Jr.	
8.	David Gaston	
9.	Thomas Gaston	
10.	Phoebe Gaston	
III.	Alexander Gaston, b. about 1648, Scotland, d. Ireland We do not have any records of his descendants in America, there is some indication that some of them came to Canada	

The Gaston ancestors of the descendants in America are descended from the Calvinistic Reformation in the Sixteenth Century and had to leave France. The first known Gaston in the British Isles was John "Jean" Gaston, born about 1600, France. He married in Scotland. Three of his sons, John, William and Alexander, emigrated to Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland in 1660's.

One of these Scotch-Irish son's had a daughter that married Gavin MacArthur, whose son William MacArthur m. Malvina Stone and was the parents of The President of the United States, Chester Allen Arthur.

Another of the descendants of John Gaston, b. 1645, became Governor of Massachusetts, Hon. William Gaston, in 1874.

ANCESTORS OF HORACE MAX PERRY.....	page 159
Index .....	page 164

DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER GASTON, BORN 1702, GRANDSON OF THE FIRST  
IRISH GASTON, WILLIAM GASTON

- I. Joseph Gaston, b. 1740, Ireland, d. 21 April 1823, m. 1770, Chester Co., S. C., Martha Gaston, (cousin) b. 11 June 1741, Penn., d. 4 March 1826, both buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of Justice John Gaston and Esther Waugh. (Descendants of this family appears under the descendants of Justice John Gaston, Part Two)
- II. Robert Gaston, b. Ireland
- III. Matthew Gaston, b. 1748, Ireland, d. 9 December 1799, Greene Co., Ga., buried Macedonia Cemetery, Butts Co., Ga., m. 12 August 1768, Lancaster Co., Penn, Ann Simonton, b. 1746, Penn., d. 13 December 1793, Greene Co., Ga., daughter of Robert Simonton and Margaret Benton, m. 2nd. 12 December 1793, Rebeckah Hardin (widow), he arrived at Port of Charleston, S. C., from Ireland at age 19 years old.
- A. Jane Gaston, b. 8 January 1777, Greene Co., Ga., d. after 1755, m. 1796, George Reid II, b. 27 November 1774, Rowan Co., N. C., d. 13 December 1853, Carroll Co., Ga.
1. Rhesa Reid, b. 1799, Ga., m. 1819, Mary \_\_\_\_\_
2. Asa Reid, b. 1801, Ga.
3. Catherine Reid, b. 1803, Ga.
4. Jane Reid, b. 1805, Ga.
5. Matthew Reid, b. 1806, Ga.
6. Margaret I. Reid, b. 29 February 1809, Ga.
7. Robert Alexander Reid, b. 30 April 1811, Ga., d. 27 March 1873, m. Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_, b. 28 June 1817.
- a. Henry Wyatt Reid, b. 21 January 1842, Carroll Co., Ga., d. 1 June 1908, Bremen, Haralson Co., Ga., m. 20 December 1860, Carroll Co., Ga., Nancy C. Davenport, b. 5 June 1845, d. 7 February 1920, Bremen, Haralson Co., Ga., daughter of James G. Davenport and Sisley Hammock.
- 1a. James Robert Reid, b. 14 July 1862, Carroll Co., Ga., d. 23 May 1923, m. 5 February 1882, Carroll Co., Ga., Esther Entrekin, b. 22 November 1863, d. 15 September 1928, daughter of Joseph Entrekin
- 1aa. Charles Arthur Reid, b. 4 October 1883, m. November 1907, Nancy Horsley.
- 2aa. Benjamin Homer Reid, b. 7 August 1885, d. 3 January 1935, m. 26 December 1907, Cora Magdalene Raburn.
- 1aaa. James Thomas Reid, b. 20 September 1908, m. 21 April 1938, Kathryn Clara Dobson.
- 2aaa. Ruth Reid, b. 9 October 1910, d. 22 January 1925.
- 3aaa. Claude Donovan Reid, b. 23 March 1912, d. 31 December 1932, m. Elsie Mize.
- 1b. Margaret Ellen Reid, b. 25 September 1925.
- 4aaa. Glenn Ray Reid, b. 23 July 1913
- 5aaa. Daisy Ethalyn Reid
- 6aaa. Howard Cecil Reid, b. 14 October 1919
- 7aaa. Benjamin Herman Reid, b. 26 October 1923
- 8aaa. Juanita Evelyn Reid, b. 11 March 1927
- 9aaa. Esther Adeline Reid, b. 23 December 1929

*See Addenda*

*Age 212 thru 220*

- 3aa. Myrtle Reid, b. 21 June 1887, d. 3 January 1935,  
     m. 15 March 1908, William Arthur Prichard,  
     b. 17 November 1887, d. 26 February 1926.  
 laaa. James Lawrence Prichard, b. 28 April 1909,  
     d. 10 January 1913.  
 2aaa. Joseph Clarence Prichard, b. 3 January  
     1912, d. 7 July 1912.  
 3aaa. Annie Esther Prichard, b. 27 May 1914,  
     m. 16 August 1931, Binn House.  
 lb. Thelma Jeane House, b. 16 April 1936  
 4aaa. Dorothy Wynelle Prichard, b. 16 October  
     1916, m. 20 November 1932, Oscar George  
     Federer.  
 lb. Carolyn Joye Federer, b. 10 August  
     1937.  
 4aa. Dora Reid, b. 4 September 1889, d. 17 June 1892  
 5aa. Maud Reid, b. 1 March 1893, d. 23 August 1893  
 6aa. James Glenn Reid, b. 5 January 1896, m. 21  
     February 1919, Ida Pearl Copeland, lived Cullman  
     Co., Ala.  
 7aa. Lora Reid, b. 22 June 1899, d. 2 June 1900  
 8aa. Joseph Uerena Reid, b. 20 November 1900  
 9aa. Esther Reid, b. 23 September 1904, d. 10 October  
     1905.  
 10aa. Alma Reid, b. 18 October 1906, m. 10 April 1927,  
     Marion Robert Mize  
     laaa. Marion Robert Mize, III, b. 2 March 1931.  
 2a. Charles J. Reid, b. 28 July 1864, Carroll Co., Ga.,  
     m. 10 May 1889, Martha Caroline Powell, b. 29 October  
     1867, daughter of John Powell.  
 laa. Martha Caroline Reid, b. 23 November 1891, m.  
     1912, Robert David Bell.  
 2aa. Minnie Maybelle Reid, b. 22 June 1893, m. 1917,  
     E. Marvin Coagler  
 3aa. Carl Edward Reid, b. 8 September 1894,  
     m. 1918, Cleola Clovis Lott.  
 4aa. Mary Irene Reid, b. 26 June 1898, m. 1924,  
     Joseph Wallace Brazeal  
 5aa. Margaret Lila Reid, b. 6 February 1900, m. 1918,  
     Robert Lee Bell  
 6aa. Mamie Estelle Reid, b. 28 February 1903,  
     Loys Lovvorn.  
 7aa. Henry Clarence Reid, b. 30 June 1907.  
 3a. Lucinda C. Reid, b. 24 May 1866, Carroll Co., Ga.,  
     d. 23 December 1893, m. 24 March 1887, John H. Bean,  
     no issue.  
 4a. Martha Fannie Reid, b. 11 November 1869, Carroll Co., Ga.  
     m. 26 November 1888, William Franklin Evans, lived  
     Helena, Ga.  
 5a. Henry Martin Reid, b. 8 April 1871, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 6a. Sarah Adeline Reid, b. 21 July 1872, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 7a. John Thomas Reid, b. 23 August 1873, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 8a. William R. Reid, b. 15 June 1876, Carroll Co., Ga.,  
     d. 31 December 1877.

- 9a. Nancy Izorah Reid, b. 8 December 1877, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 10a. George W. Reid, b. 19 August 1879, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 11a. Amanda Missouri Reid, b. 17 August 1881, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 12a. Elijah Newton Reid, b. 9 June 1883, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 13a. Irene Jennie Reid, b. 23 October 1885, Carroll Co., Ga.  
 8. George Reid, III  
 9. Elizabeth Reid  
 10. Ann Reid  
 11. Thomas Henry Reid  
 B. Robert Gaston, b. 1774, Greene Co., Ga., d. 6 April 1829, Autauga Co., Alabama, m. Morgan Co., Ala., Abalena \_\_\_\_\_.  
 C. Matthew Gaston, Jr., b. 1785, d. Jackson, Butts Co., Ga., m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1. Mary Elizabeth Gaston  
 2. Sarah Jane Gaston  
 3. Johnnie Matthew Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
     a. J. Avon Gaston, lived Jackson, Ga.  
 D. Alexander Gaston, b. 1780, Greene Co., Ga., d. 1837, Greene Co., Ga., m. 9 December 1802, Sarah Garner, b. 1785, Ga., d. Greene Co., Ga., daughter of John Garner and Anna W. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1. Matthew Gaston, b. 1805, Greene Co., Ga., d. 1836, Greene Co., Ga., m. 11 April 1827, Greene Co., Ga., Pheriba Jane Brown, b. 1810, Greene Co., Ga.  
     a. Dr. Matthew Alexander Gaston, II, b. 1 November 1832, Greene Co., Ga., d. 9 January 1883, Alto, Cherokee Co., Texas, m. 22 January 1851, Hancock Co., Ga., Mary Ware, d. 14 January 1856, Texas, daughter of William Ware, m. 2nd. 21 December 1859, Alto, Cherokee Co., Texas Mary Elizabeth Brown, (cousin) b. 22 December 1843, Meriwether Co., Ga., d. 2 January 1901, Alto, Texas, daughter of Rueben W. Brown and Mary C. Gates. He served in Civil War, Confederate Army, Co. A, 18th Texas Infantry, as Captain.  
     1a. Susan Elizabeth Gaston, b. 16 May 1855, m. 5 May 1874, Cherokee Co., Texas, Dr. W. M. Cunningham, they lived at Kosse, Texas, but their six infant children are buried beside them in Shiloh Cemetery, Cherokee Co., Texas.  
     2a. LuElla Gaston, b. 1865, d. 1935, m. 11 April 1883, George B. Coupland, Cherokee Co., Texas, they moved to Western Texas and then to Clovis, New Mexico.  
     3a. Matthew Alexander "Alec" Gaston, Jr., b. 8 October 1860, Hancock Co., Ga., d. 25 April 1943, Alto, Texas, m. 11 January 1883, Ft. Lack, Cherokee Co., Texas, Susan Anderson, b. 24 December 1859, Nacogdoches Co., Texas, d. 18 April 1913, Alto, Texas, daughter of Benjamin W. Anderson and Mary Ann Lee.  
     1aa. Mary Ethel Gaston, m. 10 March 1907, Alto, Cherokee Co., Texas, Elam Johnston Holcomb, b. 17 September 1879, Houston Co., Texas, d. 13 September 1938, buried Shiloh Cemetery, Alto, Texas, son of Thomas Harrison Holcomb and Era Paralee.  
     1aaa. Era Estelle Holcomb, m. Daniel E. Spencer.  
         1b. Mary Grace Spencer  
         2b. Twin Spencer, d. infancy  
         3b. Twin Spencer, d. infancy  
     2aaa. Earnest Perkins Holcomb, m. Oma Bland  
         1b. James Earnest Holcomb

- 2b. Elam Johnston Holcomb  
 3b. Naomi Lee Holcomb  
 3aaa. Eunice Lee Holcomb, d. infancy  
 4aaa. Elam Johnston Holcomb, m. Charles Leland  
 Roark.  
 1b. Don Carlos Roark  
 2b. Lindall Wayne Roark  
 3b. Glen Douglas Roark  
 2aa. Sudie Gaston, m. 1917, Willie Monk  
 laaa. Willie Lee Monk, m. Nola Johnson  
 2aaa. Lucelle Monk, m. Francis Cates  
 3aa. Linnie Gaston, m. 1915, John W. Allen  
 laaa. John W. Allen, Jr., m. Leona Lloyd  
 2aaa. Ruth Allen, m. Benn Sapp  
 4aa. Ludie Gaston, m. 1917, Elmer Cole, son of  
 Aaron Cole and Martha Hannah Barnes.  
 laaa. Mamie Sue Cole, m. Charles Williams  
 2aaa. Ethel Cole, m. Herman McCuistion  
 3aaa. Elmer Cole, Jr., m. Leona Misterick  
 5aa. James Teague Gaston, b. 4 January 1897, Alto,  
 Cherokee Co., Texas, m. 10 December 1921,  
 Alto, Texas, Hardiman Wilson, b. 5 October 1882,  
 Cherokee Co., Texas, d. 29 June 1930, Alto, Texas,  
 son of Dr. Albert Freeman Wilson and Bodecia  
 Rosana Blakey.  
 laaa. Ogreta Wilson, b. 3 December 1922, Alto,  
 Texas, m. 1st. Aulton Derrett, m. 2nd. 19  
 June 1947, Alto, Texas, Raymond Gaylord  
 Huttash, b. 5 February 1914, Pratt, Kansas,  
 d. 22 December 1963, Jacksonville, Texas.  
 2aaa. Imogene Wilson, m. Eugene Banks  
 3aaa. Claire O. Wilson, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson  
 4aaa. Edgar Schoenrock Wilson  
 5aaa. Teague Wilson, m. 1934, Macy Lloyd.  
 1b. Sue Lloyd, m. Joe Burnett Cruseturner  
 b. Mary Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1831, Greene Co., Ga., m. 4  
 October 1846, John E. Walker, M.D., b. 1827, Ky.,  
 1a. Elizabeth J. Walker, b. 1853, Ga.  
 2a. Fanny Walker, b. 1857, Ga.  
 c. Sarah Jane Gaston, b. 1829, Greene Co., Ga., m. Lauderdale Co  
 Miss., Wiley Day  
 2. John Garner Gaston, b. 1803, Greene Co., Ga., d. Greene Co., Ga.,  
 m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_.  
 3. William T. Gaston, b. 1814, Greene Co., Ga., d. Ga., m. 19 Januar  
 1843, Sarah Matthews, b. 1825, Alabama.  
 a. Sarah A. Gaston, b. 1844, Ga..  
 b. Mary C. Gaston, b. 1846, Ga.  
 c. Martha Gaston, b. 1849, Ga.  
 d. Charles Gaston, b. 1850, Ga.

- E. John Gaston  
 F. Margaret Gaston, m. 8 January 1829, William Barker  
 G. Ann Gaston, m. 25 March 1824, James H. Darden  
 H. Thomas, b. 1788, Green Co., Ga., d. 14 May 1830, Jasper Co., Ga.,  
     m. Elizabeth Reid, b. 13 September 1786, daughter of George Reid, Sr.,  
     and Catherine Chambers.  
 1. Matilda Gaston, b. 1810  
 2. Henry W. Gaston, b. 1812, m. 21 December 1833, Mary Ann Malone  
 3. Emily Gaston  
 4. George M. Gaston, m. 12 September 1839, Nancy A. Morgan  
 5. Elizabeth Gaston  
 6. Julia Gaston  
 7. John T. Gaston, m. 5 January 1847, Eliza E. Taylor  
 8. Asahel "Asa" Zell Gaston, b. 1808, Jasper Co., Ga., d. 1850,  
     Alabama, m. 24 August 1826, Jane Green Armstrong, d. 1867,  
     Daughter of William Armstrong and Jane McFee.  
     a. Alpheus Ladens Gaston, b. 5 January 1830, Henry Co., Ga.,  
         d. 6 June 1883, Eufaula, Ala., m. 5 April 1853, Mary Nancy  
         Catherine Sinquefield, b. 25 February 1834, d. 11 January  
         1893, daughter of Asa Sinquefield and Lennie Kolb.  
     1a. Addie L. Gaston, b. 21 May 1857, m. 10 February 1878,  
         R. L. Bunkle.  
     laa. Katie Ruth Bunkle, b. 20 September 1879  
     2a. Susan Willie Gaston, b. 4 February 1862, d. 14 July 1863  
     3a. Katie Wilds Gaston, b. 24 March 1864, d. 28 July 1916,  
         Ocala, Fla., m. 4 February 1886, E. P. Rentz  
         laa. Martha Kate Rentz  
         2aa. Oliver Drennan Rentz  
         3aa. Louise Rentz  
         4aa. Jim Rentz  
         5aa. Joe Alf Rentz  
     4a. Eufaula V. Gaston, b. 6 January 1867, m. 22 June 1892,  
         J. C. Little  
         laa. Nettie Kay Little  
         2aa. Champneys Little  
         3aa. Robert Little  
     5a. John Zell Gaston, Sr., b. 2 February 1854, Eufaula, Ala.,  
         d. 20 February 1921, Houston, Texas, m. 26 December  
         1877, Madison, Miss., Minnie G. Castens, b. 3 April  
         1856, d. 16 March 1916, Houston, Texas, daughter of  
         Robert Castens and Ann Blake Wellborn.  
         laa. Christine Z. Gaston, b. 29 May 1883, d. Houston,  
             Texas, m. 5 June 1907, John F. Boddecker, b. 19  
             November 1909, El Paso, Texas, m. 2nd. 9 September  
             1913, Washington, D. C., Lucien L. Kelly.  
         laaa. Gaston F. Boddecker, b. 25 October 1908,  
             d. 15 March 1910, Houston, Texas.  
         2aaa. Helen Glenn Kelly, b. 22 May 1916, m. 24  
             December 1939, Chester Lane McCowan, son of  
             J. E. McCowan of Stockdale, Texas.  
     2aa. Minnie Glenn Gaston, b. 11 October 1889, d. 7  
         February 1919, m. 15 February 1910, Houston, Texas,  
         Charles Arthur Dwyer, Jr., son of Charles Arthur  
         Dwyer.  
         laaa. Dr. Charles Arthur Dwyer, III, b. September 1913

- 2aaa. Gwendolyn Helen Dwyer, b. 7 July 1911  
 3aaa. Wellborn Jack Dwyer  
 3aa. John Zell Gaston, Jr., M.D., b. 15 July 1895, m. 2  
 October 1920, Orissa Marie Knight, daughter of Dr.  
 Wendell A. Knight and Golda Folse.  
 1aaa. Orissa Knight Gaston, n. 23 January 1943, Freder-  
 ickburg, Va., Charles Scranton Harrington,  
 son of C. S. Harrington and Estelle Porter of  
 Weatherford, Texas.  
 1b. Charles Scranton Harrington, Jr.,  
 b. 12 February 1946  
 2b. Ann Orissa Harrington, b. 8 December 1947  
 3b. Estelle Porter Harrington, b. 29 June 1953  
 2aaa. Rev. John Zell Gaston, III, b. 30 January 1925,  
 Buffalo, N. Y., m. 24 October 1956, Zollie Voges,  
 daughter of C. S. Voges of Beaumont, Texas.  
 1b. John Zell Gaston IV, b. 6 October 1961,  
 Houston, Texas  
 3aaa. Marguerite Annie Gaston, b. 5 May 1926, Buffalo,  
 N. Y., m. 6 August 1948, Dr. Robert I. Garrett,  
 son of Rev. Vernon Garrett and Lucile Coons.  
 1b. Robert I. Garrett, Jr., b. 24 September 1950  
 2b. Marguerite Louise Garrett, d. San Diego, Calif.  
 3b. Peggylu Garrett, b. 17 August 1954, Portsmouth,  
 4b. John David Garrett, b. 22 November 1956  
 4aaa. Anna Katherine Gaston, b. 7 September 1927,  
 Buffalo, N. Y., m. 3 September 1947, Houston, Texas,  
 George A. Gibbons, III, son of George A. Gibbins, Jr.  
 and Mable.  
 1b. George Alfred Gibbons, IV, b. 24 November  
 1951, Houston, Texas  
 2b. Anna Katherine Gibbons, b. 25 January 1954  
 4aa. Wellborn Wright Gaston, b. 22 February 1886, d. 15  
 September 1927, m. Dorothy Knight, Houston, Texas,  
 daughter of Dr. Wendell A. Knight and Golda A. Folse.  
 1aaa. Dorothy Anais Gaston, b. 4 April 1922, m. 18  
 July 1944, Houston, Texas, Ben Wathan Smith, Jr.,  
 2aaa. Wellborn Wright Gaston, Jr., b. 2 October 1923  
 3aaa. Marion Jane Gaston, b. 20 May 1926  
 5aa. Ewart Galdstone Gaston, b. 14 April 1896, d. 3 September  
 1898, Houston, Texas.  
 6aa. Lenora Gaston, b. & d. October 1878  
 7aa. Worth Gaston, b. August 1879, d. September 1879  
 8aa. Cecil Gaston, b. 15 June 1881, d. October 1881  
 b. Lucius Gaston, b. 22 September 1827, Jasper Co., Ga., lived  
 Meriwether Co., Ga., m. 1 April 1860, Amanda Jane Rawls, b. 1826,  
 d. 25 July 1902, daughter of Laban Rawls and Herriet Elizabeth  
 Underwood.  
 1a. Ellie Gaston, b. 1861, m. 1890, \_\_\_\_\_ Lehmann

- 2a. Zel Gaston, b. 21 June 1864, Eufaula, Ala., d. 11 February 1917, Birmingham, Alabama, m. 26 January 1887, Lilia Dulin, b. 27 July 1867, daughter of Adam Baty Dulin and Sophia McMullin.
- laa. Cecil Dulin Gaston, M.D. (twin), b. October 1887, Greenville, Ala., m. 25 October 1916, Nelle Cosby.
- laaa. Nelle Cosby Gaston
- 2aaa. Lelia Jayce Cosby Gaston
- 2aa. Lucile Gaston, (twin), b. October 1887, m.1st. 9 June 1909, Mortimer Havril Jordan, b. 15 November 1881, d. 30 July 1918, buried Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C., m.2nd. Frank Aubrey Wilbur Laurenceson, m.3rd. Victor Allen.
- laaaa. Mortimer Havril Jordan, Jr., b. 28 February 1911, Birmingham, Ala., m. Katherine Garber
- 2aaa. Lucile Jordan, b. 30 July 1914, Birmingham, Ala., m. I Douglas Mayson.
- c. William Gaston, moved to Texas, b. 1844
- d. Victoria Gaston, b. 1840, m. L. V. Kaigler
- e. John Thomas Gaston, b. 1836, d. 1836.

IV. Jane Gaston, b. Ireland, m. Thomas Walker

- A. Alexander Walker, b. January 1761, d. 1809, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1777, Esther Gaston, b. 15 October 1760, S. C., d. 1809, daughter of Justice John Gaston and Esther Waugh. (Descendants of this family appears in the descendants of Justice John Gaston.)
- B. Robert Walker

PART TWO

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GASTON AND MARY OLIVET LEMON

- William Gaston, b. 1690, Cataraliegh Cloughwater, Ireland, d. 1770,  
Ireland, m. Mary Olivet Lemon.
- I. Justice John Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 4 April 1703, Ballymore,  
Antrim Co., Ireland, d. 1782, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C.,  
m. 1730, Ireland, Esther Waugh, Revolutionary War, b. 1715, Antrim Co.,  
Ireland, d. 1789, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C.
- II. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1727, Ireland, m. John Knox, b. 1707, Ireland
- III. Rev. Hugh Gaston, b. Ireland, came to America in 176 and died 20 October  
1766, at the home of his brother Justice John Gaston, buried Lower  
Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., m. Mary Thomson, d. Ireland, daughter  
of Rev. James Thomson.
- IV. Mary Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 1712, Ireland, d. 1802, Upper Fishing  
Creek, Chester Co., S. C., buried Old Richardson Churchyard, m. Ireland  
Justice James McClure, b. Londonderry, Ireland, d. 1770, Chester Co.,  
S. C., son of John McClure
- V. Robert Gaston, b. 1772, Ireland, d. 9 May 1787, Lynche's Creek,  
Lancaster Co., S. C., m. 24 August 1756, Lancaster, Penn., Margaret Logan
- VI. Janet "Jenney" Gaston, b. 1726, Ireland, d. 23 April 1801, buried  
Gladney Cemetery, Fairfield Co., S. C., m. Charles Strong, b. Ireland,  
d. 1785, buried Camden, S. C., son of James Strong and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_.
- VII. William Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 1735, Ireland, d. 1790, Chester Co.,  
S. C., m. 1775, Jane Harbison
- VIII. Martha Gaston, m. Alexander Rosborough, son of Alexander Rosborough and  
Margaret Wallan.
- IX. Alexander Gaston, M. D., Revolutionary War, b. Ireland, d. 20 August  
1781, murdered by Tories, Newbern, Perquiman Co., N. C., m. 1775,  
Newberry Co., S. C., Margaret Sharp, b. 1755, Cumberland, England, d. 1812,  
Newbern, Perquiman Co., N. C., both buried Newbern Cemetery.

DESCENDANT OF JUSTICE JOHN GASTON AND ESTHER WAUGH

Justice John Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 4 April 1703, Ballymore, Antrim Co., Ireland, d. 1782, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1730, Ireland, Esther Waugh, Revolutionary War, b. 1715, Antrim Co., Ireland, d. 1789, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., both buried in the Burnt Meeting House Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C.

- I. Margaret Gaston, b. 29 August 1739, Ireland, d. 1767, buried Old Richardson Meeting House, Chester Co., S. C., m. James McCreary, son of Rev. Samuel McCreary
- II. Martha Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 11 June 1741, Penn., d. 4 March 1826, m. Joseph Gaston (cousin(, b. 1740, Ireland, d. 21 April 1823, Both buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.)
- III. William Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 5 June 1743, Penn., d. 17 January 1814, Chester Co., S. C., m.1st. 15 January 1770, Janet "Jean" Love, b. 1746, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1775, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of James Love and Martha, m.2nd. Ann Porter, daughter of John and Kesiah Porter.
- IV. John Gaston, Jr., Revolutionary War, b. 24 June 1745, d. January 1808, m. 1768, Jannet Knox, b. 1742, Glasgow, Scotland, d. 1 August 1839, Marion Co., Ill, buried Gaston Cemetery, Rome, Jefferson Co., Illinois. daughter of James Knox, Sr. and Lady Elizabeth Craig.
- VI. Robert Gaston, Lt. Revolutionary War, b. 11 March 1749, Penn., d. 9 October 1779, killed Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C., m.1st. Jennet \_\_\_\_\_, died , had two children, m.2nd. 1774, Chester Co., S. C., Ann Davis, b. 1758, d. 1810.
- V. James Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 15 April 1747, Penn., d. 7 March 1840, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill., m. 20 March 1783, Lancaster Co., S. C., Catherine Creighton, b. 1764, d. 1848, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Illinois.
- VII. Hugh Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 12 March 1751, Lancaster Co., Penn., d. 13 June 1836, Wilcox Co., Alabama, m. 1778, Chester Co., S. C., Martha McClure, b. December 1754, d. 21 December 1836, Wilcox Co., Alabama, both buried Gaston Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Alabama.
- VIII. Alexander Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 24 August 1753, d. 1781, of small pox after the Battle of Wrights Bluff.
- IX. David Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 7 July 1755, S. C., d. 7 August 1780, killed Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C.
- X. Ebenezer Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 15 September 1757, S. C., d. 7 May 1780, in Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C.
- XI. Esther Gaston, b. 15 October 1760, S. C., d. 1809, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1777, Alexander Walker, b. January 1761, d. 1809, Chester Co., S. C., son of Thomas Walker and Jane Gaston.
- XII. Joseph Gaston, b. 22 February 1763, S. C., d. 10 October 1836, m. 20 April 1790, Chester Co., S. C., Jane Brown, b. 10 April 1768, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., both buried Upper Fishing Creek Chruchyard, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of Walter Brown and Margaret.

- I. Margaret Gaston, b. 29 August 1739, Ireland, d. 1767, Richardson Meeting House, Lower Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., m. James McCreary, son of Rev. Samuel McCreary.
- A. Hon. John McCreary, Revolutionary War, b. 1754, S. C., d. 4 November 1833, buried Old Richardson Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1st. Margaret Gaston (2nd. Cousin), d. 1816, daughter of Rev. Hugh Gaston, m. 2nd. 1816, Sarah Crane, b. 1780, d. 1864
1. John McCreary, moved to Texas
  2. Dr. William McCreary, M.D., moved to Mississippi
  3. Esther McCreary, m. 1825, Dr. William Kell, (cousin), b. 3 August 1800, S. C., d. 14 September 1825, Chester Co., S. C., son of Thomas Kell and Margaret Ann Gaston (dau. of Robert Gaston and Margaret Logan).
  4. Samuel McCreary
  5. Melissa McCreary, b. S. C., d. S. C., m. Dr. William J. Hicklin, M. D., b. 1820, d. 1880, he m. 2nd. Martha McCreary.
  6. Martha McCreary, b. 1825, S. C., d. 16 December 1846, York Co., S. C., buried Old Ezell Methodist Church Cemetery, near Ft. Lawn, York Co., S. C., m. 1845, Dr. William J. Hicklin, M.D., widower of sister Melissa, b. 1820, d. 1880.
    - a. Mary Martha Hicklin, b. 1846, d. 1868, m. 1868, Rev. Jesse A. Clifton, b. 1845, d. 1906.
      - la. Josephine Clifton, b. 1868, Denmark, S. C., m. Leroy Camp.
    - b. Melissa Hicklin
  7. Monrow McCreary, died young
  8. Dr. Judson McCreary, M.D., m. Martha Barkley (cousin), daughter of Mr. Barkley and Jane Gaston, (dau. of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown.)
    - a. Irene McCreary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peden, of Chester Co., S. C.
    - b. John McCreary, sheriff of Winston-Salem, N. C.
- B. Rev. Samuel McCreary, Revolutionary War, b. @1760, d. 1834, buried Old Richardson Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., never married.
- C. Margaret McCreary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Telford

- II. Martha Gaston, Revolutionary War Patriot, b. 11 June 1741, Penn., d. 4 March 1826, m. Joseph Gaston (First Cousins), b. 1740, Ireland, d. 21 April 1823, both buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
- A. Alexander Gaston, b. Chester Co., S. C., d. Merriweather Co., Ga., m. Mary "Polly" Blair, b. 1784, d. 28 July 1854, Merriweather Co., Ga.
1. John Gaston, m. 16 April 1857, Amanda Harris, lived Chester Co., S.C.
- B. John Gaston, b. 2 April 1772, Chester Co., S. C., d. 6 July 1847, m. Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., Ann Porter, b. 7 July 1782, Chester Co., S. C., d. September 1843, both buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of David Porter and Florah Brownfield.
1. Martha Narcissa Gaston, b. 2 October 1805, Chester Co., S. C., d. November 1843, m. David Boyd, b. 13 February 1790, S. C., d. 10 June 1844, both buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, son of Charles Boyd and wife Sarah, he married first Mary McCullough and had four children:  
Margaret Simonton Boyd, Charles Boyd, Jane Boyd, and Sarah Boyd.  
(Descendants of this marriage appear as it was in the book  
"Descendants of the Brownfield and Porter Families, by  
Max Perry, Published 1987.)
- a. Juliet Emerline Boyd, b. 23 February 1829, Chester Co., S. C., d. 20 December 1899, m. 21 December 1849, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., William Boyd Drennan, b. 19 November 1825, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., both buried Old Lancaster Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., S. C., son of James Drennan and Mary Ann Boyd (grand daughter of Rev. John Simpson and Mary Remer, pastor of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BOYD DRENNAN AND JULIET EMERLINE BOYD

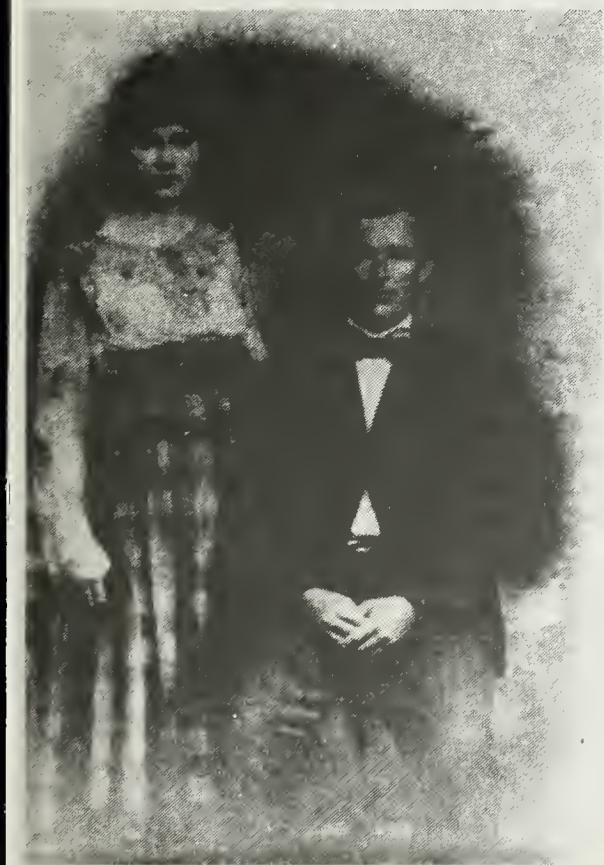
- a. James Boyd Drennan, b. 3 September 1850, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 21 March 1913, buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas. In 1869 he left South Carolina with his sister, Mary Ann and new brother-in-law, William Tresvant Roach; they settled first for two years in Maury Co., Tenn., then moved on to Lipan, Hood Co., Texas; m. 26 August 1875, Granbury, Hood Co., Texas, Laura Virginia Branch, b. 17 April 1853, Tenn., d. 11 December 1926, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas. This family first lived at Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Texas, then moved to Bluff Dale, Texas.
  - 1a. James Drennan, b. 27 February 1878, Cottonwood, Callahn Co., Texas, d. buried Dallas Co., Texas, m. Mildred Buthworth.
    - 1aa. James Pinkney Drennan, m.
    - 1aaa. Linda Drennan
  - 2a. Emma Hester Drennan, b. 1880, Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Texas, d. 1963, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, n. John L. King, b. 1868, d. 1926, Bluff Dale, Texas.
    - 1aa. John B. King, Jr.
    - 2aa. Hugh King
    - 3aa. Mattie Mae King, m. Jack Anderson
  - 3a. Robert Lee Drennan, b. 29 December 1882, Cottonwood, Callahan, Co., Texas, d. November 1968, Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Texas, m. Clemmie Standridge.
  - 4a. Samuel Boyd Drennan, b. 28 February 1884, Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Texas, d. 26 February 1955, Bluff Dale, Texas, m. 31 July 1907, Erath Co., Texas, Ruth Sellers.
    - 1aa. "Bud" Drennan, m. Mamie \_\_\_\_\_.
      - 1aaa. Donna Drennan
      - 2aaa. "Bud" Drennan, Jr., m. \_\_\_\_\_. Cantrell, of Morgan Mill, Erath Co., Texas.
    - 2aa. Jodie F. Drennan, b. 1914, d. 1918, buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas.
    - 3aa. Gwendolyn Drennan
  - 5a. Mattie Martha Drennan, b. 10 April 1886, Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Texas, d. 6 September 1967, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m. Arthur Jesse Tidwell.
    - 1aa. Mrtis Tidwell, she lived at Stephenville, Texas.
  - 6a. Benjamin Franklin Drennan, b. 28 February 1888, Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Texas, d. Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, m. 5 May 1912, Erath Co., Texas, Bonnie Sellers, b. 10 September 1889.
    - 1aa. Myrtis Loraine Drennan, b. 11 March 1915, d. 6 September 1967, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m.1st. Carl Simpson, m.2nd. J. B. Rowe.
    - 2aa. Marjo Drennan, b. 1917, m. Frances Apple

- laaa. Frances Apple, Jr., m.  
 lb. Bonnie Jo Apple, m. Jimmy Don  
       Logan, (divorced).  
 2aaa. Bonnie Francis Apple, b. 25 May 1944,  
       m. 20 December 1964, Mildred Frances Long.  
       lb. Andy Apple  
       2b. Matt Apple  
 3aa. James Donovan Drennan, b. 12 August 1918,  
       m. September 1941, Jewel Evangeline Dorris,  
       b. 12 April 1922.  
 laaa. Linda Margaret Drennan, b. 20 May 1942,  
       m. 20 May 1961, Connie Leroy Yarbrough,  
       b. 1 December 1941.  
       lb. Linda Catherine Yarbrough, b. 13  
          March 1962.  
       2b. Hunter Lee Yarbrough, b. 25 June 1963.  
 2aaa. James Earl Drennan, b. 30 May 1946,  
       m. 9 January 1971, Penelope Ann Sample.  
 3aaa. Carol Jean Drennan, b. 11 January 1948.  
 4aaa. Denna Elaine Drennan, b. 17 April 1944,  
       m. Richard Elmer Sheppard.  
       lb. James Thomas Sheppard, b. 20 December  
          1964.  
 4aa. Opal Uradean Drennan, b. 1921, m. Floyd Earl  
       Beshers.  
       laaa. Steve Alton Beshers, b. 26 May 1957.  
 5aa. Jeff Alton Drennan, b. 1923, m. Arlene \_\_\_\_\_.  
       laaa. Daniel Ray Drennan, b. 19 March 1963  
       2aaa. Terri Rae Drennan, b. 29 October 1961  
       3aaa. Craig Alton Drennan, b. 20 March 1959  
 6aa. Billie Jean Drennan, b. 1930, m. Bill Ponder  
       laaa. Penny Sue Ponder, b. 6 October 1959  
       2aaa. Ben Rex Ponder, b. 22 February 1964  
 7a. Tennie Drennan, b. 3 March 1891, d. 11 December 1966,  
       Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m. 12 August 1906, Willie  
       Ballentine, b. 20 November 1886, d. 23 April 1959,  
       both buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Bluff Dale, Texas.  
       laa. Christine Ballentine, m. William H. Hooten,  
          no issue, lived Granbury, Hood Co., Texas.  
       2aa. Orlene Ballentine, b. 11 August 1912, d. 4  
          November 1932, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas.  
       3aa. Marie Ballentine, m. \_\_\_\_\_, lived Hollywood,  
          California.  
       laaa. Stephen \_\_\_\_\_,  
 8a. George Washington Drennan, b. 17 April 1892,  
       d. Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, m. Mattie Ashing,  
       both buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Bluff Dale, Texas.  
       laa. Rosemary Drennan  
       2aa. Noble Drennan  
       3aa. Jack Drennan

- 4aa. Robert Lee Drennan
- 5aa. Bud Drennan, m.
- 1aaa. Royce Drennan
- 2aaa. Bill Drennan
- 9a. Ruth Drennan, b. Cottonwood, Callahan Co., Texas,  
    d. infant, buried Cottonwood, Texas.
- 10a. Maude Drennan, b. before 1890, d. Cottonwood,  
    Callahan Co., Texas.
- b. Mary "Mollie" Jane Drennan, b. 23 November 1852, Chester  
    Co., S. C., d. 22 June 1874, buried Fishing Creek,  
    Chester Co., S. C.
- c. Martha Ann "Mattie" Drennan, b. 9 January 1855, Fishing  
    Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 24 November 1920, Lipan,  
    Hood Co., Texas, buried Lipan Evergreen Cemetery, Hood  
    Co., Texas, m. 9 December 1869, Fishing Creek Presbyterian  
    Church, Chester Co., S. C., William Tressant Roach, b. 27  
    February 1848, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C., d. 21 January  
    1920, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, buried Lipan Evergreen  
    Cemetery, son of Samuel Madison Roach and Mary Louisa  
    Workman. (The descendants of this family will continue  
    on the next pages as they appear in the book, "THE  
    DESCENDANTS OF THE ROACH FAMILIES OF YORK COUNTY, SOUTH  
    CAROLINA", compiled by Max Perry.)



The William Tresvant Roach Family



Ethelyn Lucile Roach Perry  
and Grover Cleveland Perry



Alice Cornelis Roach

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM TRESVANT ROACH AND  
MARTHA ANN "MATTIE" DRENNAN

William Tresvant Roach, b. 27 February 1848, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C., d. 21 January 1920, buried Lipan Evergreen Cemetery, Hood Co., Texas, m. 9 December 1869, at the Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., S. C., Martha Ann "Mattie" Drennan, b. 9 January 1855, Chester Co., S. C., d. 24 November 1920, Lipan, Hood County, Texas, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas, daughter of William Boyd Drennan and Juliet Emerline Boyd. Immediately after their marriage this couple left in a wagon for Maury County, Tennessee. Then after two years they settled in Hood County, Texas. They belonged to the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina, since there were no Presbyterian Churches in Hood County, Texas they joined the Lipan Methodist Church. He was a Mason and helped organized the Lodge at Lipan, being one of the past Masters.

- a. William James Roach, b. 11 August 1873, Glen Rose, Texas, d. 29 November 1950, Seminole, Oklahoma, m. 1 March 1899, Elizabeth Frances "Lizzie" Strange, b. 18 October 1872, Columbia, Kentucky, d. 14 April 1962, Farmington, New Mexico, both are buried in th Seminole Cemetery. This family first lived at Lipan, Texas, then moved to Walters, Oklahoma, and afterward to Seminole, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Dr. Archibald Clayton Strange and Huldah Grant.
- la. Ruby Roach, b. 10 December 1899, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, m. 9 October 1921, Harry G. "Jack" Walter, b. 2 November 1893, Osage Nation, Hominy, Oklahoma, d. 1972, Buried Odessa, Texas, Sunset Gardens Cemetery.
- laa. Rita Murl Walter, b. 18 October 1923, m. 21 September 1944, Donald Leroy Hummell, b. d. 24 February 1971, buried Andrews, Texas,
- laaa. Ralph Charles Hummell, b. 26 October 1945, Mississippi, m. 25 May 1971, Brenda Terrell, they live at Andrews, Texas.
- lb. Dawn Ann Hummell, b. 28 August 1973, Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico.
- 2aaa. Donna Lee Hummell, b. 10 December 1946, m. John Pennington.
- lb. Johnna Denise Pennington, b. 28 January 1968, Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico.
- 2b. Sue Ann Janice Pennington, b. 17 January 1973, Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico
- 2aa. Paul Ellsworth Walter, b. 17 February 1925, m. 29 May 1946, Margaret Terrall.
- laaa. Wava Kay Walter, b. 31 August 1950, Tulsa, Oklahoma, m. 26 June 1971, Joey Scotena.
- 2aaa. Stephen Walter, b. 28 April 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma, m.
- lb.
- 2b.

- 3aaa. Annette Walter, b. 25 April 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma, m.
- 4aaa. William Harry Walter, b. 18 February 1963, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 3aa. Wanda Louise Walter, b. 2 December 1926, m. 24 November 1948, Ralph L. Christian,
- 1aaa. Lisa Ann Christian, b. 2 December 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, m.
- 2aaa. Kurt Christian, b. 8 July 1963, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- 4aa. Wilma Jean Walter, b. 22 December 1929, Seminole, Oklahoma, m. 4 May 1952, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, Lyndon W. Birdwell,
- 1aaa. Vicki Lynn Birdwell, b. 13 November 1954, Wichita Falls, Texas.
- 2aaa. Walter Dale Birdwell, b. 28 September 1956, Wichita Falls, Texas.
- 5aa. Leona Vivian Walter, b. 11 August 1933, Seminole, Oklahoma, m. 25 October 1952, Charles Alvin Hildabrand.
- 1aaa. Douglas Craig Hildabrand, b. 21 December 1953, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas, m.1st. August 1972, m.2nd. 23 August 1980, Odessa, Texas, Karen Sue Pieper, daughter of Travis and Bobbye Pieper.
- 2aaa. Mark Allen Hildabrand, b. 2 February 1955, m.
- 1b.
- 3aaa. Charla Gay Hildabrand, b. 11 April 1956, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, m.
- 1b.
- 4aaa. Cary Dean Hildabrand, b. 6 April 1957, Odessa, Texas.
- 6aa. Jo Ann Walter, b. 19 February 1936, Seminole, Oklahoma, m. 21 December 1956, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, William J. Mulligan,
- 1aaa. Sonja Denise Mulligan, b. 30 December 1958, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Craig Allen Mulligan, b. 9 June 1962, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- 7aa. Gynith Frances Walter, b. 8 November 1941, Seminole, Oklahoma, m. 1 August 1966, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, William Don Bush,
- 1aaa. Tina Denise Bush, b. 23 November 1968, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Marcie Lynn Bush, b. 12 October 1971, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas.

- 2a. Ina Roach, b. 4 August 1901, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
m. 26 December 1925, Walters, Cotton Co., Oklahoma,  
Walter R. Reynolds, b. 19 September 1903, Enis, Texas.  
laa. Jack Kendal Reynolds, b. 24 September 1926,  
m. 5 June 1949, Seminole, Oklahoma, Juanita Ruth  
Kinnaman.  
laaa. Stephen R. Reynolds, b. 9 August 1951,  
Seminole, Oklahoma, m.  
2aaa. Holly Jane Reynolds, b. 27 January 1954,  
Price, Utah.  
3aaa. Mark Kendal Reynolds, b. 24 January 1958,  
Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico.  
2aa. Betty June Reynolds, b. 20 October 1927, m. 30  
January 1954, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, Samuel  
"Jack" A. Shier.  
laaa. Melinda Shier, b. 19 October 1956, Denver,  
Colorado, m.  
2aaa. Lisa Shier, b. 24 November 1960, Detroit,  
Michigan.  
3a. Vera Roach, b. 30 September 1903, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
d. 6 March 1976, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, buried Sunset  
Memorial Cemetery, Odessa, Texas, m.1st. May 1921, Bert  
Talmadge, m.2nd. Edd Dye, d. 1970, Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried  
Tulsa Cemetery.  
laa. DeWitte Talmadge, b. 1924, d. 1925, Walters, Oklahoma.  
4a. Garland Rosco Roach, b. 19 Januarv 1905, Lipan, Hood Co.,  
Texas, d. 30 May 1955, Texhoma, Oklahoma, m.1st. Genevieve  
Kennedy, m.2nd. Emma James, m.3rd. Tonie Scott, no issue.  
5a. Leon Roach, b. 23 December 1909, Walters, Cotton Co.,  
Oklahoma, d. 8 March 1970, Farmington, San Juan Co.,  
New Mexico, m. Elizabeth Goff, no issue.

- b. Thomas Monroe Roach, b. 16 April 1875, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 31 August 1933, Clarendon, Texas, m. 28 November 1897, Lipan, Texas, Martha Vandergriff, b. 20 October 1875, Randolph County, Arkansas, d. 19 March 1943, Clarendon, Texas, both are buried at the Lipan Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas. She was the daughter of Joseph Newton Vandergriff and Mary Ladena Hurn of Lipan, Texas.
- la. Wade Roach, b. 27 April 1903, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 21 July 1962, Clarendon, Texas, buried at the Lipan Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas. He is a veteran of World War II.
- 2a. Pauline Roach, b. 2 August 1905, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 8 June 1980, Spearman, Texas, buried Gruver Cemetery, Gruver, Texas, m. 21 January 1940, William L. Harris, b. 1880, d. 25 October 1974, Groom, Texas, buried Gruver Cemetery, Gruver, Texas.

Pauline was in the first graduating class of Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas in 1925; she first attended Clarendon Junior College. She was a school teacher at Gruver, Texas until her marriage, and was selected the Citizen of the Year at Gruver, Texas in 1971. She had collected much of this genealogical material and preserved many of the pictures used in this manuscript.

- c. Mary "May" Amanda Roach, b. 5 January 1877, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 17 September 1934, Gorman, Eastland Co., Texas, buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m. 15 November 1899, Lipan, Texas, Robert N. Bulman, b. 6 November 1859, Decatur, Mississippi, d. 23 June 1952, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, buried Wesley Chapel Cemetery, son of Samuel Bulman and Margaret Isabella Patterson
- 1a. Lucy Bulman, b. 1 March 1901, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, d. 31 August 1970, Denton, Denton Co., Texas, m. 12 September 1926, Bluff Dale, Texas, Coy Carlos Davis, b. [redacted], d. 11 May 1974, Baltimore, Maryland, both are buried in the Denton Cemetery.
- 2a. Lois Bulman, b. 6 August 1905, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m. 12 September 1926, Bluff Dale, Texas, Alaska "Lack" Deaver, b. 10 September 1899, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, son of John Rowland Deaver and Martha Jane Turner.
- 1aa. Robert Max Deaver, b. 18 October 1927, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas
- 2aa. Teddy Ronald Deaver, b. 6 September 1928, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m. 1 May 1949, Lena Faye Walker.
- 1aaa. Martha Jane Deaver, b. 13 February 1950, Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Stephen Ronald Deaver, b. 2 November 1951, Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.
- 3aaa. David Walker Deaver, b. 23 April 1954, Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.
- 4aaa. LeAnn Deaver (adopted)
- 3aa. Shirley Deaver (twin), b. 26 December 1937, Stephenville Erath Co., Texas, m. 7 June 1965, Joel Henry Sealer, b. 8 August 1932,
- 4aa. Sharon Deaver (twin), b. 26 December 1937, Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, m. 23 November 1963, Bluff Dale, Texas, Thomas Winthrop Brown, b. 7 April 1936, Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, La., son of Oscar Elmer Brown and Beryl Leftwich.
- 1aaa. Thomas Winthrop Brown, Jr., b. 23 November 1966, Houston, Texas.
- 3a. Mattie Bulman, b. 30 July 1908, Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas, m. 25 June 1933, Bluff Dale, Texas, Marshall Wren Adams, Jr., b. 3 April 1907, Brownwood, Brown Co., Texas, son of Marshall Wren Adams Sr., and Mary Lucretia Terral.
- 1aa. Marshall Wren Adams, III, b. 11 December 1934, Greggton, Gregg Co., Texas, m. 14 April 1963, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas, Maria G. "Lupe" Castaneda, b. 16 July 1935, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- 1aaa. Jennifer Louise Adams, b. 19 December 1966, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas

- 2aaa. Rebecca Jane Adams, b. 9 September 1969,  
El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas
- 3aaa. Elizabeth Annette Adams, b. 23 April 1973,  
El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- 2aa. Mary Ann Adams, b. 11 March 1937, Albuquerque,  
Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, m. 30 June 1960, El Paso,  
Texas, James L. "Jim" Kirby, b. 21 September 1935,  
West Terre Haute, Indiana, son of Leo and Leone  
Kirby.
- 1aaa. John F. Kirby, b. 8 April 1961, El Paso,  
El Paso Co., Texas, m. January 1980,  
El Paso, Texas, Juliana Sears.
- 1b. John Christopher Kirby, b. September  
1980, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. James G. Kirby, b. 27 August 1965, El Paso,  
El Paso Co., Texas.
- 3aa. Roberta Nelle Adams, b. 16 October 1939, Albuquerque,  
New Mexico, m. Toas, New Mexico, Roy T. Roeser,  
b. 6 November 1937, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois,  
n.2nd. 2 September 1967, El Paso, Texas, William  
Gerald Hyde, Jr., b. 5 October 1940, Midland,  
Midland Co., Texas.
- 1aaa. Ronald Thomas Roeser, b. 27 January 1959,  
El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas, m. 14 June 1981,  
Chicago, Illinois, Susan Marie Furtak,  
daughter of Frank and Patricia Furtak.
- 2aaa. Richard J. Roeser, b. 28 March 1963, Chicago,  
Cook Co., Illinois.
- 3aaa. Wayne A. Hyde, b. 13 November 1968, El Paso,  
El Paso Co., Texas.
- 4aaa. Kerry Lynette Hyde, b. 25 October 1970,  
Midland, Midland Co., Texas.

- d. Wade Hampton Roach, b. 13 October 1879, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 15 March 1936, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, buried Lipan Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas. He was a school teacher and music teacher before entering the banking business at Lipan, Texas. In 1925 he moved to Mineral Wells, Texas as president of the State National Bank. He was prominent in banking circles over the state of Texas, and in civic and religious circles at Mineral Wells, Texas.
- m. 12 September 1909, Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas, Mary Lela Hale, b. 13 February 1884, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 23 August 1958, Mineral Wells, Texas, buried Lipan Evergreen Cemetery, she was the daughter of Madison Right Hale and America Jane Iles Reynolds.
- la. Wade Herschel Roach, b. 27 April 1913, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 29 January 1967, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, buried at the Austin Memorial Cemetery, m. 24 November 1938, Coleman, Coleman Co., Texas, Patricia Maureene Riley, b. 30 August 1910, Trent, Jones Co., Texas. She is the daughter of William Henry Riley and Gertrude Kincaid.
- laa. Patricia Wade Roach, b. 7 October 1943, Brownwood, Brown Co., Texas, she has a nursing degree from the University of Texas, Austin, Texas, m. 24 November 1965, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, Edward William Tuthill, Jr., M.D., b. 16 May 1940, Detroit, Michigan, son of Edward W. and Margaret Tuthill.
- laaa. Edward Wade Tuthill, b. 16 June 1969, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Robert Hampton Tuthill, b. 25 April 1977, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- 2a. George Madison Roach, b. 1 May 1916, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, <sup>d. 17 July</sup> <sup>1968</sup>, m. 9 November 1943, Seattle, Washington, Gladys Marie Woodman, b. 11 July 1921, Oberdein, South Dakota, daughter of Lawrence C. Woodman and Bertha Marie Mathews. This family lived in Austin, Texas and later in Bastrup, Texas.
- laa. Georgina Lela Roach, b. 29 October 1944, Fairbanks, Alaska, m. 14 April 1973, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, Ronald Wayne Lee, b. 9 August 1944, Palm Springs, California, son of Henry Leonard Lee and Olga Bratland.
- laaa. Courtney Erika Lee, b. 17 August 1976, Placeville, California.
- 2aa. George Michael Roach, b. 29 November 1952, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, m. Taylor, Texas, Rebecca Gail Johnson, b. 23 February 1952, Taylor, Texas, daughter of Wally Sieberg Johnson and Abigail Zicke.
- laaa. Katherine Diane Roach, b. 29 July 1981, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- 3a. Dorothy Hale Roach, b. 25 May 1918, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 18 June 1972, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, buried Austin Memorial Cemetery. She was graduated from Texas Wesleyan College, at Fort Worth, Texas; served several years with the United States Department of State; and was the Administrative Secretary for the City of Austin, Texas. Never married.

- 4a. Ralph Hampton Roach, b. 24 April 1922 (twin), Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 27 January 1981, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, m. 2 November 1946, Denton, Denton Co., Texas, Billye Bert Weeks, b. 5 March 1921, Mabank, Kaufman Co., Texas, daughter of Truman Elbert Weeks and Willie Alberta Crane.
- laa. Pamela Suzanne Roach, b. 23 September 1952, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, m. 28 June 1975, Dallas, Texas, Stephen Merle Waters.
- 2aa. William Kevin Roach, b. 31 August 1955, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
- 5a. Raymond Hampton Roach, b. 25 April 1922 (twin), Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 3 April 1966, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, buried Oklahoma City Cemetery, m. 28 May 1949, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Mary Sue Marsh, b. 29 March 1926, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of Hubert Davis Marsh and Winnie Vaden.
- laa. Raymond Hampton Roach, Jr., b. 7 June 1951, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m. 18 March 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Charlene S. Rau, b. 12 July 1951, Perry, Oklahoma, daughter of Charles Leon Rau and Josephine Ann \_\_\_\_\_.
- laaa. Stephanne Suzanne Roach, b. 27 May 1975, Midland, Midland Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Mark Hampton Roach, b. 2 November 1977, Houston, Texas.
- 2aa. Dorsey Taliaferro Roach, b. 29 May 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma, m. 29 November 1980, Friendswood, Harris Co., Texas, Dorothy Marie McCutcheon, b. 20 September 1956, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, daughter of Joseph Bailey McCutcheon and Dorothy Middleton. *1aaa. Dorsey Taliaferro Roach, Jr. b. 29 May 1983, Okla. Co.,*
- 3aa. Janie Madison Roach, b. 1 November 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

- e. Charles Jackson Roach, b. 8 June 1880, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 24 April 1956, buried Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 16 April 1903, Lipan, Texas, Alpha Ellen Jackson, b. 14 February 1884, Duffan, Erath Co., Texas, d. 13 October 1978, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas, buried Lockney, Texas Cemetery, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Jackson and Sophronia West.
- la. Viola J. Roach, b. 19 August 1904, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 18 January 1972, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas, Buried Lockney, Texas Cemetery, m. 30 June 1927, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas, Clifford Calvin Riddle, b. 27 May 1898, Clay Co., Oklahoma, d. 29 September 1975, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, buried Lockney, Texas Cemetery, he married 2nd. Hazel \_\_\_\_\_.
- laa. Charles Winifred Riddle, b. 6 January 1929, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, d. 1 April 1979, Mansfield, Tarrant Co., Texas, m. 5 September 1948, Muleshoe, Bailey Co., Texas, Mary Margaret Lackey, m. 2nd. Charlene Williams.
- laaa. Charles Julian Riddle, b. 24 April 1951, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Mary Ruth Riddle, b. 3 August 1953, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 2aa. Ellen Virginia Riddle, b. 1 November 1931, Muleshoe, Bailey Co., Texas, m. 18 June 1948, Muleshoe, Texas, Everett Lee Reeder, b. 8 December 1928, Bailey Co., Texas, son of Harl Edgar Reeder and Hazel Terrell
- laaa. Ronnie Lee Reeder, b. 12 October 1950, Muleshoe, Bailey Co., Texas, m. 6 January 1973, Tresa Ellis
- 1b. Laresa Diane Reeder, b. 23 June 1974
- 2b. Ronnie Lee Reeder, Jr., b. 4 April 1977
- 2aaa. Cassandra Gay Reeder, b. 2 February 1956, muleshoe, Bailey Co., Texas, m. 7 May 1980, Robert Lindsay.
- 3aaa. Mikel Don Reeder, b. 28 July 1966, Morton, Cochran Co., Texas.
- 3aa. Conny Dale Riddle, b. 22 August 1934, Muleshoe, Bailey Co., Texas, m. 18 August 1856, Lipan, Texas, Shirley Chandler, b. 13 June 1935.
- laaa. Karen Gail Riddle, b. 11 November 1958, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, m. 17 June 1977, Joel Thompson.
- 1b. April Michelle Thompson, b. 20 March 1980.
- 2aaa. Joel Dale Riddle, b. 1 September 1960, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas

- 4aa. Johnny Don Riddle, (twin) b. 17 February 1940,  
 Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas.  
 5aa. Jimmy Dan Riddle, b. (twin) 17 February 1940,  
 Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, d. 17 February 1940,  
 buried Lockney Cemetery.  
 2a. Annie Thelma Roach, b. 9 October 1906, Lipan, Hood Co.,  
 Texas, d. 1 August 1974, Lipan, Texas, buried Evergreen  
 Cemetery, m. 2 August 1924, Lipan, Texas, Jesse Lee  
 Winslett, b. 4 October 1902, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
 d. 9 April 1974, Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas, buried  
 Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas, son of Joe Winslett  
 and Ora Huffstuttler.  
 1aa. Mary Jo Winslett, b. 29 August 1925, m. 2 September  
 1945, Lipan, Texas, Freddy Sjolander, b. 12 June 1924,  
 Minnesota.  
 1aaa. Ronny Victor Sjolander, b. 3 October 1947,  
 Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas,  
 m. 28 June 1969, Minneapolis, Minnesota,  
 Christie Ann McKnight.  
 2aaa. Lana Jane Sjolander, b. 17 July 1952,  
 Princeton, Minnesota.  
 2aa. Elizabeth Ellen Winslett b. 8 March 1933, Lipan,  
 Hood Co., Texas, m. 16 July 1949, Weatherford,  
 Parker Co., Texas, Fred Davis, b. 5 September 1932,  
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.  
 1aaa. Deborah Ann Davis, b. 18 July 1950, Lipan,  
 Hood Co., Texas, m. 9 November 1968, Palo,  
 Oklahoma, Larry Dale Russell, b. 23 October  
 1949, Levelland, Hockley Co., Texas.  
 2aaa. Loretta Kay Davis, b. 24 August 1952, Weatherford,  
 Parker Co., Texas  
 3aaa. Steven Lee Davis, b. 11 June 1954, Weatherford,  
 Parker Co., Texas, d. August 1972, Granbury,  
 Hood Co., Texas.  
 4aaa. Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. 15 December 1957,  
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas.  
 5aaa. Keith Glynn Davis (twin), b. 24 October 1966,  
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas  
 6aaa. Kimberly Lynn Davis (twin), b. 24 October 1966,  
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas.  
 3a. Eva Gay Roach, b. 1 April 1917, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
 d. 8 December 1968, buried at Memorial Cemetery, Plainview,  
 Hale Co., Texas, m. 8 March 1936, Aiken, Floyd Co., Texas,  
 J. Clyde Mullings, b. 24 May 1911, d. , buried  
 Memorial Cemetery, Plainview, Texas.  
 1aa. Roy Clyde Mullings, b. 28 September 1937, Plainview,  
 Hale Co., Texas, d. May 1974, Phoenix, Arizona,  
 m. 1 January 1969, Nora Alice Willis, b. 19 June 1939.  
 1aaa. Terry Frank Mullings, b. 18 March 1960

- 2aaa. Michael Neal Mullings, b. 29 October 1961  
 3aaa. Melinda Gay Mullins, b. 13 November 1963  
 4aaa. Robin Diann Mullings, b. 24 November 1965  
 5aaa. Roy Mack Mullins, b. 28 December 1969  
 2aa. Jo Ellen Mullings, b. 22 October 1939, Plainview,  
     Hale Co., Texas, m. 12 May 1962, George McCartney,  
     b. 12 July 1936, d. 24 June 1969, Plainview, Hale Co.,  
     Texas.  
 1aaa. Susie Deise McCartney, b. 4 March 1963,  
     Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.  
 2aaa. Jimmy Dale McCartney, b. 13 February 1965,  
     Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.  
 3aa. Johnnie Frank Mullings, b. 22 December 1941,  
     m. 9 November 1962, Poonga Ja (Carol) Pak,  
     b. 17 November 1943, Korea.  
 1aaa. Tony Clyde Mullings (adopted)  
 4aa. Martha Ann Mullings, b. 6 March 1944, Salinas,  
     California, m. 2 March 1960, Billy Joe White,  
     b. 21 May 1943.  
 1aaa. Chere Renee White, b. 1 December 1960  
 2aaa. David Lynn White, b. 27 January 1965  
 4a. Clifford Edwin Roach, b. 18 December 1909, Lipan, Hood Co.,  
     Texas, d. 5 May 1912, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan,  
     Texas.  
 5a. Charles Julian Roach, b. 9 July 1914, Lipan, Hood Co.,  
     Texas, d. 4 December 1966, buried Lockney, Floyd Co.,  
     Texas, Cemetery, never married.  
 6a. James Clayton Roach, b. 7 October 1919, Lipan, Hood Co.,  
     Texas.  
 7a. Joe Dale Roach, b. 3 March 1922, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
     d. 17 January 1970, Iowa Park, Wichita Co., Texas, buried  
     Lockney, Texas Cemetery, m.1st. 13 December 1942,  
     Betty Jo Perkins, b. 13 May 1923, m.2nd. 21 April 1959,  
     Naomi Griffith, b. 26 February 1918, no issue.  
 1aa. Teddy Lynn Roach, b. 15 January 1946, Plainview,  
     Hale Co., Texas.  
 2aa. Larry Steve Roach, b. 29 June 1947, Plainview,  
     Hale Co., Texas, d. 23 June 1971, Plainview, Texas,  
     never married.  
 8a. Baby Roach, b. 28 February 1926, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas,  
     d. 28 February 1926, buried Lockney Cemetery.  
 f. Volnie Irene Roach, b. 26 August 1882, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
     d. 6 October 1882, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas.  
 g. Alice Cornelis Roach, b. 25 August 1883, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas,  
     d. 27 May 1905, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Lipan, Texas,  
     never married.

- h. Annie Elizabeth Roach, b. 27 June 1887, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 30 June 1966, Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried Miami, Roberts Co., Texas, m.1st. 4 June 1908, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, Tullie Roark Saxon, b. 27 August 1884, Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, d. 4 May 1947, buried Miami, Roberts Co., Texas, son of Robert Beverly Saxon and Lavina Harris. m.2nd. 8 May 1951, Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico, Grover Cleveland Perry, husband of her sister Lucile Roach.
- la. Mary Lucile Saxon, b. 26 May 1911, Higgins, Lipscomb Co., Texas, d. 3 July 1972, buried Miami, Roberts Co., Texas, m. 24 January 1951, Dimmit, Texas, Laurance Raymond Berry, b. 29 August 1908, Carthage, Missouri, d. 5 August 1973, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas, buried Miami, Roberts Co., Texas, son of Raymond W. Berry and Ethel Elding.
- 2a. Janie Bess Saxon, b. 12 July 1916, Miami, Roberts Co., Texas, d. 2 January 1980, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas, buried Pampa Cemetery, m. 8 June 1941, Miami, Roberts Co., Texas, Paul Richard Bowers, b. 21 March 1915, Gray Co., Texas, d. 24 August 1974, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas, buried Pampa, Texas Cemetery, son of Clarence Wilbur Bowers and Flossie Ellen Warnock.
- laa. Richard Saxon Bowers, b. 13 September 1945, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas, m. 8 June 1966, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, Virginia Caroline Albrecht, b. 20 August 1946, daughter of William E. Albrecht and Vivian Court; m.2nd. Gwen
- laaa. Paul William Bowers, b. 11 November 1967, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Noel Saxon Bowers, b. 22 December 1970, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
- 2aa. John Paul Bowers, b. 16 September 1947, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas, m. 2 January 1971, Denton, Denton Co., Texas, Patricia Kay Burke, daughter of Riley Perry Burke.
- laaa. Christopher Tom Bowers, b. 31 August 1976, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 3aa. Charles William Bowers, b. 1 April 1954, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas, m. 11 April 1981, Spearman, Texas, Janyth Lackey, daughter of Joel Lee Lackey.
- laaa. Chandler Paul Bowers, b. 4 March 1984, Amarillo, Texas.
- 2aaa. Chance William Bowers, b. 15 April 1986, (twin) Amarillo, Texas.
- 3aaa. Collin Lackey Bowers, b. 15 April 1986, (twin) Amarillo, Texas.

- i. Myrtle Eunice Roach, b. 21 June 1890, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 31 January 1980, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, buried Lockney Cemetery, m. 5 October 1914, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, James Brice "J. B." Allen, b. 13 April 1879, Poetry, Texas, d. 5 November 1962, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, buried Lockney Cemetery, son of William Van Allen and Janie Key.
- 1a. William Brice Allen, b. 25 July 1915, Childress, Childress Co., Texas, m. 25 December 1941, Crosbyton, Crosby Co., Texas, Connie Gertrude McClure, b. 24 January 1921, Crosby Co., Texas, daughter of Connie Allen McClure and Maudie Mae Mosley, they live at Crosbyton, Texas.
- 1aa. Judy Beth Allen, b. 3 June 1945, Washington, D. C., m. 1st. 15 September 1970, Gary Alan Rowe, m. 2nd. September 1972, Jay Mullins.
- 2aa. Nancy Carol Allen, b. 31 December 1946, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, d. 17 July 1973, buried Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Texas, m. 22 August 1969, David Wayne May.
- 3aa. Janie Lynn Allen, b. 6 October 1950, Crosbyton, Crosby Co., Texas, m. 27 May 1972, Thailand, Guy Dale Andrews.
- 1aaa. Kevin Andrews, b. 18 October 1982
- 2aaa. Keri Andrews, b. 3 March 1985
- 4aa. Susan Genelle Allen, b. 10 October 1955, Crosbyton, Crosby Co., Texas, m. 10 August 1974, Crosbyton, Texas, Gary Lee Gowens, son of Dalmer H. Gowens.
- 1aaa. (adopted) Jill Gowens, b. 9 January 1978
- 2aaa. James Gowens, b. 5 April 1983
- 2a. Roach Van Allen, b. 24 September 1917, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 23 May 1942, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas, Pauline Claryce Fechner Whitten, b. 12 May 1917, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas, daughter of Luther Whitten and Kittie Bea Burnett, they live in Tucson, Arizona.
- 1a. Lynda Kay Allen, b. 8 October 1946, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, m. 29 January 1970, Tucson, Arizona, Cliff Anderson, b. 8 June 1946, son of James Anderson and Margaret Arnold.
- 1aaa. Coren Lyn Anderson, b. 13 February 1972, Denver, Colorado.
- 2aaa. Karl Eric Anderson, b. 17 September 1975, Denver, Colorado.
- 2a. Larry Van Allen, b. 20 August 1950, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, m. 5 September 1970, Tucson, Arizona, Trena May Jewett, b. 13 March 1949, daughter of Myron Parker Jewett and Belva.
- 1aaa. Janna Beth Allen, b. 28 February 1977, Phoenix, Arizona
- 2aaa. Vanessa Kay Allen, b. 24 July 1978, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 3a. Elva Claryce Allen, b. 2 December 1954, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, m. 31 July 1982, Jeffersontown, Kentucky, Austin Roy Robinson, son of Annie and Edwin R. Robinson.

- 3a. Mildred Tress Allen, b. 8 March 1921, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 9 October 1942, San Antonio, Texas, Collis Wilborn Tannahill, b. 16 August 1919, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, d. 16 January 1974, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas, buried Friona Cemetery, Friona, Texas, son of Eugene Tannahill and Etta Street.
- 1aa. Richard Craig Tannahill, b. 8 May 1944, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 6 May 1967, Canyon, Texas, Catherine Banner, b. 6 September 1944, they live at Lubbock, Texas.
- 1aaa. David Patrick Tannahill, b. 19 October 1967, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Jennifer Genelle Tannahill, b. 5 August 1971, Seymour, Texas.
- 3aaa. Barbara Tress Tannahill, b. 25 March 1981, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
- 2aa. Chris Len Tannahill, Captain, U. S. Army, b. 18 June 1947, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 19 January 1968, Canyon, Texas, Glenda Creech, b. 27 September 1947.
- 1aaa. James Wilborn Tannahill, b. 4 September 1969, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Christie Lynne Tannahill, b. 6 July 1977, Fort Rucker, Alabama.
- 3aa. Sherri Genelle Tannahill, b. 26 July 1948, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 8 June 1968, Friona, Texas, John Taylor, b. 9 July 1947.
- 1aaa. D'Ann Carolyn Taylor, b. 10 October 1972, Friona, Texas.
- 2aaa. Tresa Taylor, b. 26 December 1974, Friona, Texas.
- 4aa. Patricia Ruth Tannahill, b. 31 August 1949, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, m. 29 August 1970, Friona, Texas, David Henry Pleasant, b. 29 April 1948, son of Mark Pleasant and Willette Clow.
- 1aaa. Brian Allen Pleasant, b. 6 September 1972, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Chris Erin Pleasant, b. 9 December 1973, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- 3aaa. Owen Pleasant, b. 3 May 1979, Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- 4a. Mary Genelle Allen, b. 17 July 1922, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, d. 5 March 1945, buried Lockney Cemetery.
- 5a. Billy Lynn Allen, b. 2 May 1926, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, lives near San Diego, California.

- j. Bessie Julian Roach, b. 18 August 1892, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 16 February 1974, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, m. 1 January 1920, Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas, Henry Ball, b. 28 March 1889, Sidney, Arkansas, d. 15 January 1970, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, both are buried at the Mineral Wells Memorial Cemetery.
- k. Ethelyn Lucile Roach, b. 17 January 1896, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 5 May 1950, buried Memorial Cemetery, Brownfield, Terry Co., Texas, m. 31 August 1916, Weatherford, Texas, Grover Cleveland Perry, b. 24 December 1892, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 12 February 1978, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, buried Memorial Cemetery, Brownfield, Texas, son of James Franklin Perry and Mary Ann Peterson. He married second 8 May 1951, Annie Elizabeth Roach Saxon, sister of first wife.
- la. Horace Max Perry, b. 31 March 1919, Kellar, Tarrant Co., Texas, m. 15 October 1968, Midland, Texas, Wanda Rae Linam, b. 7 August 1931, Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona, daughter of Walter Thorp Linam and Frances Ruth Briscoe of Hobbs, New Mexico, no issue.
- 2a. Monah LaJoyce Perry, b. 7 April 1921, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, m.1st. 5 June 1943, John Sam Cox, b. 20 May 1920, Plains, Yoakum Co., Texas, son of Fred Cox and Iva Ward. m.2nd. 3 January 1950, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, Samuel Spurgeon King, b. 1 September 1907.
- laa. Fredda Jan Cox, b. 13 February 1946, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, m. 30 May 1964, Hamlin, Texas, Weldon Dwight Cook, b. 20 December 1943, Gorman, Eastland Co., Texas, son of Enoch Hooper Cook and Mildred Marie Craighead.
- laaa. Ethlyn LaJoyce Cook, b. 30 June 1965, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. David Enoch Cook, b. 28 July 1966, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas
- 3aaa. Donnie Dwight Cook, b. 6 March 1968, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas
- 2aa. John Curtis Cox, b. 27 July 1947, Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, he is a Major in the U. S. Army and served in Viet Nam, m. 27 May 1967, Midland, Midland Co., Texas, Mary Margaret King, b. 15 March 1946, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, daughter of Corley C. King and Thelma Lucile Vinson.
- laaa. Melissa Lynn Cox, b. 14 February 1969, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas
- 2aaa. Melinda LeAnne Cox, b. 28 June 1970, Kileen, Coryell Co., Texas.

- 3a. Robert Lynn "Bobbie" Perry, b. 21 October 1923, Walters, Cotton Co., Oklahoma, d. 22 February 1945, killed in action, Burma Campaign, World War II, while serving with the OSS, Army intelligence detachment, buried Punchbowl National Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 4a. Ledru Roach Perry, b. 29 July 1926, Walters, Cotton Co., Oklahoma, m. 24 June 1959, Lockney, Floyd Co., Texas, Versie Barclay Roberson, b. 10 February 1922, Forestburg, Montague Co., Texas, daughter of William David Barclay and Suezetta Jane Kuykendall, no issue.
- 5a. Derrel Van Perry, b. 3 January 1936, Terry Co., Texas, d. 26 April 1983, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, buried Resthaven Memorial Cemetery, Midland, Midland Co., Texas, m. 21 December 1957, Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, Elvis Jane Miller, b. 25 October 1936, Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., Texas, daughter of Paul Morrison Miller and Alda Beatrice Olson.
- laa. Larry Van Perry, b. 16 February 1960, Fort Benning, Chattahoochee Co., Georgia, m. 1 December 1979, Midland, Midland Co., Texas, Regina Latrice Pendergrass, b. 10 November 1961, daughter of Matt and Nancy Pendergrass.
- laaa. Amanda Michele Perry, b. 27 October 1982, Midland, Midland Co., Texas.
- 2aa. Paul Cleveland Perry, b. 30 June 1962, Big Springs, Howard Co., Texas, m. 10 April 1981, Midland, Midland Co., Texas, Deborah Beasley, b. 10 December 1962, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, daughter of Edgar Beasley and Shirley Daniels.
- laaaa. Caleb Brice Perry, b. 29 March 1982, Midland, Midland Co., Texas.
- 2aaa. Tyler Van Perry, b. 17 January 1984, Midland, Midland Co., Texas, d. 8 June 1986, buried Resthaven Cemetery, Midland, Midland Co., Texas.
- 3aa. Connie Jane Perry, b. 26 December 1963, Big Springs, Howard Co., Texas.
1. Mabel Lorene Roach, b. 20 September 1899, Lipan, Hood Co., Texas, d. 10 April 1982, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, buried Mineral Wells Cemetery, m. 25 August 1935, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Charles William Aitken, b. 15 March 1896, d. March 1953, Los Angeles, California, buried in Oklahoma, no issue.

d. Harriett Louisa Drennan, b. 29 November 1857, Chester Co., SC, d. 1 January 1919, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 December 1879, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, William Dixson Robinson, b. 10 November 1858, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 March 1934, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Richard Thomas Robinson and Martha Lucinda Craig.

The William Dixson and Harriett Louisa Drennan Robinson Family Bible is in possession of R. B. Robinson. The Drennan Bible is in possession of Eloise Craig.

- 1a. Eva Mae Robinson, b. 2 October 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 January 1904, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2a. Florence Ethel Robinson, b. 2 May 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 30 April 1978, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. Lillian Lucinda Robinson, b. 7 February 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 August 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4a. Richard Baxter Robinson, b. 4 October 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 November 1946, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 April 1911, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Daisy Juliana Bennett, b. 25 February 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 April 1984, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Ruffin Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Mackey.
- 1aa. Elizabeth Louise Robinson, b. 14 November 1912, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 5 March 1940, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Wharey Moore Freeze, b. 26 June 1912, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, son of Wharey Miller Freeze and Annie Moore.
- 1aaa. Richard Wharey Freeze, b. 14 December 1940, Washington, DC.
- 2aaa. Jeanne Elizabeth Freeze, b. 7 September 1943, Washington, DC, m. (1) 3 April 1965, Washington, DC., Dr. James Gilbert Stefen, b. 2 May 1942, son of Leroy Len and Eleanor Stefen.
- 1aaaa. Kelli Joan Stefen, b. 24 October 1968, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 2aaaa. Quinn Oliver Stefen, b. 4 February 1970, Nashua, Hillsboro Co., NH.

- m. (2) 25 December 1977, Immokalee,  
Collier Co., FL, Dr. William Knopke,  
b. 17 March 1944, Cincinnati,  
Hamilton Co., OH., son of Robert A.  
and Lorena Knopke.
- 3aaaa. Sage Harmony Knopke, b. 24  
October 1978, Immokalee,  
Collier Co., FL.
- 4aaaa. Simon Paul Knopke, b. 20  
April 1980, Orlando, Orange  
Co., FL.
- 3aaa. Joan Bennett Freeze, b. 5 May  
1950, Washington, DC, m. (1) 10  
June 1970, Alexandria, Fairfax  
Co., VA, Dennis Hal Powers,  
b. 21 May 1949, Washington, DC,  
son of James Edward Powers and  
Angela Roddey.
- 1aaaa. Emily Jeanne Powers, b. 23  
June 1976.
- m. (2) 16 June 1984, Dr. Albert  
Edward Virgil, b. 10 November 1945,  
Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, son of Homer  
Horace Virgil and Cleo Vaneta Reed.  
His son: Andrew Virgil, b. 6  
July 1974, Columbus, OH.
- 2aa. Richard Bennett Robinson, b. 12 October  
1914, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20  
December 1945, Fort Mill, York Co., SC.  
Elizabeth Culp, b. 12 December 1918, Fort  
Mill, York Co., SC, daughter of Oscar  
Thornwell Culp and Kathleen Jeter.
- 1aaa. Richard Bennett Robinson, Jr.,  
b. 17 August 1947, Lancaster,  
Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Thomas Gibbon Robinson, b. 6 March  
1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. William Cloud Robinson, b. 12 April 1917,  
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 28 December  
1945, Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC,  
Mary Wylie Belk, b. 14 October 1925,  
Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of T. Wylie Belk  
and Anna Mae McCain.
- 1aaa. Teresa Robinson, b. 17 November  
1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co.,  
d. 16 March 1948, bur. Westside  
Cemetery, Lancaster, SC.
- 2aaa. William Wylie Robinson, b. 27  
December 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster  
Co., SC, m. 23 September 1977,  
Deanna Joan Morse, Div.
- 3aaa. John Cloud Robinson, b. 28 December  
1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC,  
m. 19 December 1971, Lancaster,  
Lancaster Co., SC, Vicki Kay Quinn,  
daughter of Frank Quinn and Jewel  
Morton.

1aaaa. Bradley Cloud Robinson,  
b. 2 July 1974.

2aaaa. Jonathan Ross Robinson,  
b. 6 July 1977.

4aaa. Ben Crawford Robinson, b. 19 November  
1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC,  
m. 11 July 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster  
Co., SC, Jean Barton McCown, b. 14  
October 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster  
Co., SC, daughter of Edward and Vera  
Barton.

1aaaa. Erin Marie Robinson, b. 10  
September 1984, Raleigh, NC.

4aa. Harriett Lou Robinson, b. 2 July 1919,  
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 17 June  
1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Rev.  
Robert Alexander Davis Whitesides, b. 12  
December 1918, Smyrna, York Co., SC, son  
of John Brown Whitesides and Roberta Curry.

1aaa. Robert Alexander Whitesides, b. 31  
May 1948, Tampico, Tamaulipas,  
Mexico, m. 7 June 1975, Hopewell,  
Prince George Co., VA, Rebecca Lynn  
Harrison, b. 5 July 1950, Hopewell,  
Prince George Co., VA, daughter of  
John R. Harrison and Betty Schultz.

1aaaa. Robert Alexander Whitesides,  
Jr., b. 14 December 1977, Hope-  
well, Prince George Co., VA.

2aaaa. Russell Andrew Whitesides,  
b. 17 August 1980, Bogata,  
Colombia.

3aaaa. Reuben Anthony Whitesides,  
b. 11 July 1984, Guatemala.

2aaa. Daniel Baxter Whitesides, b. 20  
August 1950, Tampico, Tamaulipas,  
Mexico, m. 14 June 1975, Newberry,  
Newberry Co., SC, Mary Bryan Parr,  
b. 18 March 1950, Newberry, Newberry  
Co., SC, daughter of Henry L. Parr  
and Mittie Bryan.

1aaaa. Mary Boyd Whitesides, b. 19  
August 1981, Charlotte,  
Mecklenburg Co., NC.

2aaaa. Daniel Bennett Whitesides,  
b. 27 September 1985, Durham,  
Durham Co., NC.

3aaa. Harriett Currie Whitesides, b. 23  
May 1952, Princeton, Mercer Co.,  
NJ, m. 26 June 1982, Lexington,  
Rockbridge Co., VA, John Arnold  
Navarre, b. 4 December 1954, Toledo,  
Lucas Co., OH, son of J. Robert  
Navarre and Jackie LaPoint.

1aaaa. John LaPoint Navarre, b. 6  
February 1984, Kansas City, MO

- 2aaaa. Carmen Whitesides Navarre,  
 b. 7 September 1984, Kansas  
 City, MO. (Adopted)  
 3aaaa. Harriett Whitesides Navarre,  
 b. 16 November 1986, Kansas  
 City, MO.  
 4aaaa. Jacklyn Rose Navarre, b. 21  
 January 1988, Kansas City, MO.  
 4aaa. Daisy Roberta Whitesides, b. 21  
 November 1953, Tampico, Tamaulicas,  
 Mexico, m. 15 March 1980, Durham,  
 Durham Co., NC, James Isaac Rearick,  
 b. 13 April 1952, Kittanning,  
 Armstrong Co., PA, son of Albert  
 Ross Rearick and Kathryn Alble.  
 1aaaa. Ross Alexander Rearick, b. 29  
 July 1982, St. Louis, MO.  
 2aaaa. William Marshall Rearick,  
 b. 6 March 1985, Durham,  
 Durham Co., NC.  
 3aaaa. Benjamin Andrew Rearick, b. 5  
 August 1987, Kirksville, MO.  
 5aaa. Rebecca Whitesides, b. 27 July  
 1956, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico,  
 m. 29 December 1979, Sumter, Sumter  
 Co., SC, William Randall Shipp,  
 b. 20 July 1956, Murphreesboro,  
 Rutherford Co., TN, son of William  
 Franklin Shipp and Frances Percy.  
 1aaaa. Rachel Teresa Shipp, b. 27  
 October 1984, Frankfort,  
 Franklin Co., KY.  
 2aaaa. Andrew Byrum Shipp, b. 8 March  
 1988, Frankfort, Franklin Co.,  
 KY.  
 6aaa. James Wister Whitesides, b. 16  
 June 1958, Tampico, Tamaulipas,  
 Mexico.  
 5aa. Ralph Thomas Robinson, b. 10 September  
 1921, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12  
 June 1946, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY,  
 Elinor Margaret Sevison, b. 9 December  
 1919, Laramie, Albany Co., WY, d. 10  
 January 1987, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY,  
 bur. Green Hill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany  
 Co., WY, daughter of Zinna Eliot Sevison  
 and Ida Rose Longheldt.  
 1aaa. Elinor Jane Robinson, b. 27 March  
 1948, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY,  
 m. 31 July 1970, Michael Dale  
 Ingram.  
 1aaaa. Thomas Dale Ingram,  
 adopted 1984.  
 2aaa. Julia Elizabeth Robinson, b. 11  
 December 1950, Laramie, Albany  
 Co., WY.  
 m. (2) 5 December 1987, Shirley -----

- Sa. Amanda Elizabeth Robinson, b. 15 January 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1 October 1979, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 December 1915, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Early Pressly Plyler, b. 13 May 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 May 1961, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Joseph P. Plyler and Martha Dickerson.
- Iaa. Ruth Louise Plyler, b. 6 December 1916, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (2) 13 May 1939, Washington, DC, Hugh Vincent Bailey, b. 13 April 1914, Troy, Doniphan Co., KA, d. 4 July 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Zachariah Bailey and Mary Georgiana Kent.
- Iaaa. Robert Kent Bailey, b. 14 March 1940, Washington, DC, m. 30 June 1967, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Carol White, b. 4 October 1940, daughter of Gaither W. White and Lane Smith.
- Iaaaa. Robert Kent Bailey, Jr., b. 31 October 1968, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- Zaaaa. Alexander Kent Bailey, b. 8 December 1969, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaaa. Timothy Kyle Bailey, b. 11 September , Charlotte, Macklenburg Co., NC.
- m. (3) 16 April 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, William John Scott, Jr., b. 15 May 1919, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, son of William John Scott, MD, and Florence Upshur.
- Zaa. Harold D. Plyler, b. 6 April 1921, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 31 August 1952, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Inez Bullock, b. 8 November 1921, Apex, Wake Co., NC, daughter of Joseph Clinton Bullock and Beulah Candance Mills.
- Iaaa. Joseph Earl Plyler, b. 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 October 1986, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Marilyn Reiland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Reiland of Clarion, Iowa.
- Zaaa. John Plyler, b. 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. Robert Duke Plyler, b. 20 February 1926, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 May 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 19 July 1954, Ruth

- Marie Patrick, b. 6 May 1928, Charlotte,  
 Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 23 June 1981,  
 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster  
 Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC,  
 daughter of Thomas L. Patrick and Ruth  
 Louise Wages.  
 1aaa. Andrew Pressley Flyler, b. 20  
       February 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster  
       Co., SC.  
 2aaa. Ruth Elizabeth Flyler, b. 28 May  
       1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.  
 6a. William Drennan Robinson, b. 23 October 1891,  
     Lancaster Co., SC, d. 22 June 1943, Chester,  
     Chester Co., SC, m. 16 June 1915, Chester,  
     Chester Co., SC, Ella White, b. Chester Co.,  
     SC, d. April 1978, Chester, Chester Co., SC,  
     both bur. Chester, Chester Co., SC.  
 7a. James Clarence Robinson, b. 11 November 1893,  
     Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 June 1972, Orlando,  
     Orange Co., FL, bur. Orlando, Orange Co., FL,  
     m. 3 May 1918, Americus, Sumter Co., SC, Abbie  
     Agnes Bryan, b. 24 June 1894, Sumter, Sumter  
     Co., SC, d. 29 August 1978, Orlando, Orange Co.,  
     FL, bur. Orlando, Orange Co., FL, daughter of  
     William Hudson Bryan and Susan Dukes Carson.  
 1aa. Agnes Robinson, b. and d. 2 February  
       1919, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, bur.  
       Sumter, SC.  
 2aa. William Bryan Robinson, b. 29 March 1920,  
     Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, m. 7 January  
     1950, U. S. Army Chapel, Ft. Myer, Fairfax  
     Co., VA, Carolyn Mason, b. 15 May 1923,  
     Tallassee, Elmore & Tallapoosa Counties,  
     AL, daughter of Harvard R. Mason and Alberta  
     Carroll.  
 1aaa. Carol Anne Robinson, b. 8 February  
       1951, Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co., VA,  
       m. 16 July 1983, Alexandria, Fairfax  
       Co., VA, Rupert James Jennings, Ill.,  
       b. 3 September 1951, Cambridge, Wash-  
       ington Co., NY, son of Rupert James  
       Jennings, Jr., and Patricia Schultz.  
 1aaaa. Faith Robinson Jennings, b. 4  
       December 1985, Washington, DC.  
 2aaa. William Bryan Robinson, Jr., b. 26  
       September 1952, Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax  
       Co., VA.  
 3aaa. Patrick Cloud Robinson, b. 22 May  
       1954, Frankfort, Rhein Hesse, Germany,  
       m. 20 May 1978, Alexandria, Fairfax  
       Co., VA, Denise Diane Knighten, b. 29  
       May 1954, New York, NY, daughter of  
       George William Knighten and Ingrid  
       Helena Schneider.  
 1aaaa. Paul William Robinson, b. 26  
       June 1980, Falls Church, Fair-  
       fax Co., VA.

August 1982, Falls Church,  
Fairfax Co., VA.

- 4aaa. John Mason Robinson, b. 7 February 1956, Paris, Seine Et Oise, France, m. 20 June 1981, Fairfax Co., VA, Robin Marie Neitzey, b. 22 August 1958, Washington, DC, daughter of John Henry Neitzey and Shelley Grace Matthews.
- 1aaaa. Jason Michael Robinson, b. 10 February 1984, Fairfax, VA.
- 2aaaa. Shannon Marie Robinson, b. 3 December 1986, Fairfax, VA.
- 3aa. James Carson Robinson, b. 19 July 1922, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 4 February 1944, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, Marie Elizabeth Thornton, b. 1 July 1923, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, daughter of Leonard Stephen Thornton and Margaret Louise Norment.
- 1aaa. Elizabeth Bryan Robinson, b. 4 January 1955, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, m. 17 October 1981, Orlando, Orange Co. FL, Robert Lincoln Barnes, b. 21 May 1952, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, son of William Thomas Lincoln Barnes and Elizabeth Harding Southerland.
- 1aaaa. Lauren Elizabeth Barnes, b. 6 June 1983, Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
- 2aaa. James Carson Robinson, Jr., b. 26 November 1956, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, m. 26 April 1986, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, Teri Kay Skinner, b. 26 May 1956, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, daughter of Carlton Philip Skinner and Shirley Ann Moore.
- 3aaa. Richard Thornton Robinson, b. 20 December 1958, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, m. 15 June 1984, Schaerbeek, Brussels, Belgium, Francoise Joseph Du Busquier, b. 13 June 1959, Etterbeek, Brussels, Belgium, daughter of Robert Alphonse Joseph Du Busquier and Marita Aurelie Andre Lassence.
- 1aaa. James Philippe Robinson, b. 30 September 1987, Brussels, Belgium.
- 8a. Mildred Louise Robinson, b. 7 May 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 November 1963, Fort Lawn, Chester Co., SC (auto wreck), bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- e. Infant son Drennan, b. 3 January 1850, d. 3 January 1850, Buried Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
- f. Infant daughter Drennan, b. 31 October 1861, d. 31 October 1861, buried Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.

g. Susan Amanda Drennan, b. 31 October 1861, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., SC, d. 8 October 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 3 January 1883, at KILBURNIE, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, John Edgar Craig, b. 3 August 1863, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 October 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of John Johnston Craig and Elizabeth Clementine Huey.

The William Boyd Drennan Bible is in the possession of Eloise Craig. Susan Amanda Drennan Craig and Harriett Louisa Drennan Robinson, wife of William Dixson Robinson, were sisters.

1a. James Boyd Craig, b. 30 October 1883, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 June 1950, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 27 December 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, Ella Jane Robinson, b. 20 April 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 August 1920, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Samuel David Robinson and Sarah Ann Melissa Lathan.

1aa. John Edwin Craig, b. 20 September 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 October 1987, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 December 1938, Lancaster Co., SC, Georgia Wilma Faulkenberry, b. 10 April 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 July 1988, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of George Washington Faulkenberry and Sarah Frances Jackson.

1aaa. Eleanor Jackson Craig, b. 14 January 1940, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 December 1962, Lancaster Co., SC, Grady Franklin Edwards, b. 17 September 1939, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, d. 14 May 1988, Bedminster, Somerset Co., NJ, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Grady Cornelius Edwards and Thelma Jordan.

1aaaa. Grady Cornelius Edwards, II, b. 24 June 1965, Statesville, Iredell Co., NC, m. 17 December 1988, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC, Lisa Robin McAllister, b. 27 November 1965, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC, daughter of Robert McAllister and Carolyn Boatner McAllister Williams.

2aaaa. Judith Lynne Edwards, b. 8 February 1969, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD.

2aaa. Judith Amanda Craig, b. 16 April 1941, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 March 1967, Lancaster Co., SC, Roger Carl Sanwald, b. 1 March 1941, Newark, E. Orange Co., NJ, son of Walter D. Sanwald and Josephine Beuttenmiller.

- 1aaaa. Carla Elizabeth Sanwald, b. 10 April 1974, Johnson City, Broome Co., NY.  
 2aaaa. Paul Craig Sanwald, b. 30 November 1976, Johnson City, Broome Co., NY.  
 3aaa. Marilyn Boyd Craig, b. 4 June 1942, Lancaster Co., SC.  
 4aaa. John Edwin Craig, Jr., b. 3 June 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.  
 5aaa. George Wilmar Craig, (Twin) b. 3 June 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 16 August 1968, Carrollton, GA, Pamela Rebecca Meeks, b. 16 August 1947, Div. m. (2) 19 January 1982, Irmo, Lexington Co., SC, Cynthia Lucille Pullen Branham, b. 5 February 1950, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of Hershel T. Pullen and Vivian Lucille Graddick.  
 2aa. Eloise Robinson Craig, b. 31 December 1916, Lancaster Co., SC.  
 m. (2) 31 October 1927, Williamsburg Co., SC, Pauline Stone, b. 23 June 1896, d. 6 December 1968, Williamsburg Co., SC.  
 2a. Juliet Marie Craig, b. 26 May 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 November 1975, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. 16 October 1929, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Erwin Hough, D. D., b. 1 May 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 May 1965, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, son of S. Amos Hough and Elizabeth Steele.  
 3a. Janie Elizabeth Craig, b. 6 January 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 February 1985, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC, bur. Mt. View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, m. 27 December 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, William Bertrand Major, b. 29 February 1892, Pickens Co., SC, d. 18 August 1951, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Mt. View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of James William Major and Mary Hunt.  
 1aa. Vivian Juanita Major, b. 4 October 1922, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, m. 11 June 1949, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, Samuel Walkup Robinson, b. 25 April 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Edgar Lathan Robinson and Cora Elizabeth Walkup.  
 1aaa. Amanda Elizabeth Robinson, b. 21 October 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 29 May 1976, Lancaster Co., SC, David Lewis Rowe, b. 25 March 1953, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co., NC, son of John Tillman Rowe and Alice Scott.

- 1aaa. Elizabeth Scott Rowe, b. 30 August 1979, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Daniel Walkup Rowe, b. 6 March 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Alicia Marie Rowe, b. 12 January 1984, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Ann Marie Robinson, b. 23 September 1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 October 1977, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC. James Ernest Green, Jr., b. 31 August 1948, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, son of James Ernest Green, Sr., and Eleanor Mobley.
- 1aaa. Amanda Suzanne Green, b. 24 May 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Emily Ann Green, b. 22 December 1982, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Matthew Ernest Green, b. 18 June 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Sara Jane Robinson, b. 21 January 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 August 1975, Lancaster Co., SC. Fred Emanuel Plyler, Jr., b. 17 February 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Fred Emanuel Plyler Sr., and Janet Smith.
- 1aaa. Kristina Marie Plyler, b. 29 December 1977, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Samuel Wade Plyler, b. 5 November 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 4aaa. William Lathan Robinson, b. 14 December 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 November 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC. Teresa Anne Elliott, b. 28 April 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Dean T. Elliott and Mary Collins.
- 1aaa. William Lathan Robinson, Jr., b. 3 November 1980, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 1aa. Roberta Cornelia Major, b. 7 June 1927, Greer, Greenville Co., SC.
- 4a. Nathaniel Walker Craig, b. 21 April 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 August 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 September 1912, York Co., SC. Emma Jane Plaxco, b. 6 September 1889, York Co., SC, d. 13 February 1975, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co.,

NC, daughter of Robert Newman Plaxco and Sara Belle Cousar. Lone Plaxco Craig m. (2) William Nelson Davis.

1aa. Sara Drennan Craig, b. 23 June 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 November 1965, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aa. Emily Lone Craig, b. 23 March 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 June 1940, York, York Co., SC, Lawrence Major Dobson, b. 11 May 1913, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of Robert Austin Dobson and Mary Ann Esterline Major.

1aaa. Sara Rachel Dobson, b. 28 April 1942, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. (1) 8 August 1965, Phillip Bledsoe Bland, b. 12 September 1942, adopted son of Bill Bland and Martha Bledsoe. Div. m. (2) 4 July 1982, Richard Samuel Towell.

2aaa. Jeannette Craig Dobson, b. 5 January 1945, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. 14 May 1966, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, James Thomas Haney, b. 17 June 1945, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of James Haney and Dorothy Sherbet. Div.

1aaaa. Craig Thomas Haney, b. 5 November 1969, Greer, Greenville Co., SC.

2aaaa. Stephanie Jean Haney, b. 20 November 1974, Albuquerque, Bernadillo Co., NM.

3aaa. Robert Lawrence Dobson, b. 9 July 1946, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 27 December 1969, Mt. Ula, Rowan Co., NC, Nan Lynn Brown, b. 13 April 1947, Rowan Co., NC, daughter of James Wilson Brown and Nan Lynn Brawley.

1aaaa. Robert Scott Dobson, b. 28 June 1972, Ft. Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ.

2aaaa. Melanie Lynn Dobson, b. 14 April 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

5a. Louise Annette Craig, b. 17 May 1894, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 May 1976, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

6a. Edgar Drennan Craig, b. 26 January 1896, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 11 July 1923, Wrens, Jefferson Co., GA, Sara Agnes Patterson, b. 29 August 1894, Wrens, Jefferson Co., GA, d. 29 May 1979, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, bur. Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of A. S. Patterson and Ruby Palmer.

1aa. Drennan Patterson Craig, b. 14 November 1924, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., NC, m. 24 August

- 1946, Troy, Greenwood Co., SC. Betty Porter Kennedy. b. 25 November 1924, Abbeville Co., SC, daughter of David Kennedy and Norma Beckham.
- 1aaa. Donna Lynn Craig, b. 28 March 1951, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 30 December 1972, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC. Clarence Lemuel Letson, Jr., b. 16 June 1946, Pickens Co., SC, son of Clarence Lemuel Letson and Velma Townsend.
- 1aaaa. Townsend Craig Letson, b. 2 October 1981, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Sara Beckham Letson, b. 21 February 1983, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Richard Kennedy Craig, b. 10 April 1953, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 2 March 1985, Gaston Co., NC, Rhonda Stowe, b. 11 November 1953, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of Jeff Davis Stowe and Lillie Mae Henderson.
- 1aaaa. Patrick Davis Craig, b. 1 September 1985, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 2aa. James Edgar Craig, b. 14 March 1936, Maxton, Robeson Co., NC, m. 17 April 1950, Marion, McDowell Co., NC. Annie Leona Terry, b. 31 August 1929, Marion, McDowell Co., NC, daughter of Edward G. Terry and Georgie Ann Padgett.
- 1aaa. James Michael Craig, b. 29 February 1952, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 16 September 1979, McAdenville, Gaston Co., NC, Elizabeth May Abernathy, b. 27 August 1855, daughter of Joseph Daniel Abernathy and Blanche May.
- 1aaaa. James Daniel Craig, b. 28 August 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Anna Elizabeth Craig, b. 27 May 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Sara Catherine Craig, b. 14 January 1955, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. (1) 3 March 1979, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Richard George Perkins, Div.
- m. (2) 16 September 1984, Roger Cody, Jr.
- 1aaaa. Sara Cody, b. August 1988, Houston, TX.
- 3aaa. Mary Ann Craig, b. 7 October 1959, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 3aa. David Strong Craig, b. 12 July 1928, Clinton, Laurens Co., SC.
- 4aa. Kenneth Palmer Craig, b. 12 September 1929, Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, m. 27 December 1951, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC. Nancy Catherine Drum, b. 17 June 1934, Catawba Co., NC, daughter of Troy W. Drum and Era Mae Jones.

- 1aaa. David Winfield Craig, b. 2 February 1953, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 18 March 1978, Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Beverly Rose Roberts, b. 7 November 1955, daughter of Hal Monroe Roberts and Loretta Eloise Jones Roberts Shipman.
- 2aaa. Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. 17 May 1956, Baldwin, Lee Co., MS, m. 14 June 1975, Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, James Cecil Massey, Jr., b. 8 June 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of James Cecil Massey, Sr., and Nada Wallace.
- 1aaaa. Tamara Dawn Massey, b. 6 March 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Daniel Glen Craig, b. 30 October 1958, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 26 June 1982, Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Debra Ann LeBlanc Montano, b. 2 December 1955, Vacaville, Solano Co., CA, daughter of Joseph Whitney LeBlanc and Mary Frances Shannon.
- 1aaaa. Kenneth Palmer Craig, II, b. 17 November 1985, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 7a. Julian Fripp Craig, b. 13 August 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 31 March 1973, Richland Co., SC, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. 31 August 1922, Govan, Bamberg Co., SC, Lila Lancaster, b. 6 October 1896, Bamberg Co., SC, d. 14 October 1987, Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of Luther L. Lancaster and Annie Rebecca Lee.
- 1aa. Infant, b. & d. 1924, Eastover, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aa. Carolyn Anne Craig, b. 1 August 1926, Eastover, Richland Co., SC, m. 19 February 1955, Eastover, Richland Co., SC, Clarence William Anderson, b. 23 January 1931, Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., SC, son of Allan George Anderson and Pearle Leslie Goodman.
- 1aaa. Clarence William Anderson, Jr., b. 6 July 1956, Sheffield, Colbert Co., AL.
- 2aaa. Celia Anne Anderson, b. 14 July 1958, Florence, Lauderdale Co., AL.
- 3aa. Julian Fripp Craig, Jr., b. 29 April 1929, Eastover, Richland Co., SC, m. 24 May 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Jeannette Arnot Beisley, b. 16 June 1931, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of Lawrence Beisley and Christina Lucille Arnot.
- 1aaa. Lila Christina Craig, b. 6 May 1954, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 20 March 1976, Summerville, Dorchester Co.,

SC. Bert Sidney Barger, Jr., b. 28 August 1955, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, son of Bert Sidney Barger, Sr., and Carolyn Fortson. Div.

1aaaa. Carolyn Christina Barger, b. 25 January 1982, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.

1aaaa. Laura Sidney Barger, b. 16 April 1984, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.

1aaa. Laura Juti Craig, b. 25 December 1955, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 25 July 1981, Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC. William Joseph Doub, Jr., b. 23 May 1951, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, son of William Joseph Doub, Sr., and Julia Angelique Mock.

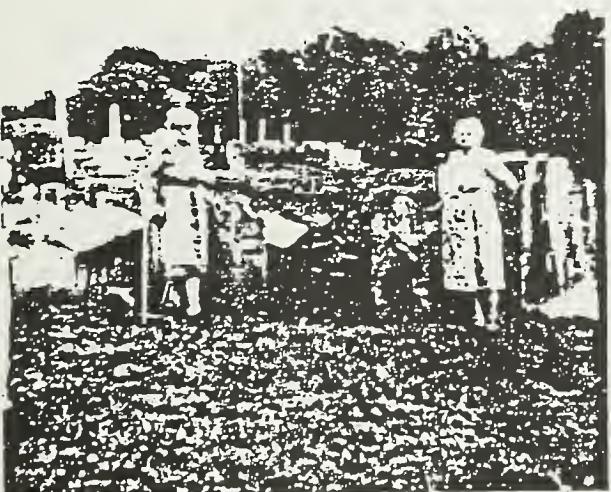
1aaaa. Laura Julian Doub, b. 10 March 1984, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

2aaa. Hannah Jane Doub, b. 30 January 1987, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

3aaa. Jeannette Beasley Craig, b. 29 May 1960, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

h. Agnes Cornelia Drennan, b. 23 October 1859, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 22 October 1865, buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S.C.

i. Victoria Emerline Drennan, b. 23 August 1864, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1 November 1865, buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.



The graves of Mary Remer Simpson and Rev. John Simpson. Standing beside the tombstone of Mary Remer Simpson on the left is Juliet Marie Craig Hough of Jackson, Miss., and on the right is Janie Elizabeth Craig Major of Greenwood, S. C.; both are descendants.

- b. James Boyd, b. Chester Co., S. C., d. Huntington, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- c. John G. Boyd, b. 1832, Chester Co., S. C., d. Carroll Co., Tenn., m. 16 August 1858, Carroll Co., Tenn., Martha J. Gardner, b. 24 September 1838, Tenn., d. 2 November 1890, Carroll Co., Tenn., buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 1a. William Robert Boyd, b. 1859, Carroll Co., Tenn., d. 1939, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. Jennie J. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1861, d. 1926, both buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 2a. James D. Boyd, b. 1861, Carroll Co., Tenn., d. 1942, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. Vandie \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1863, d. 1948, both buried Palmer Shelter Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 3a. John G. Boyd, Jr., b. 1863, Carroll Co., Tenn., d. 1945, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. Martha C. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 30 March 1922, both buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 4a. Eliza B. Boyd, b. @1868, Tenn.
- d. Martha Boyd, b. 1832, Chester Co., S. C.
- e. Agnes E. Boyd, b. 12 November 1836, Chester Co., S. C., d. 23 July 1903, Huntington, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. 12 September 1858, Huntington, Carroll Co., Tenn., William P. Gardner, b. 10 June 1832, Tenn., d. 22 February 1894, Huntington, Carroll Co., Tenn., both buried in the McLemoresville Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 1a. David Allen Gardner, b. 7 August 1859, Carroll Co., Tenn., d. 9 November 1950, m.1st. Mollie \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1865, d. 1900, m.2nd. Bettie \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1873, d. 1931, all buried in the McLemoresville Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 1a. Florence B. Gardner, b. 7 November 1885, d. 22 July 1900, buried McLemoresville Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 2a. C. A. Gardner, b. 1905, d. 9 June 1966, buried McLemoresville Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 1a. William Gardner, b. @1863, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- 3a. Mellicia Gardner, b. @1867, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- f. David Lee Boyd, b. Chester Co., S. C., d. Tenn., m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1a. Alice Boyd, b. 1863, d. 1913, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. Haskel McCaslin, b. 1858, d. 1946, both buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Carroll Co., Tenn.
- g. William H. Boyd, b. Chester Co., S. C., d. Civil War.
- h. R. Stanhope Boyd, b. @1842, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1896, Huntington, Carroll Co., Tenn., m. 17 July 1861, Martha Jones, b. @1843, Tenn.
- 1a. David G. Boyd, b. @1863, Tenn.
- 2a. William P. Boyd, b. @1865, Tenn.
- 3a. Samuel R. Boyd, b. @1868, Tenn.
- 4a. Agnes Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kee

- 5a. Alonza Boyd, b. @1876, Tenn.  
 6a. Ada Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pugh  
 7a. Infant Boyd  
 8a. Florence Boyd, b. 1885, d. 1900, Huntington, Carroll Co., Tenn.  
 9a. Jane Boyd, b. @1870, Tenn.  
 10a. Martha Boyd, b. @1873, Tenn.  
 11a. Luther Boyd, b. @1879, Tenn.  
 i. Foinset Boyd, b. 1830, Chester Co., S. C., died young.  
 2. Juliet G. Gaston, b. 9 September 1807, Chester Co., S. C. m. John McLamurane  
 3. Joseph Alexander Gaston, b. 4 March 1810, Chester Co., S. C., d. 11 February 1868, Chester Co., S. C., m. 9 January 1836, Elizabeth Wylie, b. 2 October 1816, d. 11 October 1850, both buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, she is the daughter of Adam Wylie.  
 a. Adam Wylie Gaston, b. @1841, Chester Co., S. C., d. Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C.  
 b. John Porter Gaston, b. 26 September 1843, d. 28 March 1925, m. Nannie Dunlap, b. 27 April 1849, d. 8 November 1931, both are buried at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. He served during Civil War in Co. A, 6th S.C. Reg. C.S.A.  
 c. Juliette Victoria Gaston, b. 25 November 1846, Chester Co., S. C., d. 17 July 1898, m. Peter T. Hollis, b. 24 April 1844, d. 1 November 1919, both are buried at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. He served during Civil War, Co. H, 24th S. C. V., C.S.A.  
 d. Tabitha Agness Gaston, b. @1849, d. 5 November 1854, buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.  
 William Newton Gaston, b. 20 February 1839, Chester Co., S. C., d. 17 November 1907, m. 13 February 1866, Chester Co., S. C., Mary McCullough Baskin, b. 29 July 1839, d. 27 January 1918, both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Cemetery, she was the daughter of Joseph William Baskin and Rosa McCullough.  
 1a. Anna Gaston, b. 18 January 1879, never married.  
 2a. Lottie Blair Gaston, b. 26 October 1877, d. 12 January 1971, buried Waxhaw Cemetery, Union Co., N. C., m. Joseph Conner Steele.  
 1aa. Joseph Conner Steele, jr.  
 3a. Rosa Perry Gaston, b. 2 February 1870, Chester Co., S. C., d. 27 August 1969, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C., m. 23 April 1891, Dr. William Francis Strait, b. 6 March 1854, d. 1 October 1898, son of Jacob Fox Strait and Isabella Wylie.  
 1aa. Rosa Baskin Strait, b. 12 March 1892, m. 27 November 1912, Algernon Prothro Guess, b. 15 January 1889, d. 20 February 1920, son of Josie Gardner Hamilton Guess and Mattie Adell Prothro.  
 1aa. Algernon Prothro Guess, Jr., b. 16 December 1913, m. Eva Fair.  
 1b. Algernon Prothro Guess, III  
 2b. Sallie Josephine Guess

- 2aa. William Francis Guess, b. 25 August 1915  
 3aaa. Roseanne Guess, b. 10 October 1920, m. 27 June 1947,  
     Edwin Samuel James, lived High Point, N. C.  
 lb. Rosanna Baskin James, m. 3 August 1977,  
     Jackson Bennett  
 2.b.. Elizabeth Lane James, m. December 1976,  
     Walter James Dunfrey  
 2aa. William Francis Strait, Jr., M.D., b. 20 April 1894,  
     d. 4 February 1963, m. 28 December 1923, Rena Lillian  
     Blanton, b. 16 May 1901, daughter of John Beaty Blanton  
     and Alice Lillian Purcell.  
 1aa. Rosa Lillian Strait, b. 18 December 1925, n.m.  
 2aaa. William Francis Strait, III, M.D., b. 1 January  
     1929, m. 14 June 1952, Sara Elizabeth Burguson,  
     b. 3 September 1930, daughter of Edwin Floyd  
     Burguson and Alice Mary Rumph.  
 lb. Mary Elizabeth Strait, b. 27 January 1954,  
     m. 14 March 1979, Harry Joseph Hoppmann, Jr.  
 1b.b. Henry Joseph Hoppman, III, b. 12 March  
     1980, Charleston, S. C.  
 2b. Alice Lillian Strait, b. 14 October 1958  
 3b. Helen Ruth Strait, b. 21 March 1968  
 3aaa. Isabella Blanton Strait, b. 12 April 1937,  
     m. George Russell Huffman  
 lb. Rosa Lillian Huffman, b. 25 December 1963  
 2b. Elizabeth Lenora Huffman, b. 21 November 1968  
 3b. George Russell Huffman, Jr., b. 9 August 1970  
 3aa. Isabel Wylie Strait, b. 28 May 1896, m. 27 June 1918,  
     Philip Washington Fairey, b. 26 May 1892, son of Joseph  
     Koger Fairey and Florence Keller.  
 1aa. Philip Washington Fairey, Jr., M.D., b. 22 May 1920,  
     World War II, Army, m. Harriet Gage, b. 4 November  
     1921, daughter of George William Gage and Elise  
     Wannamaker.  
 lb. Philip Washington Fairey, III, b. 7 February  
     1945, m. Eleanor Dion, b. 29 December 1946,  
     daughter of Raymond G. Dion and Eleanor  
     Walker, this family lived in Clemson, S. C.  
 1bb. Philip Washington Fairey, IV, b. 1  
     September 1969  
 2bb. Eleanor Walker Fairey, b. 25 November 1971  
 2 b. Elise Fairey, b. 25 August 1946, died young  
 3 b. George Gage Fairey, M.D., b. 17 September 1948,  
     m. Joanne Woodle, M.D., daughter of Joseph  
     and Jessieca (Slocum) Woodle.  
 1bb. George Gage Fairey, Jr., b. 18 October  
     1978  
 4 b. William Gaston Fairey, b. 19 May 1950, m.  
     Carolyn Muthig, b. 11 August 1950, daughter  
     of James Vincent Muthig and Ann Strain, m. 2nd.  
     Elaine Chapman, b. 7 September 1951, daughter  
     of Charles Grainger Chapman and Florence Clauss.  
 1bb. James Muthig Fairey, b. 1 April 1975

- 5b. John Ormond Fairey, M.D., b. 7 June 1952,  
     m. Mabel Marie Johnson, b. 13 August 1953,  
     daughter of William Woodward Johnson and  
     Pierrine Baker.
- 6b. Isable Strait Fairey, b. 15 March 1955,  
     m. Michael Blaise Blouin, b. 28 February  
     1942, son of Raymond William Blouin and  
     Yvette Martin, lived Columbia, S. C.
- 2aaa. Frank Strait Fairey, M.D., b. 30 April 1923, (twin)  
     World War II, Army Surgeon, m. 5 September 1945,  
     Martha Wilkerson Buice, daughter of Wade Sims Buice  
     and Jane Pearl Rainey.
- 1b. Frank Strait Fairey, Jr., M.D., b. 2 September  
     1946, m. 9 September 1965, Charlotte Shepard  
     Davis, daughter of Charles Shepard Davis and  
     Mary Merritt, lives Charleston, S. C.
- 1bb. Frank Shepard Fairey, b. 15 February 1970
- 2bb. Charlotte McRae Fairey, b. 6 April 1972
- 2b. Wade Buice Fairey, b. 8 September 1950, m. 15  
     December 1974, Mary Catherine Kimbrell, b. 13  
     August 1952, daughter of Clarence Edward Kimbrell  
     and Dorothy Hyatt, lives Rock Hill, S. C.
- 1bb. Wade Buice Fairey, Jr., b. 9 January 1977
- 2bb. Frank Edward Fairey, b. 9 January 1979.
- 3b. Fisher Rainey Fairey, b. 27 June 1953 (twin)
- 4b. (twin) Rairey, b. 27 June 1953, d. 27 June 1953
- 5b. Jane Moyer Fairey, b. 23 July 1959
- 3aaa. Joseph Koger Fairey, b. 30 April 1923, (twin), m. 1  
     May 1954, Elizabeth Jane Woodside, b. 9 January 1925.
- 1b. Joseph Koger Fairey, III, b. 1 June 1956, m. 14  
     July 1979, Rebecca Lynn Olson, b. 12 March 1958,  
     daughter of Richard Floyd Olson.
- 2b. Ann Krulien Fairey, b. 29 November 1958
- 3b. Elizabeth Woodside Fairey, b. 14 August 1960
- 4b. Isabella Wylie Fairey, b. 16 April 1963
- 4aaa. John Gaston Fairey, b. 17 November 1930, Artist. <sup>7006</sup> <sub>21m</sub>

0119436

WILLEY HISTORY LIBRARY  
 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84151

- 4a. Elizabeth Wells Gaston, b. 25 February 1874, d. 27 February 1913, m. William Pinckney Neely  
 laa. William Pinckney Neely, Jr.  
 2aa. John Neely  
 3aa. Newton Gaston Neely  
 4aa. Mary Neely
- 5a. Ethel Victoria Gaston, m. A. Theodore Quantz of Rock Hill, S. C.  
 1aa. Dr. Newton Gaston Quantz, b. S. C., m. Frances Bland  
 2aa. A. Theodore Quantz, Jr.  
 3aa. Mary McCullough Quantz  
 4aa. Herman Celestian Quantz, M. D.  
 5aa. William Porter Quantz
- 6a. Joseph Baskin Gaston, b. 13 May 1868, m. Jane Owings  
 1aa. Caroline Gaston  
 2aa. Newton Gaston
- 7a. Dr. John Newton Gaston, b. 25 December 1871, d. 20 September 1954, m. 1st. 1 January 1902, Mary Simpson Patton, b. 29 January 1880, S. C., d. 30 November 1910, both buried Edgemoor, S. C., m. 2nd. Rose Paton, widow of Hoke (sister of 1st. wife) daughters of John Robertson Patton and Mary Jane Simpson.  
 1aa. Mary Elizabeth Gaston, b. 23 April 1903, S. C., m. 30 June 1936, Markley Lee Jones, b. 9 August 1902, son of John and Mary Jones, this family lived at Atlanta, Georgia.  
 1aaa. Markley Lee Jones, Jr., b. 2 September 1938, S. C.  
 2aaa. Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. 11 October 1941, S. C., m. 24 July 1971, James Lee Pittman, Jr.  
 1b. Elizabeth Clare Pittman, b. 2 June 1973.
- 2aa. Jo Baskin Gaston, b. 24 October 1904, S. C., d. 24 April 1963, Edgemoore, S. C., m. Amos Stack, no issue.
- 3aa. Dr. John Newton Gaston, Jr., b. 2 October 1908, S. C., m. Martha Moore Wilbur, b. 12 March 1910, daughter of William Cuttins Wilbur and Anna Wright.  
 1aaa. John Newton Gaston, III, b. 26 July 1940, m. Carolyn Bero.  
 1b. Mary Louise Gaston, b. 6 October 1964  
 2b. Carolyn Lee Gaston, b. 26 October 1968  
 3b. William Bero Gaston, b. 27 January 1971
- 2aaa. William Cuttins Gaston, b. 24 November 1942, m. 19 December 1966, Nancy Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Charles Herman Warner.  
 1b. Martha Elizabeth Gaston, b. 24 January 1967  
 2b. Anna Wilbur Gaston, b. 3 June 1968  
 3b. William Cuttins Gaston, Jr., b. 4 April 1970
- 4aa. Dr. Frank Patton Gaston, b. 25 October 1910, m. Dora Jane Dunlap, b. 29 December 1913, daughter of Walter Dunlap and Lillian Massey.  
 1aaa. Walter Dunlap Gaston, b. 14 February 1947, m. Susan Terry, b. 13 August 1949.
- 8a. William Wylie Gaston, b. 18 February 1867, Lewisville, Chester Co., S. C., d. 26 January 1953, buried Pleasant Grove Methodist Cemetery, m. 30 August 1893, Susan Annie Hicklin, b. 21 October 1859, d. 19 April 1949, daughter of Jason Calvin Hicklin and Sallie Strait.  
 1aa. Sallie Strait Gaston, b. 4 April 1895, never married  
 2a a. Mary Baskin Gaston, b. 22 February 1898, d. 1 September 1902, buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.

- 3aa. William Wylie Gaston, Jr., b. 6 August 1899, d. 9 May 1979, buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., m. 12 May 1925, Marian Virginia McCarter, b. 12 May 1899, daughter of James Leander McCarter and Harriet Rudisill.
- laaa. William Wylie Gaston, III, b. 22 February 1926, m. 18 June 1949, Frances Clare Lollis, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Clyde W. Lollis, lived Atlanta, Ga.
- 1b. Patricia Clare Gaston, b. 25 April 1950, lives Denver, Colorado
- 2b. William Wylie Gaston, IV, b. 2 August 1951, lives Atlanta, Georgia
- 2aaa. Harriett Gaston, b. 10 December 1927, m. 22 November 1951, Dearman Owens, son of S. C. and Alice D. Owens, lives Greenville, S. C.
- 1b. Harriet Ann Owens, b. 18 December 1952, m. 19 June 1976, John Edward Blalock, b. 2 November 1951, son of John Blalock, lives Charlotte, N. C.
- 2b. Sue Gaston Owens, b. 6 November 1955
- 3aaa. James McCarter Gaston, b. 29 June 1930, m. 18 September 1954, Jo Ann McCarty, b. 22 June 1931, daughter of Harry Hastings McCarty and Vivian Herron, lives Roswell, Georgia
- 1b. James McCarter Gaston, Jr., b. 11 August 1956.
- 2b. Harry Hastings Gaston, b. 25 September 1959
- 3b. Vivian Virginia Gaston, b. 4 May 1964, d. 18 May 1964
- 4b. Holly Greer Gaston, b. 13 September 1968
- 4aa. John Porter Gaston, b. 19 December 1902, m. 20 September 1927, Mary Rebecca Saye, b. 19 May 1904, daughter of James McJunkin Saye and Augusta McFadden, lives Richburg, S. C.
- laaa. Mary Saye Gaston, b. 11 June 1928, d. 19 March 1976, buried Cornelius, N. C., m. 2 May 1948, Hal Donald Sharp, Jr., b. 14 June 1925, son of Hal Donald Sharp and Fleeda Sheridan, lives Cornelius, N. C.
- 1.b. Walter Franklin Sharp, b. 9 August 1951, m. Susan Finney, Daughter of Walter and Jean Finney.
- 1b b. Mary Jean Finney Sharp, b. 12 November 1978.

- 2b. Rebecca Sharp, b. 26 March 1953, m. 18 November 1973, James Franklin Barbee, son of Ramar Barbee and Edna Guerry, lived Cornelius, N. C.  
 1b. Guerry Newton Barbee, b. 26 July 1978
- 3b. Sharon Sharp, b. 6 October 1957  
 4b. Jo Ann Sharp, b. 15 November 1962  
 5b. Louise Sharp, b. 28 November 1964
- 2aaa. John Porter Gaston, Jr., b. 22 June 1930, m. 25 January 1950, Nancy Neely, b. 21 September 1929, daughter of John Harvey Neely and Nannie Craig  
 1b. John Porter Gaston, III, b. 7 March 1951, m. 5 June 1971, Millie Curtis, b. 5 March 1952, daughter of Ray and Rama Curtis  
 1bb. Jodie Hollis Gaston, b. 31 March 1976  
 2bb. Rebecca Susan Gaston, b. 30 September 1978
- 2b. Harvey Neely Gaston, b. 13 August 1954, m. 12 June 1976, Jerilyn Weatherford Elliot, b. 10 May 1956, daughter of John C. Elliot and Jerilyn Weatherford, lived Manchester, Ga.  
 1bb. John Neely Gaston, b. 15 July 1979
- 3b. Joseph Saye Gaston, b. 2 January 1959  
 4b. William Strait Gaston, b. 12 June 1964
- 3aaa. Joe Saye Gaston, b. 8 December 1932, m. 26 January 1958, Elizabeth Allen, b. 1 May 1938, daughter of Carl Andrew Allen and Annie Eliza Franklin  
 1b. Joe Saye Gaston, Jr., b. 9 August 1959  
 2b. Mary Elizabeth Gaston, b. 20 October 1961
- 4aaa. William Newton Gaston, b. 15 April 1935, m. 17 June 1960, Louise Peace Fewell, b. 21 November 1938, daughter of Alexander Fewell and Louise Peace, lived Denmark, S. C.  
 1b. William Newton Gaston, Jr., b. 13 July 1961  
 2b. Louise Peace Gaston, b. 19 February 1966
- 5aaa. James McFadden Gaston, b. 11 May 1937, m. 13 December 1958, Wilma Catherine Culp, b. 25 December 1938, daughter of Wilmer Lester Culp and Frances Jordan  
 1b. James McFadden Gaston, Jr., b. 13 September 1960  
 2b. Janet Catherine Gaston, b. 10 March 1963
- 6aaa. Susan Gaston, b. 2 January 1941, m. 27 June 1964, Robert Osborne Brown, Jr., M.D., b. 31 October 1942, son of Robert Osborne Brown and Julia Reid, lived Clemson, S. C.  
 1b. Robert Osborne Brown, III, b. 6 August 1969  
 2b. Wendy Saye Brown, b. 30 December 1973
4. John H. Gaston, b. 20 December 1813, Chester Co., S. C., d. 25 February 1876, buried Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, S. C.

\$2,000 by 1890 Census. Born, 1817, May 3rd.  
Died 5/12/1886. Buried Pleasant Grove  
Methodist. Veteran of War Between the States.  
Lived with a black mistress and fathered  
several children by her, Mag Gaston being a  
daughter.

5. David Porter Gaston, b. 3 May 1817, Chester Co., S. C., d. 12 May 1886, buried Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, m. J. G. \_\_\_\_.  
a. Capt. J. H. Gaston, b. @1835, Chester Co., S. C.  
6. Robert Brownfield Gaston, b. 21 August 1818, Chester Co., S. C.  
7. Samuel Stanhope Gaston, b. 3 October 1822, Chester Co., S. C.,  
m. Mary J. Elizabeth Goebble, b. @1848, S. C.  
a. David N. Gaston, b. 17 September 1865, S. C., d. 17 April 1940,  
buried Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.  
b. Dunlap Gaston, m. Barbara Carpenter.  
c. Violet Julia Gaston, b. 21 January 1872, S. C., d. 28 December 1949, Union Cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C., m. August 1894, Brice McDonald Waters, b. 11 September 1870, d. 5 February 1934, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, S. C., son of James Alexander Waters and Sarah Elizabeth Waters (cousins).  
la. Mary Elizabeth Waters, b. 18 November 1895, d. 3 December 1969, Sumter, S. C., m. 28 November 1953, Milton E. Reid.  
2a. Alice Lillian Waters, b. 25 May 1899, m. 11 January 1945, James Robert Fennell, b. 5 December 1898, d. 8 February 1968, son of Alexander Bell Fennell and Mae Banks.  
3a. Margaret Brice Waters, b. 28 November 1904, m. 16 December 1923, Smith Williams of Union Co., S. C., b. 7 September 1899, d. 9 September 1953, son of Howard Williams and Helen Smith.  
laa. Margaret Waters Williams, b. 25 April 1925, Union, Union Co., S. C., m. 21 June 1946, William Pitts Newton, Jr., of Greenville, S. C., son of William Pitts Newton and Katherine Amos.  
laaa. William Smith Newton, b. 28 April 1955,  
m. 4 June 1977, June Ayers, of Bamberg, S. C.,  
daughter of Sidney Ayers and Betty Bishop.  
2aaa. Margaret Ann Newton, b. 24 August 1958.  
4a. Julia Augusta Waters, b. 10 October 1906, m. 27 December 1951, Richard O'Neale Atkinson, II, b. 9 December 1890,  
d. 4 April 1964, son of Richard O'Neale Atkinson and Nancy Smith.  
5a. James Edgar Brice Waters, b. 3 February 1915, d. 9 May 1970,  
buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C.,  
m. 20 December 1941, Mary Carolyn King, of Bethune, S. C.,  
b. 31 May 1914, Bethune, S. C., daughter of Edward Baron King and Pearl Shaw.  
laa. James Brice Waters, b. 24 March 1944, Chester, Chester Co., S. C., m. 29 December 1967, Sarah Anne Holliday, daughter of Francis Holliday and Sarah Page.  
laaa. James Francis Waters, b. 30 November 1971,  
Spartenburg, Spartanburg Co., S. C.  
2aaa. Anne Holliday Waters, b. 2 July 1975, Spartanburg,  
Spartenburg Co., S. C.

- d. August Gaston, b. S. C.
- e. Frank Gaston, b. S. C.
- f. John L. Gaston, b. @1869, d. buried Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery
- Robert J. Gaston, b. @1867, S. C.
- 8. William H. Gaston, b. 30 November 1811, Chester Co., S. C., m. Sarah Ferguson
- 9. Flora T. B. Gaston, b. 1 August 1820, Chester, S. C.

- C. Martha Gaston, b. Chester Co., S. C.
- D. Margaret Gaston, b. Chester Co., S. C.
- E. Esther Gaston, b. 29 March 1770, Chester Co., S. C., d. 31 July 1814, buried Hopewell Cemetery, Preble Co., Ohio, m. 25 September 1794, Ebenezer Elliott, b. 26 March 1771, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 26 August 1849, buried Hopewell Cemetery, son of Daniel Elliott, Sr. and Elizabeth Ferguson, he m. 2nd. Margaret Mitchell Gellespie, widow, and 3rd, Nancy Henry Boyd.
  - 1. James Elliott, m. Sarah Boyd
  - 2. Joseph Gaston Elliott
  - 3. Jannet Elliott, m. 1st. Ebenezer Douglas, m. 2nd. William Hood
  - 4. William Elliott, m. Sarah Hearn
  - 5. John Elliott, m. 1st. Mary Lotta, m. 2nd. Margaret McMillan
  - 6. Ebenezer Newton Elliott, m. Ann J. Willis, widow
  - 7. Hugh Elliott, m. 1st. Henrietta Brower, m. 2nd. Elizabeth Robertson
  - 8. Isach Elliott, m. Isabella Davidson
  - 9. David Mitchell Elliott, d. age 23 years.
- F. Jane Gaston, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. George Dunlap
  - 1. John Neely Dunlay, m. 1808, Ann Lylse
    - a. Mary Ann Dunlay, d. 1853, m. Charles Madison Brown, he moved to McKinney, Texas after her death.
    - 1a. William Stevenson Brown, m. Mrs. Mary Jane Barber, widow.
    - 1aa. Wylie Brown
    - 2aa. Clarkson Brown
    - 3aa. Brown Brown
    - 4aa. Gertrude Brown
  - 2a. Clifford Brown
  - b. Nannie Dunlap, b. 27 April 1849, d. 8 November 1931, m. John Porter Gaston, b. 26 September 1843, d. 28 March 1925, both buried at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., he served during Civil War, Co. A, 6th S. C. Reg., C. S. A.

- III. William Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 5 June 1743, Penn., d. 17 January 1814, Chester Co., S. C., m.1st. 15 January 1770, Janet "Jean" Love, b. 1746, Chester Co., S. C., d. @1775, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of James Love and Martha, m.2nd. Ann Porter, daughter of John and Kesiah Porter. This family lived in Union Co., S. C. for years before moveing back to Chester Co., S. C. He served in Roebuck's Regiment, S. C. Troops during Revolutionary War.
- A. Jane Gaston, b. 1775, Chester Co., S. C., d. Tenn., m. Chester Co., S. C., Robert Davis of Virginia, they lived at Cave Springs, Ga. in 1836, then moved to Tenn.
1. Alfred Warren Davis, b. 23 November 1811, Chester Co., S. C., d. 23 September 1869, m. 8 May 1832, Hannah R. Williams, b. 13 March 1815, d. 4 November 1887, both buried New Hope Methodist Chruch, Rock Creek, Unoin Co., S. C., daughter of J. Patrick Williams and Lucy Nicholas.
    - a. Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. 22 July 1834, d. 24 May 1917, m. James Brown.
    - b. William Thomas Davis, b. 14 December 1835, m. Delilah Murphy.
    - c. James Carson Davis, b. 25 April 1837, d. 25 December 1917, m. Caroline Bates, this family moved West.
    - d. Patrick Jefferson Davis, b. 8 August 1838, d. 17 May 1910, m. Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. 22 May 1851, d. 31 May 1895.
      - la. Patrick Christopher Davis, b. 30 August 1870, Union Co., S. C., d. 28 October 1932, Union Co., S. C., m.1st.13 May 1890, Sara Anna Ina Smith, b. 24 February 1874, d. 21 December 1896, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Smith and Josephine Swan, m.2nd. Mary Elizabeth Blalock, b. 28 August 1876, d. 15 March 1939.
      - laa. Irene Davis B. 27 July 1891, m. 18 August 1907, Daniel Thomas Lambright, b. 13 April 1888, d. 14 September 1955, son of Benjamin George Lambright and Harriett Oletha Harlan.
      - laaa. Sara Lorena Lambright, b. 14 March 1920, Union Co., S. C.,
    - 2aaa. Ina Oletha Lambright, b. 4 July 1908, Union Co., S. C., m. 15 September 1927, Thomas H. Richardson.
    - 3aaa. Virginia Gladys Lambright, b. 3 July 1914, Union Co., S. C., m. 17 October 1942, Beverly Carradine Russell, b. 30 January 1903, York Co., S. C., son of Jesse Lafayette Russell and Lula Mae.
    - 1b. Lula Davis Russell, b. 14 February 1946, Union Co., S. C., d. 9 March 1968.
    - 2b. Beverly Carradine Russell, Jr., b. 10 May 1947, Union Co., S. C., m.
    - 1bb. Jennifer Holley Russell, b. 27 January 1967, Union Co., S. C.
    - 2bb. Lorena Diane Russell, b. 26 April 1968, Union Co., S. C.
    - 3bb. Tami Lynn Russell, b. 10 January 1975, Union Co., S. C.

- 4aaa. Daniel Thomas Lambright, b. 26 March 1916, Union Co.,  
 S. C., d. 2 March 1976, m. 29 May 1938, Madeline  
 Dean Wert.  
 5aaa. Dorothy Lambright, b. 19 June 1918, Union Co., S. C.,  
 m.                  Smoots, lived Spartanburg Co., S. C.  
 6aaa. Infant Lambright, d. young  
 2aa. Jefferson Hugh Davis, b. 12 August 1893, d. 21 May 1963,  
 m. 17 January 1915, Maude Wells, b. 25 October 1896,  
 they lived in Laurens Co., S. C.  
 3aa. Ruth Davis, b. 16 October 1894, d. 7 July 1966, m. Eugene  
 Paul Gregory.  
 2a. Lucy Matilda Davis, b. 27 May 1873, Union Co., S. C., d. 28  
 November 1937, m. William Alexander Turner.  
 3a. Jefferson Carson Davis, b. 6 May 1879, Union Co., S. C., d. 2  
 February 1965, m. Leda Mae Cudd, b. 24 August 1882, d. 27  
 January 1970, no issue.  
 4a. Hannah Elizabeth Davis, b. 7 April 1882, Union Co., S. C., m. 16  
 December 1901, John M. Crawford, b. 2 June 1862.  
 1aa. Debrahl Crawford  
 2aa. Scott Crawford  
 3aa. Carter Crawford  
 4aa. Kimbrell Crawford  
 5aa. Crawford Crawford  
 5a. Paul Gaston Davis, b. 20 November 1886, d. 11 January 1948,  
 m. Janie Nelson, lived Chester Co., S. C.  
 6a. Mary Jane Davis, b. 21 March 1889, d. 1959, m. Luther Crawford,  
 b. 1883, d. 1953.  
 e. Charles Christopher Davis, b. 4 October 1839, m. Medora V. Ray, widow  
 of John Long, killed, Civil War and mother of Caroline Long, wife of  
 Alfred Gamewell David, brother of Charles Christopher.  
 f. Robert Wesley Davis, b. 30 May 1842, m. Martha Huckaby.  
 g. Amanda Jane David, b. 25 August 1845, m. Thomas Fincher  
 h. Elijah Columbus Davis, b. 25 December 1846, d. 2 October 1929,  
 m. 1st.                  Davis, m. 2nd. Sally Charles.  
 i. Lucy Elvira Davis, b. 17 April 1852, m. Frank Brown, moved West.  
 j. Alfred Gamewell Davis, b. 18 April 1854, d. 3 September 1930,  
 m. Caroline Long, daughter of John Long and Medora V. Ray.  
 k. Harriett Emilie Davis, b. 6 October 1848, d. 9 July 1922, m. "Bob"  
 Robert Guyton.  
 l. Newton Anderson Davis, moved West.  
 m. Medora Adelaide Davis, b. 25 February 1860, m. James P. Williams,  
 lived Union Co., S. C.  
 2. William T. Davis  
 3. Thomas Davis  
 4. John H. Davis, lived Union Co., S. C., m.                  Johnson  
 5. James Davis  
 6. Gaston Davis  
 7. Eudoria Davis, m.                  Holmes  
 8. Jemima Davis, m.                  Davis  
 9. Jane Davis, m.                  Burns

- B. Esther Gaston, b. S. C., m. Aikin
- C. Margaret Gaston, b. S. C., m. Haskins
- D. James Love Gaston, b. 1777, d. 3 July 1824, buried Fowler Cemetery, York Co., S. C.
1. Jane Gaston, d. buried Fowler Cemetery, York Co., S. C.  
m. Robert Coln.
  2. John J. Gaston,
  3. James A. Gaston
  4. William N. Gaston
  5. Sarah Gaston, m. James Davis
- E. Kesiah Gaston, b. S. C., m. William H. Rountree, b. 13 February 1784, d. 1877, Benton Co., Miss., son of James Rountree.
- F. Ann Gaston, b. S. C., m. Richard Rountree, b. 1793, d. 1856, Miss., he served in War 1812., son of James Rountree.
- G. William P. Gaston, b. S. C.
- H. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 20 January 1790, Chester Co., S. C., d. 8 January 1866, Jonesville, Union Co., S. C., m. 10 March 1812, Churchill Carter, Jr., b. 20 September 1788, Turkey Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 4 March 1838, Chester Co., S. C., son of Churchill Carter and Sarah.
1. John Gaston Carter, b. 31 July 1822, Chester Co., S. C., d. buried Providence Baptist Church, Gaffney, Union Co., S. C., m. 1st. 27 April 1846, Mary Catherine Page, d. 8 July 1866, daughter of Nathaniel Page and Lydia.
    - a. Infant son Gaston, b. 1847, d. 1847, Union Co., S. C.
    - b. Elizabeth Carter, b. 1848, Union Co., S.C.
    - c. William Carter, b. 1850, Union Co., S. C., m. Louise Lee
    - d. Mary Jane Carter, b. 9 February 1851, Union Co., S. C., d. 2 October 1940, m. Franklin Davis Kirby, b. 5 December 1855, d. 10 February 1940, both buried Corinth Baptist Cemetery, Cherokee Co., S. C., son of Robert H. Kirby and Margaret Clementine Porter.
  - e. Judson Churchill Carter, b. 7 June 1853, Union Co., S. C., d. 17 June 1929, m. Juliet Bryant, b. 17 August 1854, d. 21 April 1940, both buried Goucher Baptist Cemetery, Cherokee Co., S. C., daughter of Alfred Bryant and Narcissa Lipscomb.
  - f. John Oliver Franklin Carter, b. 28 March 1855, Union Co., S. C., d. 15 November 1928, m. 1st. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 6 April 1858, d. 6 September 1889, buried Smith Cemetery, Gaffney, S. C., m. 2nd. Sue Loveless.
  - g. James Brooks Carter, b. 24 September 1857, Union Co., S. C., d. 16 October 1928, m. Molly Elizabeth Allen, b. 22 September 1863, d. 4 May 1961, both buried Corinth Baptist Cemetery, Cherokee Co., S. C.
  - h. Joe Carter, b. 26 May 1863, Union Co., S. C., d. 17 March 1903, buried Providence Baptist Cemetery, Gaffney, S. C., m. Fannie Ledbetter.
  - i. Della Carter, b. 27 August 1869, Union Co., S. C., d. 26 February 1911, buried Providence Baptist Cemetery, Gaffney, S. C., m. David P. Sides.

2. Vandyne S. Carter, b. 1830, Chester Co., S. C., d. 18 November 1863, m. Elizabeth Ward, b. 1 February 1827, d. 31 January 1882, both buried Jonesville, Union Co., S. C., daughter of Absalm Ward and Nancy Coleman.
- a. John Franklin Carter, b. 28 May 1852, d. 8 January 1908, m. Frances Sparks, b. 1848, d. 4 September 1917, both buried Jonesville, S. C., Gilead Baptist Cemetery.
  - b. William Carter, b. 1853, d. 13 February 1870
  - c. Nancy Jane Carter, b. 9 September 1855, d. 17 March 1942, m. Foster C. Fowler, b. 1856, d. 4 November 1919, both buried Gilead Baptist Cemetery, Jonesville, S. C., son of Charles E. Fowler and Margaret White.
  - d. James Oliver Carter, b. 1857, d. @1900, m. Nancy Page, b. 23 May 1856, d. 15 March 1929, buried Jonesville, S. C., New Hope Methodist Cemetery, daughter of William Page and Rebecca.
  - e. Sarah Ann Carter, b. 1859, m. Benjamin Miller, b. 1834, son of Jerome Miller and Mary.
3. Wesley Carter, b. 1819, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1844, Matilda.
4. Minerva Carter, b. 1827, Chester Co., S. C.
5. Lafayette Carter, b. 1828, Chester Co., S. C., m. Lucretia Reeves, b. 1836, daughter of Zachariah Reeves and Cynthia Hodge.
6. Sylvester Carter, b. 1833, Chester Co., S. C.
- I. Martha Gaston, b. 30 April 1784, S. C., d. 29 October 1846
- J. Susannah Gaston, b. S. C.
- K. Mary Louise Gaston, d. 23 January 1829, m. Capt. James Gill, b. 1755, d. 25 August 1809, York Co., S. C., son of Robert Gill and Elinor Cabeen.
- 1. Jenet Gill, b. 1778, d. 15 July 1808, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., m. David Boyd, b. 1782, d. 17 May 1810
  - 2. James Gill
  - 3. William Gill
  - 4. Robert Gill
  - 5. Thomas Washington Gill
  - 6. John Gaston Gill, m. 27 July 1815, York Co., S. C., Anne Rebecca King, b. 19 September 1791, d. 23 September 1851, daughter of Samuel King and Anne Whitfield.
- L. Robert Gaston, b. July 1788, d. 17 August 1804

- IV. John Gaston, Jr., Revolutionary War, b. 24 June 1745, d. January 1808, m. 1768, Jannet Knox, b. 1742, Glasgow, Scotland, d. August 1839, Marion Co., Illinois, buried Gaston Cemetery, Rome Twp., Jefferson Co., Illinois, daughter of James Knox, Sr. and Lady Elizabeth Craig.
- A. William Gaston, b. 1 January 1779, d. 1804
- B. James Gaston, b. 1 January 1777, d. 1802
- C. Esther Gaston, b. 3 March 1792, m. 1806, Samuel Gaston, b. 1788, d. 1836, son of William Gaston and Mary McClure.
1. Margaret A. Gaston, b. 1811, d. 1863, m. 1828, Joshua F. Huff, b. 1808, d. 1876.
- a. Mary Ann Huff, b. 1833, d. 1912, m. 1857, John Easley, b. 1835, d. 1912.
- la. Robert Easley, b. 1851, m. 1881, Mary L. Burt, b. 1864.
- laa. Althea Agnes Easley, b. Decatur, Illinois
2. William Gaston, m. Rachel Huff
- a. Caroline Gaston, m. Silas Mercer
- la. Iva Mercer, b. Marion Co., Illinois, m. George Habermeyer.
- D. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1781, d. 1853, m. 1797, Jonathan Ferguson, b. 1779, d. 1860.

- V. James Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 15 April 1747, Penn., d. 7 March 1840, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Illinois, buried Bovee Cemetery, m. 20 March 1783, Lancaster Co., S. C., Catherine Creighton, b. 1764, d. 1848, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Illinois, buried Bovee Cemetery. This family moved first to Tenn., then to Ohio and on to Wayne Co., Illinois. He enlisted in 1778 with Capt. John Marshall; was taken prisoner and confined in Camden Jail for two months. He was paroled, then enlisted again under Capt. William Ingram, also served under Capt. Nisbet until May 1781. He was in the Battle of Hanging Rock where several of his brothers were killed.
- A. Stephen Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. S. C.
- 1. Esther Gaston, m. Wesley Maddux
    - a. James H. Maddux, m. Maria Lorraine Peck
      - la. Lula Lorriane Maddux, b. California
      - 2a. Mary Maddux, b. California, m. Hon. L. C. Branch
- B. Jane Gaston, m. 1807, Murray Massey, m. 2nd. White Co., Ill., Bovel.
- 1. James M. Massey, b. 1809, d. 1859, m. 1826, Matilda Harlan, b. 1808, d. 1853.
    - a. Mary J. Massey, b. 1823, m. 1860, Joseph Knight, b. 1833, d. 1870.
      - la. Mattie E. Knight, b. Marion Co., Ill.
- C. Robert Gaston, b. 1792, d. 1837, m. 1815, Elizabeth Whitney, d. 1841.
- 1. Margaret Gaston, b. 1819, d. 1890, m. 1825, Jefferson Murphy, b. 1814, d. 1877.
    - a. May Murphy, b. 1851, d. 1889, m. 1871, Louis Holtman, b. 1855.
      - la. Harriet Holtman, b. Evansville, Ill., m. A. N. Chase.
- VI. Robert Gaston, Lt. Revolutionary War, b. 11 March 1749, Penn., d. 9 October 1779, killed Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C., died Savannah, Ga. hospital, m. 1st. Jannett \_\_\_\_\_, 2 children, m. 2nd. 1774, Chester Co., S. C., Ann David, b. 1755, d. 1810.
- A. Robert Gaston, Jr.
- B. John Gaston, b. 1778, m. Sara Brown
- C. Jane Gaston
- D. Margaret Gaston
- E. Alexander Gaston

- VII. Hugh Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 12 March 1751, Lancaster Co., Penn., d. 13 June 1836, Wilcox Co., Alabama, m. @1778, Chester Co., S. C., Martha McClure, b. December 1754, d. 21 December 1836, Wilcox Co., Ala., both buried Shell Creek Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Ala.
- A. John Gaston, b. 19 April 1779, Chester Co., S. C., d. 21 October 1855, Wilcox Co., Ala., m. Mary Kirkpatrick, b. 3 August 1789, Jackson Co., Tenn., d. 26 September 1841, Wilcox Co., Ala., both buried Old Shell Creek Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Ala.
1. Hugh Gaston, II, m. Elizabeth Hadden
  2. Martha Gaston, m.1st. James Kirkpatrick, m.2nd. Wash Bell.
  3. Celine Gaston, m. West Arrington
  4. Robert Kirkpatrick Gaston, b. 23 July 1812, Jackson Co., Tenn., d. 6 April 1881, m. Letitia Suddeth, b. 1819, d. 1883, both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.
    - a. Capt. William Henry Gaston, b. 25 October 1840, Prairie Bluff, Wilcox Co., Ala., d. 24 January 1927, Dallas, Texas, m.1st. 3 March 1863, Laura Furlow, b. 14 November 1841, d. 10 February 1867, m.2nd. 18 March 1868, Ione Furlow, b. 8 March 1845, d. 15 June 1899, both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, she was sister of first wife, daughter of George Washington Furlow and Jane Pope Coleman.
    - 1a. Willie Gaston, b. 12 January 1864, Texas, d. 13 March 1864, buried Bently Land, Frankston, Texas.
    - 2a. Edwin Gaston, b. 27 February 1865, d. 10 January 1929, Dallas, Texas, m. Virgie Melone
      - laa. Edwin Pope Gaston, b. February 1890, Dallas, Texas, m.1st. Jennie Westfield of Terrell, Texas, m.2nd. Mittie \_\_\_, m.3rd. Gerta Horivich.
    - 3a. Florence Laura Gaston, b. July 1866, Texas, d. 18 October 1938, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, m. W. P. Finley, d. 23 March 1934, Dallas, Texas.
      - laa. Ione Finley, m. Roy Benton Davis
        - laaa. Laura Jane Davis
        - 2aaa. Orville Davis
      - 2aa. Nan Finley, m. November 1934, N. Y., Elmer Anthony Clark.
        - laaa. William Anthony Clark, b. August 1939, Detroit, Mich.
        - 2aaa. Anne Peronneau Clark, m. 19 June 1970, Charlie Haffner, III, of Chicago, Ill.
        - 1b. Teddy Haffner
        - 2b. Willie Haffner
    - 3aa. Elizabeth Finley, m. B. T. Robertson, b. 15 September 1904.
      - laaa. Michael Robertson, m. Julia Ann Doughtery
      - 1b. Daril Marie Robertson, b. 6 Sept. 1968
      - 2b. James Michael Robertson
  - 4a. Robert Kirkpatrick Gaston, II, b. 10 December 1869, Dallas, Texas, d. 3 January 1951, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, m. Sallie Bell Flippin
    - laa. Gertrude Gaston, b. 15 September 1904

- 2aa. Sallie Bell Gaston, b. 25 December 1908,  
 m. 17 May 1935, John Nelson Jackson, b. 28  
 April 1905.  
 laaaa. Gertrude Gaston Jackson, b. 6 October 1937,  
 Dallas, Texas, m. 20 August 1960, Dallas,  
 Texas, Robert Bush Smither, Jr., b. 19 April  
 1937, Huntsville, Texas.  
 lb. Robert Bush Smither, b. 5 August 1962,  
 Dallas, Texas.  
 2b. Sally Gaston Smither, b. 11 December  
 1965, Dallas, Texas.  
 3b. John Jackson Smither, b. 17 October  
 1967  
 4b. Mary Kate Smither, b. 4 December 1973,  
 Galveston, Texas.  
 2aaa. Sallie Bell Flippen Jackson, b. 28 April  
 1942, Dallas, Texas, m. 7 September 1963,  
 Nowell Eugene Loop, b. 14 December 1937.  
 lb. Virginia Jackson Loop, b. 2 July 1966  
 2b. Charles Eugene Loop, b. 15 August 1968  
 5a. Frank Coleman Gaston, b. 4 September 1872, Texas, d. 17  
 January 1884.  
 6a. William Henry Gaston, Jr., b. 4 June 1875, Dallas, Texas,  
 d. 10 February 1960, Dallas, Texas, m. 24 January 1902,  
 Elizabeth Southern Wathen, b. 8 March 1880, Henderson,  
 Texas, d. 15 January 1966, Flemington, N. J.  
 laa. Jane Gaston, b. 21 April 1906, Dallas, Texas, m. 14  
 August 1943, Dr. Charles Henry Mahler, b. 13 June  
 1890, St. Louis, Mo., d. 10 December 1968.  
 2aa. Elizabeth Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Diecks  
 7a. Annie Ione Gaston, b. 17 December 1877, Dallas, Texas,  
 d. 3 August 1965, Dallas, Texas, m. 12 July 1911,  
 Dr. Edwin Joseph Reeves  
 b. George H. Gaston, b. 25 October 1840, Wilcox Co., Ala., d. 24  
 January 1927, Dallas, Texas, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler,  
 Texas, m. Mary Jane Miller.  
 1a. Anne Elizabeth Gaston, m. John Ackerman, they lived at  
 Navasota, Texas.  
 laa. Annie Ackerman, m. T. S. Wood  
 laaa. Gaston Wood, b. 1905  
 2aaa. Archer Wood, b. 1907  
 c. Robert H. Gaston, d. 17 September 1863, killed Civil War,  
 Battle of Sharpsburg, Confederate Army, 1st. Lt., Co. "H",  
 First Texas Regt., Hood's Brigade.  
 d. John H. Gaston, b. 17 November 1848, d. 16 July 1921, buried  
 Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Texas, m. 1st. Bettie Miller, m. 2nd.  
 Jeanette Glass.  
 1a. Jack Miller Gaston  
 2a. Laura Gaston  
 3a. William Henry Gaston  
 4a. George H. Gaston  
 5a. Robert H. Gaston  
 6a. Augustus Ayres Gaston  
 7a. Betty Gaston, b. 19 August 1883, m. Henry Tatum,  
 d. August 1969  
 laa. Gaston Tatum, b. 20 July 1902, m. Crystelle Berry.

- e. Priscilla Gaston, b. 1847, d. 1915, m. 1867, Dr. William J. Goodman, b. 1833. d. 1921, both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.
  - la. Etta Goodman, d. infancy
  - 2a. Sallie Goodman, m. Dr. James Hutchison LeGrand, b. 1867, d. 1939.
  - 3a. William Goodman, d. 1937, m. 1926, Wills Point, Texas, Lucile Pate, both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.
- f. Henrietta Gaston, m. John T. Read
  - la. Chelotta Read
  - 2a. Robert Read
  - 3a. James Read
  - 4a. Gaston Read
  - 5a. Sallie Read
  - 6a. Letitia Read
- g. James McClure Gaston, b. 21 December 1852, d. 7 April 1930, Kaufman Co., Texas, buried Gastonia, Kaufman Co., Texas,
  - m.1st. Ola Talulah Allen, b. 30 September 1859, d. 22 May 1889,
  - m.2nd. Mary Alice Spangler, b. 9 August 1871, Ill., d. 21 April 1953, daughter of D. U. Spangler. He was b. Plentitude, Anderson Co., TX.
  - la. Ernest Gaston, b. 1882, d. 1918, m. 1905, Virginia Sweet.
  - 2a. Iona Gaston, b. 1880, d. 1950, m. 1919, T. S. Pinson
  - 3a. Sawmie Gaston,
  - 4a. Allen Gaston
  - 5a. John Gaston, b. & d. 11 March 1899
  - 6a. Dorothy Gaston, b. 1902
- 5. John Gaston, IV, d. age 25 yrs, Texas
- 6. Ebenezer Gaston, III, m.1st. Caroline Fox, m.2nd. Agnes Fox of Hamboldt, Tenn.
- 7. Elizabeth Jane Gaston, b. 31 May 1822, d. 1859, m. 1842, Edgar Fluker, b. 27 March 1812, d. 18 October 1873, son of Hardy Fluker and Sophia Coate.
  - a. David Fluker, b. 1847
  - b. Martha Fluker, b. 1849
  - c. Sebel Fluker, m. Dr. James Hugh Weir (1st. Cousin)
- 8. Thomas Alexander Gaston, m. 1st. Mary Jane Williamson, 9 children, m.2nd. Sallie Palmer, 2 children, m.3rd. Augusta Walker, no issue.
  - a. John Gaston
  - b. Harriet Ivy Gaston
- 9. David Finis Gaston, b. 13 November 1828, Wilcox Co., Ala., d. 20 May 1895, m.1st. 8 June 1848, Mary Fluker, b. 18 June 1833, Wilcox Co., Ala., d. 20 June 1884, daughter of William Fluker and Margaret Cammack, m. 2nd. Julia Howard, b. 1847, d. 1928, daughter of Charles Malone Howard and Priscilla R. Dowsing, no issue.
  - a. John William Gaston, b. 19 March 1851, d. 29 September 1918, Wilcox Co., Ala., m. 16 December 1974, Laura Melissa Pugh, b. 9 September 1855, d. 4 February 1938, both buried Gaston Cemetery, Gastonbury, Wilcox Co., Ala.
    - la. Woodie Gaston, d. infancy
    - 2a. Woodie Gaston, Jr., d. infancy
    - 3a. Dora Gaston, d. infancy
    - 4a. Lillian Gaston, b. 18 January 1876, d. 21 February 1932, m. 25 April 1900, Charles Moss Dunn, d. 1 December 1921.
    - laa. Charles Gaston Dunn, b. 18 January 1902, d. Sept. 1970

- 2aa. Anna Laura Dunn, b. 7 March 1904, m. Daniel S. Hagood, M.D.  
     laaa. Daniel S. Hagood, Jr.  
 3aa. John Richard Dunn, b. 3 March 1910, d. February 1971  
 5a. Annie Gaston, b. 23 August 1882, d. 1975  
 6a. Robert Gaston, b. 22 August 1884, d. 3 November 1910  
 7a. Locke Gaston, b. 10 September 1886, d. 9 September 1948,  
     m. 14 October 1926, Knoxville, Tenn., Mildred Claude, no issue.  
 8a. Velma Gaston, b. 18 January 1891, d. 4 September 1910, m. 2  
     July 1909, Safford Ala., Herbert L. Shuptrine, d. 1940.  
     laa. Sylvia Gaston Shuptrine, b. 1910, m. Thomas Wing  
         Sparrow, III, b. 1907, d. 1946  
         laaa. Mary Gaston Sparrow, b. 1940, m. Charles  
             Bankston Roberts.  
         1b. Laura Melissa Roberts, b. 1963  
         2b. Charles Walton Roberts, b. 1966  
         3b. Mary Rebecca Roberts, b. 1968  
     2aaa. Thomas Wing Sparrow, LV, b. 1944  
 9a. Conde Pugh Gaston, b. 26 December 1893, d. 29 March 1937,  
     m. 1 September 1923, Wilcox Co., Ala., Morning Jones,  
     b. 1 March 1892, d. 16 July 1972  
     laa. Alice Gaston, b. 24 October 1924, m. \_\_\_\_ Bloom  
         1aaa. John Bloom  
         2aaa. William Bloom  
         3aaa. Peter Bloom  
 2aa. Laura Ann Gaston, b. 27 September 1926, m. \_\_\_\_ Meade  
     laaa. Laurette Meade  
     2aaa. Mary Clair Meade  
 3aa. Mary Gaston, b. 27 January 1928, m. John Price  
     laaa. David Gaston Price  
     2aaa. Mary Morning Price  
 4aa. John Gaston, b. 2 March 1929  
 5aa. Rebecca Gaston, b. 13 March 1931, m. Florian Toulmin  
     laaa. Florian Toulmin, Jr.  
     2aaa. Elizabeth Toulmin  
     3aaa. Helen Toulmin  
 10a. Ruby Gaston, b. 11 January 1895, d. 11 April 1954, m. 16  
     July 1921, Ala., Everett Sompayrac Winters, b. 6 November  
     1894, Society Hill, S. C., d. 25 December 1954, both buried  
     Memorial Cemetery, Auburn, Alabama.  
     laa. David Gaston Winters, b. 28 December 1922, m. Martha  
         Porter Rand, b. 6 October 1924.  
         laaa. Everett Rand Winters, b. 12 December 1953,  
             Knoxville, Tenn.  
     2aaa. Margaret Rand Winters, b. 30 December 1959,  
         Auburn, Ala.  
 2aa. Melissa Gaston Winters, b. 11 May 1924, m. 10 December  
     1950, Hampton Miller Burt  
         laaa. Celestine Zimula Burt, b. 27 November 1957,  
             Ormond Beach, Fla.  
     2aaa. Lura Melissa Burt, b. 19 January 1960, Ormond  
         Beach, Fla.

- 11a. Mary Kate Gaston, b. 30 March 1900, m. 17 March 1919,  
James C. Watson.
- 1aa. Amelia Watson, b. 6 April 1930, m. 17 September 1950,  
William Henry Trayer.
- 1aaa. William Trayer, Jr., b. 13 July 1951
- 2aaa. James Watson Trayer, b. 6 November 1953
- 2aa. Jeanne Watson, b. 9 October 1932, m. 16 August 1950,  
Solomon Dorsey Crawford
- 1aaa. Rebecca Crawford, b. 9 April 1952
- 2aaa. Lee Oliver Crawford, b. 20 June 1955
- 3aaa. John Watson Crawford, b. 28 October 1958
- 3aa. Marie Watson, b. 24 November 1934, m. 27 December 1956,  
Robert Johnston Long
- 1aaa. Mary Gaston Long, b. 5 April 1958
- 2aaa. Robert Johnston Long, Jr., b. 11 November 1959
- 3aaa. Priscilla Ann Long, b. 29 April 1964
- 4aaa. Joseph Hampton Long, b. 27 July 1965
- 4aa. James Gaston Watson, b. 29 August 1937, m. 9 September  
1956, Jane George
- 1aaa. Ben George Watson, b. 20 July 1959
- 2aaa. Mary Kate Watson, b. 2 September 1960
- 3aaa. Linda Amelia Watson, b. 5 April 1962
- 5aa. Rachel Watson, b. 9 February 1940, m. 29 April 1961,  
Joseph Hare Sugg
- 1aaa. Anna Laura Sugg, b. 11 June 1962
- 2aaa. Rachel Katherine Sugg, b. 21 August 1965
- 3aaa. Jennifer Bondurant Sugg, b. 16 March 1968
- 4aaa. Joseph Hare Sugg. Jr. b. 2 November 1971
- b. Mary Eugenia Gaston, b. 7 December 1853, d. 4 July 1930, m. 10  
January 1872, John Edward Wilkinson, M.D., b. 31 July 1847,  
Autauga Co., Ala, d. 28 September 1932, son of Col. Joseph Brady  
- Wilkinson and Elizabeth Ann Nicholson.
- 1a. David Leonidas Wilkinson, D. D., b. 8 October 1872, d. 23  
August 1962, m. 1 July 1897, Bolling, Ala., Mary Selbourne  
Flowers, b. 16 December 1871, d. 7 January 1939.
- 1aa. Carolyn Wilkinson, b. 1898, Montevallo, Ala., d. 1898.
- 2aa. Eugenia Gaston Wilkinson, b. 1900, Ala., m. 1925, George  
Allen Shook, b. 1900, Water Valley, Miss., no issue.
- 3aa. Francis Asbury Wilkinson, b. 1902, Ala., d. 9 January  
1971, Pensacola, Fla, m. 1934, Montgomery, Ala., Margaret  
Elizabeth McCormack, b. 1902, Nashville, Tenn.
- 1aaa. Jane Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 1937, Birmingham, Ala.
- 4aa. Mary Flowers Wilkinson, b. 6 March 1907, Ala., m. Willian  
Robert Wilkinson, of St. Louis, Mo., b. 29 March 1903.
- 1aaa. William R. Wilkinson, Jr., b. 9 September 1928
- 2aaa. David Alan Wilkinson, b. 15 December 1931, La.
- 5aa. Maud Flowers Wilkinson, b. 10 June 1910, Ala., m. Clanton,  
Ala., Troy Blanch Sizemore, b. 23 July 1899, d. 1954.
- 1aaa. Mary Eugenia Sizemore, b. 3 May 1938, Birmingham,  
Ala., m. 8 September 1957, Robert Madison Farrar, Jr.  
b. 3 January 1935, Macon, Miss.
- 1b. Susanne Wilkinson Farrar, b. 12 August 1958

- 2b. Robert Madison Farrar, III, b. 19 March 1960  
 3b. Malanie Farrar, b. 12 August 1962  
 2aaa. Troy B. Sizemore, Jr., b. 15 October 1940, Birmingham, Ala.  
 2a. Lena Alberta Wilkinson, b. 20 January 1874, d. 6 February 1959,  
     m. 24 April 1911, Prattville, Ala., Walter Andrew Brown, b. 25  
     November 1866, d. 14 October 1939.  
 1aa. Josephine Brown, b. 12 April 1904, d. 15 August 1942.  
 3a. Joseph Brady Wilkinson, b. 3 January 1876, d. 23 March 1878.  
 4a. John Edward Wilkinson, Jr., M.D., b. 19 May 1878, d. 2 July 1963,  
     m. 1st. 7 November 1907, Montgomery, Ala., Marie Louise Smith,  
     b. 5 January 1880, d. 13 June 1953, m. 2nd. 10 June 1924, Alice  
     Booth, b. 10 July 1889, d. 18 November 1972, no issue.  
 1aa. Mary Louise Wilkinson, b. 22 April 1919, m. 18 January  
     1944, Prattville, Ala., Charles William Farrior, b. 3  
     April 1921, d. 7 February 1957, no issue.  
 5a. Eugenia Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 1 March 1883, d. 4 February 1964,  
     m. 18 November 1908, Prattville, Ala., William Wesley Moss.  
 1aa. Lena Wilkinson Moss, b. 21 September 1910, m. 7 April 1928,  
     Auburn, Ala., Thomas B. Chesnutt, b. 30 August 1909.  
 1aaa. Thomas B. Chesnutt, Jr., b. 1 February 1930, m. 10  
     September 1950, Willette B. Burham, b. 4 July 1929.  
 1b. Pamala Kay Chesnutt, b. 15 November 1953  
 2b. Thomas Alvin Chesnutt, b. 20 January 1958  
 3b. Amanda Lee Chesnutt, b. 9 September 1960  
 2aaa. Dorothy Ann Chesnutt, b. 19 January 1931, d. 22  
     January 1931.  
 3aaa. Samuel Wesley Chesnutt, b. 21 October 1933, m. 8  
     June 1957, Camden, S. C., Nancy Ann Gettys, b. 7  
     October 1935  
 1b. Samuel Team Chesnutt, b. 6 March 1958  
 2b. David Eugene Chesnutt, b. 28 April 1959  
 3b. Constance Ann Chesnutt, b. 5 December 1961
- c. Margaret Jane Gaston, b. 12 April 1856, d. 20 August 1920, m. 18  
     December 1895, Abner Clay Cooper, b. 7 April 1852, d. 18 October 1938.  
 1a. Finis Gaston Cooper, M.D., b. 9 May 1897, m. 8 July 1925,  
     Ethel Leone Burchfield, lived Los Angeles, California.  
 1aa. Margaret Anne Cooper, b. Rochester, Minn.  
 2aa. Nancy Lee Cooper, b. Rochester, Minn.  
 3aa. Robert Gaston Cooper, b. Los Angeles, Calif, m. 13  
     September 1953, Dianne Elizabeth DeAules.  
 1aaa. Gregory Cooper, b. 4 January 1957  
 2aaa. John Cooper, b. 10 October 1958  
 3aaa. Dudley Cooper, b. 11 August 1962  
 2a. John Leonard Cooper, b. 28 March 1902, m. 24 November 1928,  
     Marion, Ala., Eulalia Autrey, b. 24 November 1900.  
 d. David Finia Gaston, M.D., b. 18 March 1860, d. 3 November 1937,  
     m. 23 January 1883, Martha Elizabeth Bailey, b. 19 February 1862,  
     Daleville, Miss, d. 30 May 1930, both buried Family Cemetery,  
     Wilcox Co., Alabama.

- 1a. Hattie Gaston, b. 31 December 1883, Ala., d. 20 October 1968, buried Gaston Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Ala., m.1st. 1 February 1910, Lawson Anthony Reagor, b. 21 May 1869, d. 21 May 1925, no issue, m.2nd. 4 December 1946, Fontaine Maury Howard, b. 6 April 1876, d. 11 January 1964, buried Mulberry, Ala., no issue.
- 2a. David Finis Gaston, III, b. 27 August 1885, d. 20 November 1967, Ala., m. 22 July 1914, Susan Eleanor Warner.
- laa. David Finis Gaston, IV, b. 27 May 1915, m.1st. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, m.2nd. Maud \_\_\_\_\_.
- laaa. Mary Leslie Gaston, m. Darrell Smith
- lb. Lisa Marie Smith
- 3a. Robert Benard Gaston, M.D., b. 24 July 1887, Ala., d. 16 April 1941, Nashville, Tenn., buried Gaston Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Ala., m. 1908, Seie Shockney, b. 29 April 1885, d. 23 November 1952, Lebanon, Tenn.
- laa. Gloria Gaston, b. 14 November 1922, Lebanon, Tenn., m. 4 April 1942, Robert Bernard Gaston, II, M.D., (1st. Cousin) b. 7 December 1919, son of Emmet Gaston and Juan.
- laaa. Robert Bernard Gaston, IV, M.D., b. 8 January 1946, Lebanon, Tenn., m.1st. 23 July 1967, Nancy Clark, m.2nd. 7 July 1973, Jane Frances Parker.
- 2aa. Robert Bernard Gaston, Jr., b. 28 March 1925, m.1st. 7 June 1957, Lebanon, Tenn., Janice Lahew, d. 8 October 1961, m.2nd. 20 November 1963, Mrs. Louis Gammon.
- 4a. Emmit Lamar Gaston, b. 25 August 1889, Ala., d. 28 November 1972, buried Gastonburg, Wilcox Co., Ala., m. 29 November 1912, Harriet Juan George, b. 27 November 1894, Meridian, Miss.
- laa. Helen Juan Gaston, b. 5 November 1913, Ala., d. 5 March 1937, Nashville, Tenn., buried Gaston Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Ala.
- 2aa. Emmit Lamar Gaston, Jr., b. 7 November 1915, Ala., m. 14 December 1963, Mildred Louise Bouton, b. 10 April 1927, Tenn.
- 3aa. Robert Benard Gaston, III, M.D., b. 7 December 1919, Ala., m. 4 April 1942, Gloria Gaston, b. 14 November 1922, daughter of Robert Benard Gaston, M.D., and Senie Shockney.
- 4aa. Hugh William Gaston, b. 27 October 1924, Ala., m. 5 June 1950, Marian Mikel Matheny, b. 6 April 1931, Macon, Ga.
- laaa. Hugh William Gaston, Jr., b.4 June 1952, Macon, Ga.
- 5aa. Eloise Gaston, b. 21 October 1927, Gastonbury, Ala., m. 30 July 1967, David Trimble Strasinger.

- e. Elizabeth Catherine Gaston, b. 10 March 1863, d. 2 November 1901, Gastonburg, Wilcox Co., Alabama, m. 1 October 1880, Wilcox Co., Ala., Asbury Taylor Wilkinson, b. 12 March 1854, Autauga Co., Ala., d. 2 November 1937, son of Col. Joseph Brady Wilkinson and Elizabeth Ann Nicholson Taylor.
- la. David Gaston Wilkinson, b. 13 September 1881, Wilcox Co., Ala., d. 22 January 1952, m. 1 December 1909, Wilcox Co., Alabama, Eva Lyle, daughter of John Lyle and Lucy \_\_\_\_.
- laa. Lucy Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 4 February 1911, Selma, Ala., m. 1st. 8 July 1933, Washington, D. C., James Elliott Ware, Jr., b. 7 November 1908, d. 26 March 1938, m. 2nd. 12 November 1941, Lt. Rolfe Searcy, Jr., b. 27 June 1916. (he adopted the two children of James E. Ware, Jr.)
- laaa. James Taylor Ware Searcy, b. 22 June 1935, m. 2 September 1960, Margaret Janet Vaughn, b. 5 February 1936, daughter of Roy Lee Vaughn and Ira Mae \_\_\_\_.
- lb. Eva Ware Searcy, b. 27 January 1965
- 2aaa. Kathleen Ware Searcy, b. 28 March 1938, Atlanta, Ga., m. 12 August 1961, Milledgeville, Ga., Major George Paul Petznick, Jr., D.M.D., b. 13 November 1933, Holt, Fla.
- 1b. Paul Gaston Petznick, b. 6 August 1962, Montgomery, Alabama
- 2b. Charlotte Kathleen Petznich, b. 17 July 1965, Birmingham, Alabama
- 3b. James Lyle Petznick, b. 27 May 1967, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 3aaa. Elizabeth Searcy, b. 5 August 1947, m. 4 September 1971, Birmingham, Ala., George Wilson Harrison, IV, D.D.S.
- 2aa. May Murphy Wilkinson, b. 30 July 1912, Selma, Ala., m. 13 May 1937, Ernest E. Weaver, Jr., b. 26 March 1912, son of Ernest E. Weaver and Elsa Marie Harvey.
- laaa. Ernest E. Weaver, III, b. 15 October 1938, m. 30 December 1961, Joyce Cary.
- 1b. David Cary Weaver, b. 29 August 1962
- 2b. Deborah Ann Weaver, b. 14 September 1965
- 2aaa. Elsa Lyle Weaver, b. 26 December 1941, m. 11 April 1964, Westfield, N. J., William Texas Jackson, b. 3 July 1938.
- 1b. Lisa Lyle Jackson, b. 26 October 1965
- 2b. William Thomas Jackson, b. 14 July 1967
- 3b. Michael David Jackson, b. 9 June 1970
- 4b. Sarah Jan Elizabeth Jackson, b. 14 July 1974
- 3aaa. Elizabeth Ann Weaver, b. 11 June 1944, m. 29 December 1965, Westfield, N. J., Paul Scarff Hornung, b. 6 January 1940
- 1b. Suzanne Kay Hornung, b. 7 August 1966
- 2b. Tina Ginsey Hornung, b. 23 February 1969
- 3b. Paul Scarff Hornung, Jr., b. 11 September 1971
- 3aa. Eva Gaston Wilkinson, b. 14 December 1977, Gastonburg, Ala., d. 2 October 1965, m. 2 October 1943, Lt. George Thomas Harris, b. 10 January 1918, Wetumpka, Ala., d. 15 February 1965.

- laaaa. Naneve Lyle Harris, b. 19 June 1947, San Antonio, Texas.  
 2aaa. Mary Myrick Harris, b. 7 April 1953, Mobile, Ala., m. 14 April 1973, Charles Ray Glover.  
 lb. Cathy Jannine Glover, b. 8 June 1974.  
 2a. Herbert Hall Wilkinson, b. 16 July 1884, d. 18 October 1957, m. 1908, Hattiesburg, Miss., Resa Givhan, b. 23 September 1884, d. 9 December 1958.  
 laa. Herbert Hall Wilsinson, Jr., b. 1 December 1913, m. 15 June 1938, Dorothy None Calhoun, b. 2 August 1915, daughter of Dr. Otis Vaughn Calhoun and Mary Byrne.  
 laaaa. Charles Allen Wilkinson, b. 15 March 1940, m. 27 September 1974, Selma, Ala., Mildred Martin Ellis.  
 lb. Charles Allen Wilkinson, II, b. 24 Dec. 1975.  
 2aaa. Dorothy Calhoun Wilkinson, b. 23 October 1944, m. 13 January 1968, Columbus, Ga., Stuart Hankins, lb. Allen Vaughn Hankins, b. 27 July 1972, Little Rock, Ark.  
 2b. Matthew Gaston Hankins, b. 31 March 1975.  
 2aa. Marcia Young Wilkinson, b. 14 April 1920, d. 22 July 1936.  
 3a. Finis Eugene Wilkinson, b. 23 June 1886, d. 22 December 1959, m. 27 November 1912, Mobile, Ala., Lucy Powell, b. 5 February 1893, Monroeville, Ala.  
 laa. Lucy Powell Wilkinson, b. 23 June 1914, Gastonburg, Ala., d. 20 August 1952, Mobile, Ala., m. 20 March 1938, Atmore, Ala., James Richard Rutland, Jr., b. 26 March 1910, son of James Richard Rutland.  
 laaaa. Mary Judith Rutland, b. 13 August 1942, Hattiesburg, Miss., m. 23 January 1965, Montgomery, Alabama, Burton Lucius Pratt, Jr., b. 16 April 1937, d.  
 lb. Laurie Kathleen Pratt, b. 11 September 1966  
 2b. Alicia Pratt, b. 19 March 1972  
 2aaa. Lucy Rutland, b. 20 Feb ruary 1946, Mobile, Ala m. 10 September 1966, Mobile, Ala., Robert Addison Duncan, b. 9 December 1934, New Orleans, La., son of George Addison Duncan and Irma Ann Jacomine.  
 lb. Robert Scott Duncan, b. 19 December 1969.  
 2aa. Frances Wilkinson, b. 9 June 1917, Atmore, Ala., m. 11 February 1939, Milton, Fla., James Archibald Barrineau, b. 10 August 1908, Klondike, Fla.  
 laaa. Ann Barrineau, b. 25 January 1939, Atmore, Ala., m. 23 February 1961, Pensacola, Fla., Roger Murry, b. 7 November 1939, Champaign, Ill.  
 lb. Roger Stephen Murray, b. 10 November 1962, Norfolk, Va.  
 2aaa. Frances Barrineau, b. 19 April 1946, Atmore, Ala., m. April 1975, Bruce Warren Hymack.  
 3aaa. James Archibald George Barrineau, Jr., b. 23 June 1955, Camp Gordon, Augusta, Ga.  
 3aa. Finis Eugene Wilkinson, Jr., b. 9 August 1921, Selma, Ala., m. 16 December 1945, Ft. Mason, San Francisco, Calif., Jean Dalziel Cane, b. 14 August 1917, daughter of George Cane and Edith May Hoadley.  
 laaa. Sherrill Wilkinson, b. 20 March 1949, m. 4 March 1972, Edward Arthy Heintz, b. 17 January 1948, son of Howard Walden Heintz, and Ruth Evelyn Evans.  
 4a. Annie Kathleen Wilkinson, b. 27 January 1890, Ala., m.1st. 8 June 1920, Selma, Ala., Henry Stewart Wootten, d. 1954, m.2nd. 19 February 1961, James Augustus Wood, M.D., b. 18 April 1887, Selma, Ala., d. 30 September 1971, son of Charles Augustus Wood and Claudia Howard. 77

f. Annie Gaston, b. 20 May 1865, d. 27 August 1945, m. 13 December 1882,  
Robert James Goode, b. 18 September 1859, d. 16 June 1923.  
la. Mary Gaston Goode, b. 28 September 1882, m. Edwin Walker Berry,  
b. 23 April 1871.  
laa. Samuel Goode Berry, b. 12 September 1903, d. 22  
August 1947  
2aa. Mary Jefferson Berry, b. 25 February 1905, d. 4  
November 1908.  
3aa. Edwin Walker Berry, Jr.

- 2a. Hattie Florence Goode, b. 31 July 1885, m. 16 April 1907,  
 Joseph Marshall Eskridge, b. 22 February 1877, Waco, Texas,  
 d. 24 April 1951.
- laa. Joseph Marshall Eskridge, M.D., b. 12 August 1912, m. 4  
 August 1941, Margaret Elizabeth Hanson, b. 7 August 1913,  
 Moline, Illinois.
- laaa. Carolyn Florence Eskridge, b. 24 June 1944,  
 m. Claude M. Warren, III
- lb. Claude M. Warren, IV, b. 25 September 1964
- 2aaa. Anne Goode Eskridge, b. 30 May 1945
- 3aaa. Joseph Marshall Eskridge, III, b. 30 May 1947
- 4aaa. Grace Elizabeth Eskridge, b. 23 February 1952
- 5aaa. John Hanson Eskridge, b. 14 May 1953.
- 2aa. Anne Goode Eskridge, b. 9 April 1914, Ala., m. 7 June 1931,  
 Edward Oswell Eddins, b. 27 July 1904, Demopolis, Ala.
- laaa. Martha Anne Eddins, b. 9 March 1932, Demopolis, Ala.,  
 m. 21 August 1953, Robert Francis Kelly, they lived  
 at Bloomington, Indiana.
- lb. Robert Francis Kelly, Jr., b. 1 February 1955
- 2b. Anne Marshall Kelly, b. 10 February 1957
- 2aaa. Edward Oswell Eddins, Jr., b. 30 August 1934,  
 d. 13 June 1974, m. 31 January 1959, Margaret  
 Marian Milner.
- lb. Margaret Ellen Eddins, b. 24 October 1960
- 2b. Katherine Eddins, b. 12 July 1962
- 3a. Robert James Good, Jr., b. 2 August 1888, d. 2 November  
 1953, m. 24 April 1912, Grace Pugh, b. 15 June 1888.
- laa. Infant son Goode, b. & d. 3 February 1913.
- 2aa. Robert James Goode, III, b. 8 July 1914, d. 28  
 July 1915
- 3aa.. Sarah Emily Goode, b. 19 June 1916, m. 20 April  
 1944, San Diego, Calif, Frank G. Doar, b. 12  
 November 1917.
- 4aa. Robert Goode Doar, b. 1 December 1953
- 4aa.. Joe Pugh Goode, b. 28 June 1917, m. Thomasville,  
 Ga., Sheila Perrin, daughter of Capt Perrin of  
 England, they lived in Rhodesia.
- laaa. Allen James Goode, b. 8 March 1961.
- 5aa.. Marian J. Goode, b. 30 April 1927, m. Paul A.  
 Shirley, b. 26 June 1922.
- 4a. David Beck Goode, b. 6 March 1891, d. 6 June 1944,  
 m. 27 May 1925, Helen Gertrude Minis, d. 16 August 1895.
- laa.. Helen Stevens Goode, b. 15 September 1927, m. 22  
 July 1949, William Madison Sewell
- laaa. David Sewell, b. 24 November 1956.
- 5a. William Wilkinson Goode, b. 11 August 1893, d. 29 October  
 1969, m. 5 December 1917, Mary McCurdy Fontaine, b. 30  
 September 1895, Loachapoka, Ala., d. 25 October 1969.
- laa.. William Wilkinson Goode, Jr., b. 25 October 1918,  
 Tuskegee, Ala.
- 2aa. George Fontaine Goode, b. 22 August 1926, Tallahassie,  
 Fla., m. 2 April 1955, Ruth Mae Duval, b. 17 January  
 1930.

- 1aaa. Lane Fontaine Goode, b. 17 July 1956, Tallahassee, Fla.  
 2aaa. Sarah Catherine Goode, b. 8 April 1958  
 3aaa. George Duval Goode, b. 12 March 1967, Tallahassee, Fla.  
 3aa.. Martha Anne Goode, b. 23 February 1932, Tallahassee, Fla., m. 17 November 1953, William Theodore Proctor, Jr., b. 5 November 1931.  
 1aaa. William Theodore Proctor, III, b. 11 April 1964, Tallahassee, Fla.  
 6a. Annie Grace Goode, b. 18 November 1897, m. 1 December 1918, I. Ray Maroid, b. 24 September 1895, d. 2 April 1973, (After divorce all of the children were adopted by her family and name was changed to Goode.) m. 2nd. 10 July 1925, William Wilson Pugh, b. 5 September 1885, d. 1973, no issue.  
 1aaa.. James (Marcid) Goode, b. 15 August 1919, m. 15 October 1946, Marjorie Harkins, b. 3 December 1921.  
 1aaa. David James Goode, b. 31 October 1947  
 2aaa. Richard Lee Goode, b. 7 June 1950  
 3aaa. John Gary Goode, b. 20 September 1952  
 4aaa. Marcia Anne Goode, b. 1 May 1962  
 2aa.. Joyce (Maroid) Goode, b. 7 September 1920, d. 17 February 1955, m. 16 August 1939, Bart B. Chamberlain, Jr. b. 11 January 1915.  
 1aaa.. Bart B. Chamberlain, III, b. 10 January 1941, Talladego, Ala., m. September 1966, Charlotte Wallis.  
 2aaa. Eva Chamberlaine, b. 5 December 1941, m. 11 September 1963, Yerger Johnstone.  
 7a. Lucile Goode, b. 28 October 1899, d. 18 October 1957, m. Cecil Malone McMillan, b. 3 June 1898, d. 15 December 1957.  
 1aa.. Cecil Malone McMillan, Jr., b. 24 November 1920, d. 13 January 1944, killed World War II, Tripoli, Fighter Pilot, African Campaign.  
 8a. Viola Jefferson Goode, b. 18 December 1901, Ala., m. 1st. 18 December 1922, Oxford S. Stroud, m. 2nd. 6 June 1934, Will Lithgow Liddell, b. 16 December 1895.  
 1aa. Lawrence Stroud, b. 20 September 1952, Camden, Ala.  
 2aa. Lynne Stroud, b. 19 August 1954, Auburn, Ala.  
 3aa. Robert Jefferson Stroud, b. 2 September 1956, Auburn, Ala.  
 4aa. Philip Stroud, b. 2 January 1959  
 5aa. Laura Stroud, b. 4 March 1962  
 6aa.. Will Lithgow Liddell, Jr., b. 21 February 1937, Camden, Ala., m. 22 June 1962, Dothan, Ala., Mary Carr, b. 27 December 1940.  
 7aa.. Laura Anne Liddell, b. 30 August 1939, Selma, Ala., m. 7 January 1966, Lawrence R. Helmer, b. 13 June 1940, Michigan  
 1aaa.. Lori Ione Helmer, b. 23 August 1966  
 9a. John B. Goode, b. 21 November 1906, d. 2 March 1965.  
 10. Eliza Gaston, d. age 7 yrs.  
 Ebenezer Gaston,  
 James Gaston  
 William Gaston, m. Sallie Kee, buried Shell Creek Cemetery, Wilcox Co., Ala.

- E. Hugh Gaston, m. Adeline Kee
- F. Mary Gaston, m. David Boyd
- G. Martha Gaston, b. 1796, d. 1876, Wilcox Co., Ala., Samuel Smith Gamble, b. Fairfield Co., S. C., d. 1840.
1. William Gaston Gamble, b. 9 March 1834, Wilcox Co., Ala., d. 12 July 1920, Guntown, Miss., m. 17 September 1872, Iva Elizabeth Agnew, b. 1886.
    - a. Annie Lois Gamble, b. 1 October 1881, Saltillo, Miss., d. 11 September 1965, m. 20 June 1902, Guntown, Miss., Novle Harris Crenshaw, b. 7 April 1877, d. 24 September 1968, New Orleans, La.
    - la. Mary Elizabeth Crenshaw, b. 11 April 1913, m. 11 August 1941, Wylmer Irwin Pool.
      - laa. Wylmer Crenshaw Pool, b. 14 February 1945, m. 8 January 1972, Nancy Ruth Alexander, b. 9 December 1946, daughter of Alfred Elroy Alexander.
      - laaa. Wylmer Craig Pool, b. 5 April 1974
      - 2aaa. Jane Elizabeth Pool, b. 6 March 1976
  - b. Mary Minter Gamble, b. d. December 1960, m. Rev. Joseph McInnis
  - c. Hugh Agnew Gamble, M.D., b. 19 August 1876, d. 11 July 1954, m. 31 October 1911, Innes Starling.
    - la. Lyne Starling Gamble, M.D., b. 12 September 1912, Greenville, Miss., m. 10 July 1945, Cynthia Pauline Black, b. 1 June 1923.
      - laa. Hugh Agnew Gamble, II, M.D., b. 4 August 1946, m. 9 August 1969, Penelope Dawn Pittman.
      - laaa. Katharine Dawn Gamble, b. 13 April 1973
    - 2a. Paula Innes Gamble
    - 3a. William Gaston Gamble  
Innes Paul Gamble
  - d. Paul Gaston Gamble, M.D., b. 7 June 1882, d. 8 February 1957, Greenville, Miss., m. 17 June 1918, Mary Victoria Liepe, daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte Liepe.
    - la. Paul Gaston Gamble, Jr.
    - 2a. Mary Elizabeth Gamble
  2. Margaret Gamble, lived Princeton, Indiana
  3. Sarah Ann Gamble
  4. Mary Lucinda Gamble
  5. John Gamble
  6. James Gamble
- H. Esther Gaston
- I. Margaret Gaston, m. Charles Weir
1. Hugh Gaston Weir, m. Sallie Gaston (1st. cousin), b. 29 December 1824, d. 31 January 1906, daughter of Thomas Weir and Isabelle McKee.
    - a. Jerome M. Weir, killed Civil War, Confederate Army.
    - b. James Hugh Weir, M.D., m. Sabele Fluker, (1st. Cousin), b. 1858, daughter of Edgar Fluker and Elizabeth Jane Gaston.
      - la. Mabel Weir, m. Parish Blackburn
        - laa. Belle Blackburn, m. Douglas Bullard
        - laaa. Cecil Howard Bullard, M.D.
    - c. William M. Weir, m. Betty Smith
      - la. Miller Weir, d. age 25 yrs.
    - d. Elenora Weir, b. 1844, d. 21 November 1925, m. 1st. \_\_\_\_ Perkins, m. 2nd. Major Glover, m. 3rd. Dr. Virgil Smith.

- e.. Mem Creagh Weir, b. 1860, m. Nelly Strother
  - la. Sallie Weir, d. young
  - 2a. Hugh Weir, m. Josie Weaver
    - laa. Hugh Weir
    - 2aa. Clyde Weir
  - 3a. Mary Weir, m. Jess Duren, no issue.
  - 4a. Dick Weir, no issue
  - 5a. Mem Creagh Weir, Jr., m.
    - laa. James R. Weir, M.D.
- 2. Ebenezer Weir, d. age 12 yrs.
- 3. Martha Weir, d. age 85yrs.
- 4. Margaret Weir, d. age 86 yrs.
- 5. Robert Holman Weir, m.lst. \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson, m.2nd. Lucy A. Doering,
  - b. 9 September 1839, lived Newton, Miss.
    - a. Wadey Thomas Weir, b. 1857
    - b. Orebellia Weir
    - c. Hugh Geaner Weir
    - d. Robert Holman Weir, Jr., b. 27 August 1868, m. Emma Walker.
    - e. Jerome Weir
    - f. Ebenezer Weir
    - g. Mattie Weir
    - h. Cora Weir
- 6. Mary Narcissus Weir, d. age 70 years.

- VIII. Alexander Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 24 August 1753, S. C., d. 1781, died of Smallpox after Battle of Wights Bluff, S. C.
- IX. David Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 7 July 1755, S. C., d. 7 August 1780, killed Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C.
- X. Ebenezer Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 15 September 1757, S. C., d. 7 August 1780, killed Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C.
- XI. Esther Gaston, Patriot Revolutionary War, b. 15 October 1760, S. C., d. 1809, m. 1777, Alexander Walker, b. January 1761, d. 1809, Chester Co., S. C., son of Thomas Walker and Jane Gaston
- A. John Gaston Walker, b. 1778, m. 1798, Jane McCain, b. 1775.
1. William Walker, m. Sarah Edwards, daughter of Joseph Edwards.
- a. William Milton Walker, m. Nancy Hyatt, daughter of Elijah Hyatt and Hannah Culp.
- 1a. Henry Walker, died young
- 2a. James Walker, died young
- 3a. Joseph Walker
- 4a. Hannah Walker, died young
- 5a. Jane Walker, died young
- 6a. Melissa Walker, m. Randolph Kelsey, Served Civil War, Confederate Army, b. 16 December 1844, Edgemoor, Chester Co., S. C., d. 13 December 1907, Fort Lawn, York Co., S. C., son of William Kelsey and Sarah Agnes Boyd.
- 1aa. W. E. Kelsey, died young
- 2aa. W. M. Kelsey, died 1906
- 3aa. Mary Kelsey, d. infancy
- 4aa. Nannie Kelsey, never married
- 5aa. John E. Kelsey, never Married
- 6aa. Sally Kelsey, m. Jett Huggins.
- laaa. Walker Huggins.
- 7aa. Rhett Kelsey, never married
- 8aa. Judson "Judd" D. Kelsey, (twin), d. 1977, Chester, S. C., m. 1st. Frances Gabrilla Maxwell, m. 2nd. Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
- laaa. John Randolph Kelsey, b. 1915, Lugar, S. C., d. 1972, m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- lb. John Randolph Kelsey, Jr., lived Ohio.
- 2b. William Elliott Kelsey, lived Ohio
- 2aaa. Lamar Hyatt Kelsey, b. 22 January 1917, Kickory, S. C., m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- lb. Elliott Rhett Kelsey, m. Susan Wilkes.
- 1bb. Elliott Rhett Kelsey, Jr.
- 2bb. Infant Kelsey, d. young
- 2b. Lamar Hyatt Kelsey, II, b. 1952,
- 3b. Margaret Brown Kelsey, m. Thomas Noble McGee, Jr.
- 9aa. Margaret Kelsey, (twin), d. 1981, Chester, S. C.
- 10aa. Mettie Kelsey, never married
- 11aa. Walter Brice Kelsey, b. 1894, Ft. Lawn, York Co., S. C., d. 1976, Ft. Lawn City Cemetery, m. Esther Palmer, b. 1890, Union, S. C., d. 1958, Ft. Lawn, S.C., laaa. Infant Kelsey, d. infancy
- 2aaa. Walter Brice Kelsey, Jr., b. 15 March 1924, Chester, S. C., m. Alice Magdelene Murphree, b. 13 September 1938, Pickens, S. C., daughter of Hoke Murphree and Naomi Jones.

- 1b. Alisha Ruth Kelsey, b. 7 February 1964,  
     Anderson, Anderson Co., S. C.  
 2b. Esther Naomi Kelsey, b. 20 October 1965,  
     Anderson, Anderson Co., S. C.  
 3b. Glenda Brice Kelsey, b. 13 June 1969,  
     Orangeburg, S. C.  
 b. A. J. Walker, Civil War, Confederate Army, S. C. V.  
 c. Alexander Franklin Walker, b. 1827, d. 30 January 1864, m. 1852  
     Martha Mary Lyle, b. 1828, d. 1909, both buried Edgemoor, S. C.,  
     Old Stone Cemetery, daughter of David Lyle and Jane Stuart Lyles.  
 1a. William Lyle Walker, b. 3 April 1854, d. 27 May 1909, m. 1878,  
     Harriet Culp, b. 19 July 1853, d. 27 July 1928, daughter  
     of John R. Culp and Harriet Patton.  
 1aa. Mary Ethel Walker, b. 17 January 1879, d. 25 June 1948,  
     m. 1896, Lawrence Lester Culp, b. 18                         d.  
     both buried Edgemoor, S. C.  
 1aaa. Mary Harriette Culp, b. 23 August 1897, m. George  
     Stuart Glass, b. 28 May 1891, d. 21 October 1960,  
     both buried Edgemoor, S. C.  
 1b. Georgia Glass, b. 3 February 1918, m. Charles  
     V. Jenkins, b. 14 September 1910, lived  
     Rock Hill, S. C.  
 1bb. Georgia Ann Jenkins, b. 31 July 1941,  
     m. Rev. Philip Gendron Porcher, Jr.,  
     b. 12 March 1931.  
 1bbb. Lisa Scott Porcher, b. 5 September  
     1964.  
 2bbb. Philip Gendron Porcher, III,  
     b. 22 December 1966.  
 3bbb. Kelly Porcher, b. 29 January 1971.  
 2bt. Charles V. Jenkins, Jr., b. 18 September  
     1942, m. Sue Adams Pipkin, b. 10 February  
     1942  
 1bbb. Elissa Sue Jenkins, b. 1 August  
     1968.  
 2bbb. Jennifer Leigh Jenkins, b. 23  
     December 1973.  
 3bbb. Mark Charles Jenkins, b. 9  
     March 1975.  
 3bb. Mary Harriet Jenkins, m. Kyle Vickery  
 4bb. William Alexander Jenkins  
 2b. Edith Glass, b. 27 September 1919, m. Edwin  
     Hall Westbrook, son of Robert Westbrook and  
     Lillie McNeil  
 1bb. Lindy Hall Westbrook, b. 11 July 1938,  
     m. Sara Leeper, b. 15 November 1942,  
     lived Matthews, N. C.  
 1bbt. Sherrie Lin Westbrook, b. 15 May  
     1965.  
 2bbb. Brian Lee Westbrook, b. 16 July  
     1967.  
 3t. Col. Lawrence Sturat Glass, b. 17 December  
     1924, m. Jane McKillip, b. 17 May 1925.  
     lived Austin, Texas

- 1bb. Mary Elizabeth Glass, m. Ronald  
 Migliaro.  
 1bbb. Christopher Migliaro, b. January  
 1975.  
 2bb. Drew Ann Glass, b. 15 December 1953  
 3bb. Lawrence Stuart Glass, Jr., b. 19  
 July 1958.  
 4bb. Miriam Georgette Glass, b. 8 December  
 1961.  
 5bb. Dorothy Marie Glass, b. 19 October 1967.  
 2aaa. William Walker Culp, b. 15 October 1898, d. 20  
 September 1977, m. 6 May 1928, Aileen Tillis, both  
 buried Florida, no issue.  
 3aaa. Max Culp, b. 1 July 1900, d. 17 May 1977, buried  
 Edgemoor, S. C., m. 24 October 1925, Margaret  
 Jane Westbrook, b. 12 February 1901, daughter of  
 A. G. Westbrook and Molly Boyd.  
 1b. Max Culp, Jr., M.D., b. 26 January 1927,  
 served World War II, m. Elizabeth Johnson,  
 b. 5 January 1927, daughter of D. H. Johnson  
 and Geneva Brown, lived Ft. Mill, S. C.  
 1bb. Elizabeth Cecia Culp, b. 4 October 1960  
 2bb. Max Hodo Culp, b. 21 March 1963.  
 2b. Sara May Culp, b. 8 January 1929, m. 28 June  
 1952, Arzado Goodwin Reddy, b. 9 November  
 1975, lived Augusta, Georgia.  
 1bb. Sara Goodwin Reddy, b. 30 December 1956,  
 m. Jack Graves.  
 1bbb. Regina Graves, b. 13 December 1977.  
 2bb. Mary Lynn Reddy, b. 25 January 1958.  
 3bb. Margaret Regina Reddy, b. 15 August 1962.  
 3b. Charles Culp, b. 31 January 1930, m. 28  
 July 1956, Lutie Janet Sherer, b. 4 June  
 1934, daughter of Presley Sherer, and  
 Faye Rhodes.  
 1bb. Charles Richard Culp, b. 6 February 1959.  
 2bb. David Reid Culp, b. 2 June 1961  
 3bb. Robert Lester Culp, b. 2 March 1965.  
 4b. Robert Waler Culp, b. 1 July 1931, d. 2  
 July 1931.  
 5b. Nancy Jane Culp, b. 9 November 1932, m. 9  
 August 1952, Gerald Emens Runager, b. 24  
 October 1927, lived Orangeburg, S. C.  
 1bb. Michael Emens Runager, b. 11 April 1953.  
 2bb. Brennan Patton Runager, b. 24 February  
 1955.  
 3bb. Max Culp Runager, b. 24 March 1956,  
 m. 16 June 1979, Theresa Michelle Coffee,  
 daughter of Edward John Coffee  
 4bb. Walter Clark Runager, b. 27 September 1959.  
 5bb. Nancy Jane Runager, b. 22 May 1961.

- 6b. Mary Lyle Culp, b. 16 November 1933,  
     m. 20 December 1958, Richard Edmund  
     Calvert, b. 17 November 1932.  
     1bb. Mark Lee Calvert, b. 26 September 1960.  
     2bb. Howard Lyle Calvert, b. 3 May 1963.  
     3bb. Douglas Andrew Calvert, b. 29 March 1965.
- 7b. Ann Culp, b. 6 April 1936, m. 24 June 1972,  
     Ira Boaz McClung, b. 5 November 1931, lives  
     Atlanta, Georgia.
- 4aaa. Wilmer Lyle Culp, b. 29 September 1901, m. 5 July  
     1935, Frances Catharine Jordan, b. 3 July 1913,  
     daughter of Oscar Jordan and Mamie Ferguson,  
     lived Fort Lawn, S. C.
- 1b. Catharine Culp, b. 25 December 1938, m. 13  
     December 1958, James McFadden Gaston,  
     b. 11 May 1937, son of John Porter Gaston  
     and Mary Rebecca Saye.  
     1b<sub>b</sub>. James McFadden Gaston, Jr., b. 13  
         September 1960.  
     2bb. Janet Catharine Gaston, b. 10 March  
         1963.
- 2b. Frank Jordan Culp, b. 12 July 1943,  
     m. Linda Lee Abrams, b. 24 February 1944,  
     daughter of George A. Abrams and Virginia.  
     1b<sub>b</sub>. Frank Allen Culp, b. 30 October 1966.  
     2bb. David Lester Culp, b. 17 July 1972.  
     3bb. Lee Jordan Culp, b. 13 September 1975.
- 5aaa. John Patton Culp, b. 6 October 1904, d. 19 November  
     1968, m. 7 July 1928, Eva Rudd, lived Florida.  
     1b. John Patton Culp, b. 30 October 1950,  
         d. 1955.
- 6aaa. Frances Willett Culp, b. 27 October 1912, m. 29  
     August 1936, William Eugene Barton, lived  
     Jacksonville, Florida.  
     1b. Jean Patton Barton, b. 31 August 1950,  
         m. 10 July 1971, Allan Hamburg,
- 2aa. Rosa May Walker, b. 27 October 1880, d. 14 September  
     1908, buried Edgemoor, S. C.
- 3aa. Frank Patton Walker, b. 1883, m. 1910, Pauline Griffith,  
     daughter of S. S. Griffith and Kate V. Quint, lived  
     Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1aa. Harriet Virginia Walker, m. Scroble Ellington.  
     1b.. Charles Walker Ellington
- 2aa.a. Frank Patton Walker, Jr.
- 4aa. Herbert Lyle Walker, b. 10 January 1886, d. 11 March  
     1946, m. Myra Chambers, b. 30 October 1888, both buried  
     Edgemoor, S. C., daughter of David D. Chambers and  
     Minnie Cunningham.

- 1aaa. Rebecca Walker, b. 7 June 1912, m. Dalton Lee Watkins, b. 30 July 1905, son of James Watkins and Ola Lee Anderson, lived Rock Hill, S. C.  
 1b. Dalton Herbert Watkins, b. 21 January 1937, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C.  
 2b. Rebecca Watkins, b. 28 May 1941, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C., m Gerald Lee Aalfs, b. 6 June 1940, son of Edsel I. Aalfs and Ardell Pirlet, lived California.  
 1bb. Kirsten Lee Aalfs, b. 18 April 1940, Oceanside, California.  
 2bb. Kelly Lynn Aalfs, b. 22 June 1973, San Diego, California.  
 2aaa. Herbert Lyle Walker, Jr., b. 5 May 1914, d. 10 December 1967, served World War II.  
 3aaa. William Patrick Walker, b. 1 October 1916, Edgemoor, S. C., m. 3 September 1940, Sara Hudson, b. 5 November 1914, daughter of S. M. Hudson and Lillian Flowers, lived Edgemoor, S. C.  
 1b. Herbert Patrick Walker, b. 16 June 1942, Charleston, S. C., m. 17 February 1968, Peggy Ann Coker, b. 16 June 1944, lived Roswell, Georgia.  
 1bb. Alicia Ann Walker, b. 24 July 1974, Brunswick, Georgia.  
 2b. Richard Arnold Walker, b. 27 January 1949, Charlotte, N. C., m. 17 February 1955, Maryln Kay Harrelson, lived Edgemoor, S. C.  
 1bh. Richard Arnold Walker, Jr., b. 28 December 1970, Lancaster, S. C.  
 2bb. Joseph Chambers Walker, b. 3 February 1978, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C.  
 4aaa. Myra Reid Walker, b. 4 October 1922, m. Marvin Windell Reeves, b. 27 May 1919, son of Erasmus Lee Reeves and Amanda Wright, lived Rock Hill, S.C.  
 1b. Caroline Chambers Reeves, b. 20 April 1942, m. 23 November 1963, Donald Buffkin, son of Grover Lee Buffkin and Vetus Oneta Turbeville.  
 1bb. Donald Buffkin, Jr.  
 2bb. Gerald Windell Buffkin  
 3bb. William David Buffkin  
 2b. Lillian Suzanne Reeves, b. 9 December 1953, m. 10 May 1975, Robert Howard Neely, b. 18 August 1953, son of Howard Sumner Neely and Mary Frances Sturgis.  
 1bh. Mark Howard Neely, b. 29 May 1979.  
 3b. Martha Rebecca Reeves, b. 12 December 1956, m. 1 August 1976, Ernest Kevin Tinkler, b. 8 December 1956, son of Bobby Ray Tinkler and Barbara Elizabeth Wright.

- 5aa. Amelia Willett Walker, b. 12 July 1892, m. 8 October 1914, Leroy Crook Murphy, b. 19 January 1890, d. 13 March 1968.
- laaa. Isabell Murphy, b. 30 September 1915, m. Lewis C. Rivers, lived Wadesboro, N. C.
- 1b. Harriet Rivers, b. 25 December 1941, m. Roman Lester Horn, lived Wadesboro, N.C.
- 1bb. Martha Kristen Horn, b. 1970
- 2bb. Kathryn Ann Horn, b. 1974
- 2b. Martha Rivers, b. 10 September 1942, lived Connecticut.
- 2aaa. Martha Lyle Murphy, b. 24 March 1918
- 3aaa. Eva Marian Murphy, b. 9 September 1921, m. 3 May 1942, Richard R. Reynolds, b. 20 July 1917, lived Miami, Florida.
- 1b. Virginia Carol Reynolds, b. 17 February 1945, m. Jerome Yates.
- 1bb. Robert Scott Yates, b. 1966
- 2bb. Shawn Allen Yates, b. 1970
- 3bb. Shannon Ross Yates, b. 1972.
- 2b. Richard Leroy Reynolds, b. 22 June 1949
- 3b. Susan Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 22 June 1949, m. Ronald Dennis Johnson
- 2a. Rose Viola Walker, b. 23 January 1855, d. 15 May 1946, b. 15 May 1946, m. William Wylie Hicklin, b. 29 October 1856, d. 4 September 1902, both buried Edgemoor, S. C., son of J. C. Hicklin and Sarah Strait, he served in Civil War, Co. D, 4th S. C. Cavalry.
- 1aa. Mary Lyle Hicklin, b. 1 November 1880, d. 29 August 1917, buried Edgemoor, S. C., never married.
- 2aa. Frank Walker Hicklin, b. 2 January 1883, d. 22 June 1964, m. 2 February 1911, Marie Elizabeth McCrorey, b. 2 December 1885, d. 23 February 1970.
- laaa. Frank Walker Hicklin, Jr., b. 25 January 1912, m. 8 March 1936, Nadine Wellons, b. 14 August 1916, lived Rock Hill, S. C.
- 1b. Frank Walker Hicklin, III, b. 3 March 1949.
- 2aa. John Wylie Hicklin, b. 10 January 1914, m. 30 June 1937, Anna Christine Richardson, b. 19 January 1913.
- 1b. Richard William Hicklin, b. 23 May 1938, d. 24 May 1938.
- 2b. Edena Marie Hicklin, b. 12 October 1940, m. 27 July 1968, James Hugh Sanders, b. 8 December 1938.
- 1bb. Ann Marie Sanders, b. 20 February 1970
- 2bb. Christine Knox Sanders, b. 15 May 1971
- 3bb. James Hugh Sanders, Jr., b. 15 January 1976

- 3b. John Wylie Hicklin, Jr., b. 14 November  
 1942, m. 9 June 1962, Jean Fincher, b. 14  
 August 1945.  
 1bb. Susan Lynn Hicklin, b. 5 March 1963  
 4b. James Frank Hicklin, b. 22 January 1946,  
 m. 25 March 1978, Annett Kaye Curry, b. 28  
 March 1952, daughter of John Lamar Curry, Sr.  
 1bb. James Frank Hicklin, Jr., b. 4 March  
 1980, Rock Hill, York Co., S. C.  
 5b: Christopher Marion Hicklin, b. 10 December  
 1947, m. 7 January 1978, Catherine  
 Rosalie Beaty, b. 9 November 1955, daughter  
 of Mr. and Mrs. Cherry Beaty.  
 1bb. Catherine Rosalie Hicklin, b. 15  
 March 1979.  
 6b.. Roseann Ezzelle Hicklin, b. 3 August 1949  
 3aaa. Sarah Elizabeth Hicklin, b. 27 December 1915, d. 26  
 December 1963, m. 19 July 1940, James Jefferies  
 Lynn, Jr., b. 3 May 1914, son of J. J. Lynn and  
 Anna Hollis  
 1b. Anna Beth Lynn, b. 7 September 1941, m. 29  
 December 1964, Rev. Henry Lewis Smith, Jr.,  
 b. 29 June 1932.  
 1bb. Henry Lewis Smith, III, b. 28 July 1966  
 2bb. Sarah Lynn Smith, b. 13 September 1967  
 3bb. Timothy J. Smith, b. 19 February 1970  
 4bb. Anna Elizabeth Smith, b. 6 August 1976  
 2b. James Jefferies Lynn, III, b. 7 March 1949,  
 m. 10 May 1972, Ann Reid, b. 20 April 1951,  
 daughter of Charles B. Reid and Elizabeth  
 Norwood.  
 1bb. Anna McLaren Lynn, b. 9 October 1976  
 4aaa. James McCrorey Hicklin, b. 15 December 1918  
 5aaa. Jack Strait Hicklin, b. 4 June 1925, m. 10 January  
 1948, Judy Gardner, b. 30 August 1930, he served  
 during World War II, lived Rock Hill, S. C.  
 1b. Judy Ann Hicklin, b. 19 August 1954  
 2b. Jack Strait Hicklin, Jr., b. 27 April 1957.  
 3aa. Sallie Strait Hicklin, b. 24 January 1885, d. 9 March  
 1962, m. William Henry Hamilton, b. 18 October 1876,  
 d. 18 September 1955, buried Edgemoor, S. C., no issue.  
 4a. William Hugh Hicklin, b. 24 March 1887, d. 13 March 1970,  
 buried Edgemoor, S. C., m. 1st. 12 February 1914, Mary  
 Roberta Boyd, b. 9 March 1890, d. 6 October 1933,  
 m. 2nd. Estelle Edwards Franklin, b. 20 December 1896.  
 1aaa. Infant Hicklin, b. 10 December 1914  
 2aaa. Infant Hicklin, b. 20 December 1915

- 3aaa. William Hugh Hicklin, Jr., b. 17 February 1917,  
     m. 10 August 1945, Frances Moss, m. 2nd. Annie  
     Lois Chambers Griffin.  
 1b. William Hugh Hicklin, III, b. 2 December  
         1947, m. 10 June 1967, Sandra Boulware,  
         b. 12 August 1948.  
 1bb. Ronda Renee Hicklin, b. 3 July 1970  
 2bb. Heather Marie Hicklin, b. 3 November  
         1974.  
 3bb. Melinda Dawn Hicklin, b. 23 March  
         1980, Orangeburg, S. C.  
 4bb. Melissa Shawn Hicklin, b. 23 March  
         1980, Orangeburg, S. C.  
 4aaa. Mary Eleanor Hicklin, b. 20 July 1918, d. 19  
         February 1950, never married.  
 5aaa. Harriett Lyle Hicklin, b. 1 January 1921,  
         m. 5 August 1943. Joseph B. Ewing, b. 25 June 1914.  
 1b. Harriett Ann Ewing, b. 5 September 1947,  
         m. 31 January 1976, Samuel Hugh Bell.  
 6aaa. Calvin Thompson Hicklin, b. 4 October 1922,  
         m. 5 March 1953, Faye Edith McManus, b. 10  
         December 1930, he served Air Force in World War II.  
 1b. Eva Kay Hicklin, g. 8 March 1957  
 2b. Mary Teresa Hicklin, b. 22 August 1960.  
 7aaa. Betty Rose Hicklin, b. 6 September 1924, d. 31  
         May 1934, buried Edgemoor, S. C.  
 8aaa. Susan Gaston Hicklin, b. 28 December 1925,  
         m. 23 August 1952, Gentry James Barton, b. 28  
         November 1924.  
 1b. James David Barton, b. 28 November 1957.  
 9aaa. Jean Stuart Hicklin, b. 28 June 1927, m. 25  
         December 1950, Mack Monroe Earnhardt, b. 20  
         March 1926.  
 1b. Susan Elaine Earnhardt, b. 8 July 1952,  
         m. 8 September 1973, Randy David Deering,  
         b. 12 July 1949.  
 2b. Mack Monroe Earnhardt, Jr., b. 8 February  
         1966.  
 5aa. Jean Stuart Hicklin, b. 30 December 1888, d. 7 August  
         1975, m. Henry J. Rogers, b. 14 February 1880, d. 10  
         March 1956, buried Edgemoor, S. C., no issue.  
 6a a. James Clyde Hicklin, b. 13 March 1891, d. 18 March 1925,  
         m. Esther Stevenson, b. 15 September 1892, d. 3 November  
         1962, both buried Edgemoor, S. C.  
 1aa. David Ernest Hicklin, b. 18 October 1917, m. 20  
         August 1937, Mildred Covington, b. 17 July 1917,  
         he served in Air Force in World War II.  
 1b. Patricia Ann Hicklin, b. 18 January 1939,  
         m. 8 December 1956, Leon Pace, b. 24  
         February 1938  
 1bb. Donald Pace, b. 25 November 1957  
 2bb. Tonya Pace, b. 7 February 1960  
 3bb. Wendell David Pace, b. 2 February 1962  
 4bb. Timothy Pace, b. 9 October 1968

- 2 b. David Ernest Hicklin, Jr., b. 8 December 1948, m. 6 August 1955, Barbara Nutter, b. 24 May 1948.  
 1bb. Ronya Hicklin, b. 13 May 1966  
 2bb. David Ernest Hicklin, III, b. 26 June 1968.  
 3bb. Martha Leslie Hicklin, b. 19 December 1973.  
 2aaa. Martha Wallace Hicklin, b. 8 October 1919, d. 6 May 1971, buried Edgemoor, S. C., m. Joe M. Myer, b. 12 March 1908.  
 3aaa. James Clyde Hicklin, Jr., b. 29 March 1921, served World War II.  
 7aa. Helen Ernestine Hicklin, b. 11 March 1893, m. 22 August 1917, William Chambers Reid, b. 30 April 1894, d. 16 March 1974, both buried Mt. Holly Cemetery, Rock Hill, S. C.  
 1aaa. Dorothy Ernestine Reid, b. 6 November 1918, m. Haskel Alexander Smith, b. 22 September 1918.  
 1b. Helen Sharon Smith, b. 2 October 1949, m. Harold Thomas Mathews.  
 2b. Rosemary Smith, b. 9 December 1953  
 3b. William Reid Smith, b. 24 March 1957.  
 4b. Laurence Randolph Smith, b. 8 October 1959  
 2aaa. Nelwyn LeRose Reid, b. 19 September 1920, m. Maynard Carrero Sally.  
 1b. Rebecca Reid Sally, b. 9 November 1956  
 2b. Maynard Carrero Sally, Jr., b. 20 June 1959  
 3b. William Calhoun Sally, b. 15 March 1961.  
 8aa. Rose Viola Hicklin, b. 22 October 1898, m. 22 August 1942, Ralph Waldo Croyle, b. 30 December 1887, d. 10 May 1953, both buried Edgemoor, S. C., no issue.  
 3a. David L. Walker, b. 29 December 1856, d. 4 July 1858.  
 4a. David Ernest Walker, M.D., b. 8 February 1859, d. 21 August 1946, m. 1892, Mrs. Ellinor Price Taylor, b. 22 August 1862, d. 20 July 1948, both buried Edgemoor, S. C.  
 5a. Jeanette Walker, b. 17 October 1863, d. 30 July 1939, m. 1898, James Dickey Glass, b. 12 November 1864, d. 23 March 1951, both buried Edgemoor, S. C., son of John Glass.  
 1aa. John Rogers Glass, b. 5 March 1894, d. 28 November 1894  
 2aa. James Lyle Glass, b. 24 February 1896, d. 17 October 1900  
 3aa. Harold Walker Glass, b. 15 July 1898, d. 4 October 1957, m. 8 May 1927, Vera Ferguson, b. 12 May 1903, daughter of Thomas F. Ferguson and Mary Ellen Crawford, he served during World War I.  
 1aaa. Ellen Jeannette Glass, b. 16 April 1929, m. 5 August 1950, Robert Allen Berry, b. 26 November 1925.  
 1 b. Robert Allen Berry, Jr., b. 6 September 1952  
 2 b. Ellen Christen Berry, b. 10 June 1956  
 3 b. Sarah Lynn Berry, b. 1 January 1958  
 4 b. Martha Jane Berry, b. 13 January 1959  
 5 b. David Glass Berry, b. 30 November 1963

- 2aaa. Vera Jean Glass, b. 8 June 1932, m. 20 October 1950, Robert Lummus Reid, b. 4 August 1931, son of David C. Reid and Rose Burns.
- 1b. Robert Lummus Reid, Jr., b. 2 June 1951
- 2b. Kathryn Rose Reid, b. 14 September 1952, m. 26 August 1972, Kenneth Ervin Compton
- 3b. Jean Glass Reid, b. 19 September 1956, m. 23 August 1973, Richard Lewis Beasley
- 1bb. Ryan Lewis Beasley, b. 16 January 1974
- 2bb. Vera Jacqueline Beasley, b. 4 February 1978
- 4b. Kelley Reid, b. 13 March 1958
- 5b. David Walker Ried, b. 6 October 1960, d. 7 October 1960.
- 3aaa. Mildred Walker Glass, b. 11 October 1934, m. 1st. 1956, Daniel F. Kiper, b. 8 May 1933, d. 3 October 1956 in Air Force, no issue, m. 2nd. Bruce Carlton Elliott, M.D., b. 15 July 1932, son of R. F. and Lorena Elliott.
- 1b. Bruce C. Elliott, Jr., b. 25 July 1961
- 2b. Harold Walker Elliott, b. 26 September 1963
- 3b. Thomas Britton Elliott, b. 30 October 1966
- 4aa. Martha Jean Glass, b. 18 October 1900, m. 21 May 1927, John McCullough, D.D.S., b. 31 March 1895, d. 14 September 1976, both buried Early Branch, S. C.
- 1aaa. Martha Ann McCullough, b. 16 September 1930
- 2aaa. John Glass McCullough, b. 6 May 1937
- 5aa. David Ernest Glass, b. 29 April 1904, d. 10 September 1907, buried Edgemoor, S. C.
- 6a. Frankie Edith Walker, b. 25 January 1865, d. 15 December 1951, m. H. G. Hitchcock, b. 24 March 1875, d. 30 September 1944, both buried Edgemoor, S. C., no issue.
- 7a.. George Washington Walker, d. age 18 months, buried Landsford, S. C.

- 8a. George Washington Walker, died early manhood
- 9a. Andrew Jackson Walker, served Confederate Army, Civil War,  
m. Mary Whiteside.
- 1aa. Edgar Walker
- 2aa. Grier Walker
- 3aa. Lela Walker
- 4aa. Brice Walker
- 5aa. John Walker
- 6aa. Minnie Walker
- 7aa. Margaret Walker
- 8aa. Mattie Walker
- 10a. Jane Gaston Walker, m. 1st. John Robinson, m. 2nd. John Jackson.
- 1a. Sarah Elizabeth Robinson, m. F. M. Chisholm
- 2aa. Furman Jackson
- 3aa. Nancy Jackson, m. James Carroll, of Chester, S. C
- 4aa. Ida Jackson, m. William Kitchen
- 5aa. Harriet Jackson
- 11a. Julia Ann Walker, m. Ezra Baxter, moved to Alabama
- 12a. Sarah Walker, m. 1st. William A. Hoke, killed Civil War,  
Confederate Army, Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Va.,  
m. 2nd. John R. Grier.
- 13a. Elizabeth Walker
- d. Mary Walker, m. Elijah Forman
- e. Harriet Walker, m. Samuel McCreary
- f. John Alexander Walker, b. 1823, d. 1869, m. 1849, Elizabeth  
Clifton, b. 1825, d. 1906.
- la. Leonora Elizabeth Walker, b. 1852, d. 1876, m. 1871,  
W. A. Fort.
- laa. Lizzie Fort, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. Claud Jefferies
- g. Joseph Walker
- h. Mary Gaston Walker, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clifton
- la. Rev. Jesse Clifton

- XII. Joseph Gaston, b. 22 February 1763, S. C., d. 10 October 1836, m. 20 April 1790, Chester Co., S. C., Jane Brown, b. 10 April 1768, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., d. 27 June 1858, both buried Upper Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of Walter Brown and Margaret.
- A. John Brown Gaston, b. 22 January 1791, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 24 January 1864, m. 4 March 1824, Mary Buford McFadden, b. 5 October 1805, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., d. 7 August 1886, both buried Ceder Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of James Ewing McFadden and Susan Buford.
1. James McFadden Gaston, b. 27 December 1824, Chester Co., S. C., d. 15 November 1903, Atlanta, Ga., m. 4 November 1852, Susan G. Brundy, b. 30 July 1830, d. 12 February 1904, Atlanta, Ga., both buried Westover Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Richard Brundy.
    - a. Trapier Bundy Gaston
    - b. Mary Buford Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gresham
    - c. Keziah Brevard Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kolb
    - d. Nannie Thornwell Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Blackford
    - e. Kate Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shaw
    - f. James McFadden Gaston, Jr., m. Annie Gay
    - g. Susan Eloise Gaston, b. Brizal, S. A., m. Thomas Bohling Gay.
    - h. Infant
    - i. Infant
    - j. Infant
  2. Susan Cornelia Gaston, b. 22 January 1827, Chester Co., S. C., d. 28 November 1891, m. 20 November 1851, Thomas C. Howze, b. 28 November 1813, d. 15 March 1901, both buried Ceder Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C.
    - a. John Brown Gaston Howze, m. Maggie Torrence
    - b. Mary Buford Howze
    - c. Lucius Howze
    - d. Isaac Howze
    - e. Susan Cornelia Howze
    - f. Thomas C. Howze, m. Chapella Howze
  3. Capt. Joseph Lucius Gaston, b. 20 April 1829, Chester Co., S. C., d. 31 May 1862, killed Civil War, Confederate Army, Battle of Seven Pines, Richmond, Va., buried Ceder Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C., m. 10 September 1857, Margaret H. Hemphill, b. 19 January 1831, d. 21 June 1921, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, S. C.
    - a. Joseph Lucius Gaston, Jr., m. Josie Bell, no issue
    - b. Janie Gaston, b. 1858, d. 1935, m. George Gage, q. 1856, d. 1921.
  4. Jane Katherine Gaston, b. 20 August 1831, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1 March 1873, buried Ceder Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C., m. 8 November 1866, Hopewell Church, Chester Co., S. C., Charles S. Brice, b. 1831, d. 1878, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, S.C.
  5. John Brown Gaston, Jr., b. 4 January 1834, Chester Co., S. C., d. 8 November 1913, m. 11 November 1857, Sara Jane Torrance, b. 12 January 1836, d. 26 December 1914, both buried Montgomery, Ala., Oakwood Cemetery, daughter of James G. Torrance.
    - a. Bernard Gaston, m. Emma Forney Rowan
      - la. John Brown Gaston, III
      - 2a. Ann Gaston
      - 3a. Sara Gaston

- b. Mary Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Morie  
 c. Kate Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Redd
6. Isaac Newton Gaston, b. 15 January 1837, Chester Co., S. C.,  
 d. 1 September 1861, Civil War, Confederate Army, Fairfax, Va.,  
 Hospital, buried Ceder Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C.
7. William Hall Gaston, b. 13 January 1839, Chester Co., S. C.,  
 d. 31 May 1862, Civil War, Confederate Army, killed Battle of  
 Seven Pines, Richmond, Va., buried Ceder Shoals Chruchyard,  
 Chester Co., S. C.
8. Mary Buford Gaston, b. 27 August 1841, Chester Co., S. C.,  
 d. 16 January 1924, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, S. C.
9. Patience Eliza Gaston, b. 20 January 1844, Chester Co., S. C.,  
 d. 10 July 1916, m. 3 October 1865, Richard A. Torrance, b. 7  
 December 1833, d. 22 May 1927, both buried Hopewell Churchyard,  
 Mecklenburg Co., N. C., son of James G. Torrance.  
 a. Richard A. Torrance, m. Lettie Nance  
 b. Gaston Torrance, m. Ann Wilkinson  
 c. Delia Torrance, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Banks  
 d. Mary Torrance, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Moore  
 e. Susan Torrance, b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C., m. John W.  
 Zimmerman.  
 f. James Torrance, m. Sadie Dunlap  
 g. Kate Torrance, m. Harry Sanders  
 h. Hugh Torrance, m. Louise Levi  
 i. William Torrance
10. Thomas Chalmer Gaston, b. 4 October 1847, Chester Co., S. C.,  
 d. 15 August 1885, Atlanta, Ga., m. 10 November 1875, Sumter,  
 S. C., Susan Adelaide Lee, b. 1 January 1854, d. 28 June 1895,  
 both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, S. C., daughter of  
 George W. Lee and Susan Dozier.  
 a. Arthur Lee Gaston, b. 14 August 1876, Chester Co., S. C.,  
 d. 13 August 1931, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., m.lst.  
 3 December 1902, Greenwood, S. C., Virginia Caroline Aiken,  
 b. 10 February 1881, Greenwood, S. C., d. 6 October 1907,  
 both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, S. C., daughter of  
 David Aiken and Annie Connor, m.2nd. 20 April 1900, Richmond,  
 Va., Edith Byrd Smith, b. 20 December 1885, d. 1 January 1914,  
 daughter of J. Rice Smith and Edith Shepard.  
 1a. David Aiken Gaston, b. 21 August 1903, Waynesville, S. C.,  
 m. 9 May 1931, Reubie Grinette Holliday, b. 14 January  
 1908,  
 1aa. Virginia Aiken Gaston, b. 28 April 1933.  
 2aa. Arthur Lee Gaston, b. 12 April 1937.  
 2a. Sara Elizabeth Gaston, b. 25 December 1912, m. 20  
 January 1934, Martin Luther Banks, b. 29 January 1900,  
 d. 20 January 1934.  
 1aa. Sarah Calhoun Banks, b. 8 October 1935.  
 2aa. Martin Luther Banks, Jr., b. 22 December 1937.
- b. Kate Gaston, b. 12 September 1878, Chester Co., S. C., d. 15  
 March 1964, m. 12 June 1901, Chester, S. C., Zebulon Vance  
 Davidson, b. 11 May 1875, Spartanburg Co., S. C., son of  
 William Lee Davidson and Annie Fagan.

- 1a. Robert Franklin Davidson, b. 27 April 1902, m. 13 July 1928, Eva Carlton, b. 9 December 1905, d. 23 September 1978.  
 laa. Robert Franklin Davidson, Jr., b. 17 November 1931  
 2aa. William Lee Davidson, b. 8 November 1934, d. 25 October 1971.  
 3aa. Terrell Carlton Davidson, b. 29 May 1939, m. 11 May 1963, Mary Sharon Peck, b. 22 July 1942.  
 laaa. Terrell Carlton Davidson, Jr. adopted.  
 2aaa. Ashley Bremar Davidson, b. 29 August 1967  
 3aaa. Christopher Blake Davidson, b. 16 March 1971  
 4aaa. Lee Taylor Davidson, b. 6 June 1973  
 2a. Chalmer Gaston Davidson, b. 6 June 1907, m. 20 March 1937, Alice Graham Gage, b. 10 April 1914.  
 laa. Robert Gage Davidson, b. 12 February 1940, m. 25 January 1964, Jane Thompson  
 laaa. Robert Gage Davidson, Jr., b. 25 December 1966.  
 2aaa. Jane Brandon Davidson, b. 4 December 1967.  
 2aa. Alice Graham Davidson, b. 2 January 1947, m. 19 April 1969, William Henry Sims, III.  
 laaa. William Chalmer Beauregard Sims, b. 20 February 1982.  
 3aa. Mary Gage Davidson, b. 13 January 1958.  
 3a. Mary Buford Davidson, b. 3 November 1909, d. 7 December 1965.  
 4a. Zebulon Vance Davidson, Jr., b. 11 May 1915, d. 11 January 1916.  
 c. Adelaids, Gaston, b. 15 December 1885, Chester Co., S. C., d. 25 September 1907, m. David Jennings, b. 1 March 1882, Charleston, S. C., d. 16 February 1955, New York City, N. Y., son of Henry Burritt Jennings and Martha Glen Reeves.  
 1a. David Jennings, Jr., b. 2. September 1908, d. 21 August 1930.  
 2a. Adelaide Lee Jennings, b. 12 November 1912, d. 13 September 1936  
 3a. Gaston Jennings, b. 8 August 1917, m. 15 January 1944, Creigh Evalee Fratt, b. 18 January 1923.  
 laa. David Gaston Jennings, b. 4 November 1946  
 2aa. Creigh Evalee Jennings, b. 10 March 1949  
 3aa. Adelaide Lee Jennings, b. 9 April 1952.  
 11. Howard Gaston, b. 19 April 1850, Chester Co., S. C., d. 7 April 1860, Atlanta, buried Ceder Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C.  
 B. Narcissa Gaston, b. 17 November 1792, Chester Co., S. C., d. 22 August 1871, Chester Co., S. C., m. 2 November 1819, Samuel Lewis, b. 2 November 1782, d. 6 July 1832, Chester Co., S. C., son of William Lewis and Margaret Linn. He married first Mary Lemon, d. 1819, age 41 yrs, had 4 children  
 1. John Brown Lewis, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. Margaret J. Shyte.  
 2. Isiah Walker Lewis, b. 2 July 1825, d. 21 December 1846, Charleston during the Mexican War.

3. Margaret Lewis, b. 1830, m. March 1853, Richard C. McCalla, this family was in Morristown, Tenn. in 1871.
- Sam Lewis McCalla, b. 1857
  - Sarah Caroline McCalla, b. 1861, m. D. W. Speake
  - Richard C. McCalla, Jr., b. 1864
  - William A. McCalla, b. 1867
  - Frederick McCalla, b. 1868
  - Neela McCalla, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pride
4. Martha M. Lewis, b. 2 October 1828, d. 9 August 1829, buried Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
5. Samuel Joseph Lewis, b. 7 January 1832, d. 6 October 1917, buried Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., m. Eliza Stinson, b. 6 December 1830, d. 14 April 1893.
6. Robert Lewis, m.
- Lemon Lewis
  - Martha Lewis
  - Fannie Lewis
  - Raneta Lewis
  - Narcissa Lewis
7. Narcissa Lewis, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boyd
- Samuel Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boyd
  - Berry Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Amistead
  - Molly Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boyd
  - Sarah Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDougal
  - Rufus Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDougal
  - Mattie Boyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDougal
- C. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 20 September 1794, Chester Co., S. C., d. 7 June 1845, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1 October 1816, William Neely, b. 7 May 1792, d. 11 February 1852, both buried Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
- John Newton Neely, m. Mary Crawford
  - Thomas L. Neely, m. Jane Gray
  - James Neely, d. Civil War, Confederate Army
  - Jane Neely, m. 1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Gaudelock, m. 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Lynn
  - Mary Neely, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gaudelock
  - Esther Neely, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wherry
  - Paulina Neely
  - Sarah Neely, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hood
  - Martha Neely, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Neely
  - Margaret Neely, m. 1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson, m. 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Steele
- D. Esther Gaston, b. 4 December 1796, Chester Co., S. C., d. 25 May 1856, m. 29 January 1819, Daniel Greene Stinson, b. 1 May 1794, d. 10 September 1879, both buried Ceder Shoals Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
- Jane Stinson, d. 1857, buried Yorville, York Co., S. C., m. Rev. Matthew Elder
  - Mary Narcissa Stinson
  - Melissa Stinson, m. M. L. McDonald
  - Esther Emily Stinson
  - Eliza Stinson, b. 6 December 1830, d. 14 April 1898, m. Samuel Joseph Lewis, b. 7 January 1832, d. 6 October 1917.
  - John Stinson, d. age 20 Yrs, Athens, Ga.
  - Martha Stinson, m. Robert S. Lewis, b. 5 December 1833, d. 1863, Civil War, Confederate Army, son of James A. Lewis and Effie Gill.
  - Mattie Lewis, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ryan
  - Infant son Stinson, d. age 2 Yrs.

- E. Margaret Gaston, b. 29 April 1797, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1 October 1802.
- F. Jane Gaston, b. 17 August 1800, Chester Co., S. C., d. 4 October 1880, Chester Co., S. C., buried Cedar Shoals Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C., m.1st.23 December 1824, John Barkley, d. 14 Febuary 1826, Lancaster Co., S. C., buried Barkley Burying, Near Gouches Ferry, S. C., m.2nd. 16 December 1834, Charles Pinkney Crawford, d. 19 October 1843, buried Waxhaw Churchyard, Lancaster Co., S. C.
  - 1. Martha Barkley, m. Judson McCreary, son of John McCreary and Sarah Crane (cousins)
    - a. Irene McCreary, b. 1849, Chester Co., S. C., m. Thomas Peden.
  - 2. James Pinkney Crawford, d. Civil War, Confederate Army.
  - 3. Robert Crawford, d. Civil War, Confederate Army, m. Sally Ingram.

- II. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1727, Ireland, m. John Knox, b. 1707, Ireland.
- A. Rev. William Knox, b. 1768, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C.,  
d. Alabama.
- B. Dr. James Knox, Revolutionary War, b. 1751, Ireland, m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
1. James Knox, Jr.  
2. Matilda H. Knox, m. Gray Biggs  
3. Robert Knox  
4. Eliza Knox, d. Miss., m. Nathan King
- C. Dr. John Knox, b. 1757, Ireland, d. 18 September 1794, never  
married.
- D. Hugh Knox, b. 1759, Revolutionary War, d. 1821, Chester Co., S. C.,  
m. Jennet Nesbit, daughter of William Nesbit and Nancy.  
1. Dr. John Knox, b. 2 May 1792, d. 9 May 1859, never married  
2. William Knox, b. 3 April 1794, d. Alabama  
3. Robert Knox, b. 26 August 1796, d. 20 November 1879, Charleston  
County, S. C.  
4. Nancy Knox, b. 8 November 1798, d. Gordon, Ga., m. Ephriam  
Moxx, of York Co., S. C.  
5. Betsy Knox, b. 1 September 1801, d. 9 September 1834,  
m. John McGuire.  
6. Sarah "Sally" Knox, b. 18 July 1804, d. 31 December 1901,  
m. William Wallace.  
7. James Nesbit Knox, b. 22 June 1806, d. 31 December 1890,  
m. Nancy Dunlap.  
8. Polly Knox, b. 10 October 1808, d. 29 September 1890,  
m. Peter D. Wallace.  
9. Lucretia Knox, b. 1 January 1811, d. 14 September 1835.  
10. Hugh Boyd Knox, b. 6 September 1814, d. 29 January 1886,  
m. 1850, Hutto
- E. Sarah Knox, b. 1750, Ireland, m. John Johnston
- F. Robert Knox

- III. Rev. Hugh Gaston, b. Ireland, came to America in 1766, d. 20 October 1766, at the home of his brother, Justice John Gaston, buried in the Lower Fishing Creek Churchyard, Chester Co., S. C., m. Mary Thomson, b. & d. Ireland, daughter of Rev. James Thomson of Ireland.
- A. William Gaston, M.D., b. 6 February 1749, Ireland, died on the coast of Africa.
- B. Alecia Gaston, b. 16 February 1750, d. 1825, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson, no issue.
- C. Martha Gaston, b. 11 June 1752, m. James Ross
1. James Ross, Jr., lived in America 9 years then returned to Ireland, married his cousin and had 4 children born in Ireland.
  2. Female Ross, m. had 11 Children, lived in Baltimore, Maryland.
  3. Hugh Gaston Ross, served Revolutionary War, last record was 1817.
  4. Rebecca Ross, m. Stephen Latimer, of New Jersey.
- D. James Gaston, b. 6 October 1754, Ireland, had 8 children
- E. Mary Gaston, b. 7 December 1756, Ireland, never married.
- F. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 16 June 1759, Ireland, m. Surgeon Rogan, M.D., had 2 boys and 6 girls.
1. Male Rogan, M.D., Physician at Londonderry, North Ireland.
  2. Female Rogan, m. (cousin) James Ross, Jr.
  3. Male Rogan, d. 1832, leaving 5 children.
- G. Thomas Gaston, b. Ireland, came to New York, married, 2 daughters, his wife and one daughter died.
1. female Gaston
  2. Female Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lindsay, of Orange, N. J.
- H. Mary Gaston, b. 4 April 1763, Ireland, never married
- I. Hugh Gaston, b. 27 April 1765, Ireland.

- IV. Mary Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 1712, Ireland, d. 1802, buried Upper Fishing Creek Church Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., Old Richardson Church, m. Ireland, Justice James McClure, b. Ireland, d. 1770, Chester Co., S. C., son of John McClure.
- A. Dr. William McClure, d. 25 October 1828, Newbern, N. C., m. \_\_\_\_.
1. Hannah McClure, c. 1813, m. 1805, Judge William Gaston, of N. C., her 2nd. Cousin.
    - a. Female \_ Gaston, m. Judge Mathis E. Manley of N. C. Supreme Court.
- B. Capt. John McClure, Revolutionary War, d. 18 August 1780, in Battle of Hanging Rock, buried Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., m. Mary Porter.
1. Hannah McClure, m. John Poag, son of James Poag and Lady Mary Hogg, he m. 2nd. Cynthia Jane Miller.
    - a. James Harrison Poag
    - b. Sarah Poag, d. 1847, Talladega Co., Alabama, m. William Linn Lewis, b. 20 November 1808, son of Samuel Lewis and Mary Lemon.
      - la. Robert Lewis, died during Civil War, Confederate Army
      - 2a. James Lewis
      - 3a. May Lewis
      - 4a. Sallie Lewis, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Elder
    - c. Hugh McClure Poag, m. Hannah Powell
    - d. William Robinson Poag, m. in Texas
    - e. John Poag, Jr., m. in Texas
    - f. Joseph Poag, b. 1826, d. 1849, buried Fishing Creek Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., never married.
    - g. Kisia Poag, b. 1816, d. 1826
    - h. Samuel Poag, m. Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown
  2. Dr. William Poag McClure, m. Arabella Kennyon, both died at Okolona, Arkansas.
    - a. Lafayette McClure, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hinton
    - b. Kenyon McClure, m. Lucy Jones
      - 1a. Kate McClure, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wallis
      - 2a. Charles McClure
      - 3a. Jim Mc Clure
  3. Jane McClure, m. Robert Roginson
  4. Susan McClure, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gill
  5. Robert McClure, never married
  6. Hugh McClure, m. Margaret Crane
    - a. Melissa McClure, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Securt
    - b. Frances McClure, m. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ Morrison
    - c. Kathrinea McClure, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Delaney
    - d. James McClure, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cunningham
    - e. Nancy McClure, never married
    - f. Pinckney McClure, killed Civil War, Richmond, Va.
    - g. Amanda McClure, never married
    - h. Eliza Jane McClure, m. Dr. Abram H. DeVaga of Chester, S. C.
      - la. Jessie A. DeVaga, m. 14 November 1877, Joseph D. Means
        - laa. Ethel Means, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. 4 November 1900, S. G. McFadden.
      - 2a. Irene DeVaga, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sligh
      - 3a. Leila DeVaga, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. W. B. Cox.

7. Ann McClure, m. John Logan  
 a. Elizabeth Logan, m. Edwin Lanier Harris.  
 la. Henry C. Harris, m. Rhoda David  
 laa. Marie Louise Harris, m. Robert Carter Richardson  
 laaa. Mary Cahill Richardson, b. Kentucky.
8. Mary McClure, never married
9. Susannah P. McClure, b. 1795, d. 26 November 1862, White Zion Presbyterian Church, Pontatoc Co., Miss., m.1st. William Boyd, m.2nd. Dr. William Rowland.  
 a. Mary Boyd, m. Alexander Walker, lived Mountain Home, Ark.  
 b. Hugh Boyd, m. Sarah Frances Knox  
 c. David Boyd, m. Angelina Pitts  
 la. Mary Weaver Boyd  
 2a. Thomas Boyd  
 d. Jane William Boyd, d. October 1858, Chesterville, Miss., m. Robert Dale, d. 12 April 1853, Chesterville, Miss.  
 la. James McCullough Dale, b. 1842, d. 1919, m.1st.  
 Mattie \_\_\_\_\_, m.2nd. Lalah Rambo, b. 4 November 1879, d. 26 September 1935, both buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 laa. Alice Dale  
 2aa. Shud Dale  
 3aa. Robert Miller Dale, m. 20 December 1896, Ada McFadden, b. 19 July 1880, d. 31 March 1915,  
 laaa. Ree Ethel Dale, b. 17 September 1897, m. 16 June 1923, Willie D. Palmer, no issue.  
 2aaa. Lois May Dale, b. 15 February 1900, m. 19 February 1921, Donald Blakeney.  
 lb. Nancy Dale Blakeney, b. 15 June 1925, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lotti.  
 3aaa. R. Terrell Dale, b. 12 February 1902, d. Young  
 4aaa. Floyd Miller Dale, b. 30 December 1902, d. Young  
 5aaa. James Coleman Dale, b. 25 December 1903, m. Calif., had one son.  
 6aaa. Robert Warren Dale, b. 15 February 1908, m. 11 October 1931, Mary D. Sanders, b. 22 May 1914.  
 lb. Nancy Marie Dale, b. 11 June 1932.  
 7aaa. Jathan Allen Dale, b. 12 October 1910, m. Lydia Ellis.  
 lb. Mary Margaret Dale  
 8aaa. Charles Henry Dale, b. 15 June 1913, d. 1968, m. 5 October 1935, Lena Mae Hooker.  
 lb. Judith Ann Dale, b. 16 September 1939.  
 2a. Dr. John Richard Dale, b. 20 August 1849, d. 26 August 1927, m. May Beauchamp, b. 3 October 1861, d. 26 May 1942.  
 laa. Dr. Robert Rodney Dale, b. 1885, d. 10 May 1937, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 2aa. Dr. John Richard Dale, Jr., m. Alice Ashford.  
 laaa. John Richard Dale, III.  
 3aa. Lois Dale, b. 5 February 1889, d. 17 June 1934, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Ark.

- 3a. Alice Jane Dale, m. W. A. Stewart  
     laa. Martha Stewart, m. John Smoker Hunt  
         laaa. Stewart Hunt  
         2aaa. Alec Francis Hunt  
     2aa. Dale Stewart, m. Martha Key  
         laaa. Robert Boyd Stewart  
     3aa. William A. Stewart, m. Florence Beck  
         laaa. W. A. Stewart  
         2aaa. Katherine Stewart  
 4a. David Thomas Dale, b. 20 September 1846, d. 2 April 1925,  
     m. 12 January 1869, Ark., Mary Marbury, b. 12 March 1852,  
     d. 11 July 1931, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
     David served in Civil War, Confederate Army, taken prisoner.  
     1aa. Leonard Washington Dale, b. 24 November 1869, d. 17  
         November 1871.  
     2aa. Cordelia Elizabeth Dale, b. 20 May 1872, d. 23 December  
         1964, m. 16 January 1898, Willis R. Fordyce, b. 1862,  
         d. 26 September 1945, both buried Rose Hill Cemetery,  
         Arkadelphia, Ark.  
         laaa. Inez Fordyce, d. infant  
         2aaa. Willis R. Fordyce, Jr., d. young  
     3aa. John Richard Dale, b. 12 March 1875, d. 3 February 1901  
     4aa. Jo Saunders Dale, b. 29 August 1878, d. 28 May 1952,  
         m. Harris Hart Flanagin, b. 16 November 1878, d. 1930,  
         Alexandria, Louisiana.  
         laaa. Louise Othello Flanagin  
         2aaa. Anna Mae Flanagin, b. 11 May 1905, d. 1 April  
             1968, m. G. E. Wilson.  
             1b. Harris Flanagin Wilson  
             2b. Mary Ann Wilson, m. Allen Nichols  
                 1bb. Mark Allen Nichols, b. 2 November 1958  
                 2bb. Karen Nichols, b. December 1960  
                 3bb. David Darrell Nichols, b. 15 April 1965  
                 4bb. Nancy Lynn Nichols, b. 22 August 1966  
             3b. Cynthia Louise Wilson, b. 8 November 1946  
             4b. Bettye Garland Flanagin Wilson, m. James Enloe  
                 1bb. James Enloe, Jr., b. 7 February 1959  
                 2bb. Elizabeth Ann Enloe, b. 15 February 1961  
         3aaa. Dale Flanagin, m. Fay Fleming  
             1b. Anita Faye Flanagin  
         4aaa. Nash Flanagin, b. 28 March 1910, d. 18 January 1965,  
             m. Amelia \_\_\_\_\_, d. 15 May 1967.  
             1b. Buddy Flanagin, b. 6 July 1935  
             2b. Nash Flanagin, Jr., b. 18 March 1937  
             3b. Harris Flanagin, b. 28 October 1940  
         5aaa. Elizabeth Fordyce Flanagin, m. Harry Rivers  
             McGinnis.  
             1b. Ralph Ernest McGinnis, b. 28 December 1935  
             2b. Donald Rivers McGinnis, m. Joan Bamford.  
                 1bb. Frank McGinnis, b. 10 October 1958  
                 2bb. Roy Dale McGinnis, b. 13 December 1943  
 5aa. Alice Jane Dale, b. 12 January 1881, d. 27 April 1885

- 6aa. Mattie Stewart Dale, b. 6 December 1883, d. 3 July 1947,  
 m. John Mason Clem, Jr., b. 15 August 1880, d. 7 June 1946,  
 both buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Malvern, Arkansas.  
 laaaa. Mary Frances Clem, b. 25 April 1903, m. Elbert Coston,  
 b. 16 August 1902.  
 1b. Rodney Dale Coston, b. 19 July 1932  
 2b. Thomas Joseph Coston, b. 15 February 1944, d. 1966.  
 2aaa. Faye Clem, b. 21 November 1904, d. 19 February 1972,  
 m. Robert Lee Banks, b. 26 May 1900.  
 1b. John Norris Banks, b. 17 November 1926  
 2b. Robert Lee Banks, b. 20 September 1928  
 3b. Jimmy Edward Banks, b. 16 April 1934  
 3aaa. May Clem, b. 21 November 1904, d. 23 August 1907  
 4aaa. John Mason Clem, III, b. 15 January 1913, m. Frances  
 Barbara Edwards, b. 2 July 1910  
 1b. John Mason Clem, IV, b. 1 December 1935  
 2b. Barbara Jo Clem, b. 16 December 1941  
 3b. David Edwards Clem, b. 23 April 1945, d. 6 March 1967  
 5aaa. Joseph Dale Clem, b. 25 June 1915, m. Billie Louise  
 Caldwell, b. 18 September 1923.  
 1b. Joseph Dale Clem, Jr., b. April 1955  
 2b. Ronnie Clem  
 6aaa. David Thomas Clem, b. 9 May 1919, d. 29 September 1919.  
 7aaa. Cordalia Elizabeth Clem, b. 29 September 1920, m. Louis  
 Lee Chambers, b. 27 December 1915  
 1b. Gloria Gean Chambers, b. 21 May 1942  
 2b. Martha Lee Chambers, b. 1 January 1946  
 8aaa. Esther Wensil Clem, b. 8 April 1922, m. Henry Luther  
 Green, Jr., b. 26 March 1922.  
 1b. Henry Luther Green, III, b. 11 July 1942  
 2b. Bettye Ann Green, b. 26 May 1947  
 5aa. Bessie Earle Dale, b. 20 October 1886, d. 22 January 1959,  
 m. 21 August 1909, Patrick Tonry, d. 10 February 1939.  
 laaaa. Mary Dale Tonry, b. 18 May 1911, m. 17 November 1946,  
 Herbert Chambers.  
 2aaa. Cordelia Elizabeth Tonry, b. 6 March 1913, m. 31 December  
 1938, Charles Ed Condray, Jr., of DeWitt, Ark.  
 1b. Pat Condray, b. 18 October 1939  
 2b. Charles Ed Condray III, b. 13 May 1942  
 2b. Jane Boyd Tonry, b. 11 June 1915, m. 10 January  
 1937, Vol C. Ford, Jr.  
 1bb. Vol C. Ford III, b. 11 March 1944  
 2bb. Skip Ford, d. 30 April 1967.  
 6aa. David Thomas Dale, Jr., b. 20 February 1888, d. 17 September  
 1949, Texas, m. May Campbell.  
 laaaa. Gladys Dale, m. R. C. Coleman, of Clute, Texas.  
 7aa. Mary Ann Dale, b. 20 January 1893, d. March 1966, m. 14 June  
 1912, Clive Walter Harrington, d. 10 February 1952, Hope, Ark.  
 laaaa. David William Harrington, b. 21 July 1913  
 2aaa. Alice Dale Harrington, b. 16 May 1915, m. 2 February  
 1938, Hansford H. Roberts, d. December 1963.  
 1b. Mary Lou Roberts, b. 28 December 1946.

- e. Hannah Rowland, m.1st. Simeon McCord, m.2nd. Andrew Gayle
  - 1a. Susan McCord
  - 2a. Grace McCord
  - 3a. Ruth Alan Gayle, m. Brittian Rogers
    - 1aa. Gayle Rogers
    - 2aa. Ruth Alan Rogers
    - 3aa. Rosa Rogers
    - 4aa. Grace Howland Rogers
    - 5aa. Brittian Rogers
- f. Dr. Thomas Rowland, b. 1 June 1831, Tupelo, Miss, d. 1874, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, m. 1855, Martha Ann McDaniel, b. 8 December 1831, Marlboro, S. C., d. 19 January 1910, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
  - 1a. John Rowland
  - 2a. Sarannah Rowland
  - 3a. James Thomas Rowland
  - 4a. Virginia Rowland, m. James Pattillo
  - 5a. Dr. W. T. Rowland
  - 6a. Martha Rowland, b. 8 July 1872, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, d. 16 October 1955, Arkadelphia, Ark., m. 7 February 1900, John N. Stuart, b. 21 December 1854, Arkadelphia, Ark., d. 16 October 1933, Arkadelphia, Ark.
  - 1aa. John N. Stuart, Jr..
  - 2aa. Martha Virginia Stuart, b. 3 June 1908, Gurdon, Ark., m. 11 September 1938, Jett Thomas Black, b. 2 December 1900, Eagle Mill, Ark.
  - 1aaa. Virginia Ruth Black, b. 3 December 1942, Shreveport, La., m. Dorsey A. McRae, III
- C. Hugh McClure, Revolutionary War.
- D. Ensign John McClure, Revolutionary War
- E. Martha McClure, b. 1754, d. 21 December 1836, Wilcox Co., Alabama, m. Hugh Gaston, (cousin) son of Justice John Gaston and Esther Waugh. (Descendants will appear with Justice John Gaston's family)
- F. Olive McClure, m. Edward Martin
- G. Mary McClure, died young, m. Samuel Lowry
- H. James McClure, Jr., Revolutionary War, b. 1753, d. 14 January 1828, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C., m.1st. Jane Martin, b. 1758, d. 15 February 1796, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C., daughter of Samuel Martin.
  - 1. Janes McClure, III, b. 1784, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1844, m. 1816, Nancy Thorn, b. 1784, d. 1870.
    - a. Mary McClure, m.1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Gamble, m.2nd. Hugh White.
    - b. Harriet McClure, m. 1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Legs, m.2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Lay
    - c. Jane Martin McClure, m. John Williams
    - d. Elizabeth Emily McClure, m. 1844, Jodig Levy
      - 1a. Leonore C. Levy, b. 1849, d. 1898, m. 1867, Janes A. Leake, b. 1845, d. 1905
      - 1aa. Mary Irene Leake, b. 1869, m. 1890, Nick T. Thomasson, b. 1866, d. 1898.
      - 1aaa. Lilla Lee Thomasson, b. Clarendon, Texas, m. Ferrar Clinton Newbury.

- V. Robert Gaston, b. 172<sub>1</sub>, Ireland, d. 9 May 1787, Lynche's Creek, Lancaster Co., S. C., m. 24 August 1756, Lancaster Co., Penn.  
 Margaret Logan.
- A. William Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 10 July 1755, Lancaster Co., Penn., d. 12 January 1838, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., Illinois, m. 1782, Lancaster Co., S. C., Mary McClure, b. 1758, S. C., d. 1829, Christian Co., Kentucky.
1. Margaret Ann Gaston, b. 18 February 1783, Lynche's Creek, Lancaster Co., S. C., d. 18 August 1831, Haines, Marion Co., Ill., m. 1802, S. C., Thomas Kell, b. 1776, Chester Co., S. C., d. 21 March 1844, Rome, Jefferson Co., Ill., son of John Kell and Jane Morton
- a. Jane Kell, b. 27 March 1802, S. C., d. 17 June 1873, Marion Co., Ill., m.1st. James Telford, b. 2 February 1800, d. 23 March 1857, Marion Co., Ill., m.2nd. Jarret Purdue.
- 1a. Samuel G. Telford, b. 1827, d. 1911, m. 1847, Mary Baldridge.
- laa. James D. Telford, m. 1872, Sarah Ann Wyatt,  
 b. 1850, d. 1919, both buried Salem, Marion Co., Ill.
- laaa. Mary Erma Telford, b. Salem, Marion Co., Ill.
- 2a. Esther Jerusha Telford, m.1st. John Brown Cunningham,  
 b. 14 November 1820, d. 22 March 1889, m.2nd. John Breckenridge Morton, son of James Morton and Mary Breckenridge.
- laa. Sarah Jane Cunningham, m. Richard A. Morton  
 laaa. Clare A. Morton, b. 1875, d. 9 November 1877.
- 2aa. Alexander Cunningham, d. 5 September 1850
- 3a. Margaret Telford, b. 1821, d. 1 July 1834
- 4a. Thomas Kell Telford, b. 8 December 1823, d. 2 December 1856, m. 10 January 1845, Martha Ann Morton, b. 1827, d. 1890, daughter of Thomas Morton and Jeanette Wham.
- laa. Joseph Telford, d. 16 August 1849
- 2aa. Thomas Telford, b. 1856, d. 8 February 1863.
- 5a. Rachel Ellison Telford, b. 22 December 1839, d. 16 May 1925, Marion Co., Ill., m. William Burgess, d. 27 February 1884.
- laa. Charles E. Burgess, b. 4 June 1873, d. 10 October 1875
- 2aa. Eddie Burgess, d. 8 January 1864
- 3aa. James Burgess, b. 24 November 1861, d. 16 July 1863
- 6a. William Telford, b. 26 January 1823, d. 15 March 1875, m.1st.5 November 1850, Mary J. Porter, b. 12 June 1833, d. 4 February 1858, m.2nd. 4 November 1858, Mary Ann Kell, b. 7 May 1837, d. 6 November 1888, daughter of Thomas Kell, Jr. and Mary Luke Little.
- laa. Thomas K. Telford, b. 13 September 1859, d. 11 June 1868
- 2aa. Zetta Telford, b. 29 May 1861, d. 11 July 1862.
- 3aa. Infant Telford, d. 18 August 1860
- 4aa. Alva Telford, b. 1861, d. 6 November 1868
- 5aa. Samuel Telford, m. Ella Baldridge, lived Champaign, Ill.
- laaa. Clifford Telford
- 2aaa. Lester Telford
- 6aa. Ira Telford, m. Sadie Roper

- 7aa. Boyd Telford, m. Alice Wyatt, lived Alma, Ill.  
 8aa. Maggie Telford, m. Don Sharp, lived Redbud, Ill.  
 9aa. William Telford, m. Maria Smith  
 7a. Margaret Ann Telford, b. 26 January 1836, d. 25 June  
     1909, m. Jugh Franklin Brown, b. 30 December 1829,  
     d. 28 August 1895.  
 1aa. John T. Brown, b. 17 September 1856, d. 5  
     January 1920.  
 2aa. James A. Brown, b. 14 December 1853, d. 22  
     February 1923.  
 8a. Martha McClure Telford, d. 24 April 1922, East St. Louis,  
     Ill., m. 3 February 1859, John G. Boggs, b. 1837, Marion  
     Co., Ill., d. 20 December 1873, son of Spruce Alexander  
     Boggs and Mary Ann Kell.  
 b. Thomas Kell, Jr., b. 6 October 1814, S. C., d. 26 July 1892,  
     Haines, Marion Co., Ill., m. Mary Luke Little, b. 3 October  
     1817, d. 18 October 1905, Marion Co., Ill., daughter of  
     Samuel Little and Mary Luke.  
 1a. John M. Kell, b. 1843, m. 1867, Sarah J. Wham, b. 1852.  
 1aa. Alice Kell, b. Salem, Ill., m. Arthur Cummings  
 2aa. Iva Lucy Kell  
 3aa. Nelle Jane Kell  
 2a. William R. Kell, b. 30 October 1835, Haines, Marion Co.,  
     Ill., d. Marion Co., Ill., m. 1st. 1 Arpil 1858, Sarah  
     Keeney, b. 14 August 1833, Ill., daughter of A. W. Keeeney  
     and Martha Farris, m. 2nd. Mary E. Purdue, daughter of  
     William C. Purdue and Martha Keele.  
 1aa. Mary Kell, m. W. F. McNeiley, lived Raccoon, Ill.  
 2aa. Sarah Jane Kell, m. Finis Gaston, lived Haines, Ill.  
 3aa. Edward E. Kell, m. Ella McMeans  
 4aa. Margaret E. Kell, m. John Gaskill  
 5aa. Lena Ann Kell, m. Valandinghoun Brownfield  
 6aa. George Kell  
 7aa. Thomas F. Kell, d. infant  
 8aa. James H. Kell  
 9aa. Boyd R. Kell, m. Maud Williamson, lived East  
     St. Louis, Ill.  
 10aa. William N. Kell  
 11aa. Arthur W. Kell, m. Mary Jones, lived Centrailia, Ill.  
 12aa. Infant Kell  
 13aa. Elizabeth Kell  
 14aa. John C. Kell  
 3a. Mary A. Kell, b. 7 May 1837, d. 6 November 1888, m. 1st.  
     William Telford, d. 1875, son of James Telford and  
     Jane Kell, m. 2nd. John Garland.  
 1aa. Thomas K. Telford, b. 13 September 1859, d. 11  
     June 1860  
 2aa. Zetta Telford, b. 29 May 1861, d. 11 July 1862  
 3aa. Infant Telford, d. 18 August 1860  
 4aa. Alva Telford, b. 1861, d. 6 November 1868.  
 5aa. Samuel Telford, m. Ella Baldridge, lived Champaign, Ill.  
     1aaa. Clifford Telford  
     2aaa. Lester Telford  
 6aa. Ira Telford, m. Sadie Roper  
 7aa. Boyd Telford, lived Alma, Ill., m. Alice Wyatt  
 8aa. Maggie Telford, m. Don Sharp, lived Redbud, Ill.  
 9aa. William Telford, m. Maria Smith

- 4a. Margaret J. Kell, b. 1840, d. 20 March 1872, m. James Morton, b. 1835, d. 13 February 1892, son of Alexander Morton and Sarah Wyatt.  
 5a. Samuel W. Kell, d. 12 February 1865, N. C., Civil War.  
 6a. John Kell, d. age 4 years, Ill.  
 7a. Thomas Kell, b. 1846, d. 27 September 1850  
 8a. Martha Ellen Kell, b. 1849, d. 8 May 1879, m. 1 April 1867, William Jefferson Shock, b. 1842, d. 1923.  
 1aa. Catherine Esther Shock, b. & d. 5 July 1879.  
 9a. James C. Kell, b. 30 January 1817, d. 30 September 1873, m. Margaret Baldridge, b. 10 March 1818, d. 15 January 1875, daughter of Dornton Baldridge and Mary Boggs.  
 1aa. Dornton Baldridge Kell, b. 24 March 1837, d. 1 February 1900, m. 28 May 1857, Christena Copple, b. 11 November 1838, d. 27 December 1911, daughter of James Copple.  
 1aaa. Ora D. Kell, b. 8 March 1880, d. 27 March 1947.  
 2aaa. Margaret Docie Kell, b. 7 February 1870, d. 23 January 1907, m. E. H. England.  
 3aaa. James P. Kell, b. 1858, d. 21 December 1863  
 4aaa. Joseph L. Kell, b. 1859, d. 22 December 1863.  
 2aa. Mary Margaret Kell, b. 1848, d. 22 April 1890, m. 15 March 1866, James L. Patton, b. 1841, d. 18 March 1876, son of Austin Patton and Ann Bateman.  
 3aa. John T. Kell, b. 7 August 1840, d. 9 November 1880, m. 4 July 1864, Mary Ann Maltimore, b. 1841, d. 1924, daughter of Henry Maltimore and Mary R. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1aaa. Daisy Kell, b. 1869, d. 18 January 1871.  
 2aaa. Nettie Kell, b. 1865, d. 26 August 1866  
 3aaa. Charley T. Kell, b. 7 January 1878, d. 10 December 1881.  
 4aa. Maria J. Kell, b. & d. 25 January 1839  
 5aa. Samuel A. Kell, b. 1842, d. 28 September 1845  
 6aa. Theophiles Kell, b. 1844, d. 11 November 1845.  
 10a. Alexander P. Kell, lived in Old Mexico  
 11a. Charles C. Kell  
 12a. Matthews C. Kell  
 13a. Esther Elizabeth Kell, b. 16 April 1861, d. 1 February 1940, m. William John Little, b. 13 June 1840, d. 17 June 1925.  
 c. William Kell, b. 3 August 1800, S. C., d. 14 September 1825, Chester Co., S. C., m. Esther McCreary (cousin), daughter of John McCreary and Margaret Gaston (dau. of Justice John Gaston and Esther Waugh.)  
 d. John Kell, b. 22 March 1804, S. C., d. 5 December 1854, York Co., S. C., m. Elizabeth Cloud Hicklin.  
 e. Samuel Kell, b. 13 April 1806, S. C., d. 1864, Civil War, Confederate Army, m. Jane Fulton.  
 f. Martha Ann Kell, b. 9 May 1808, S. C., d. 30 December 1867, m. 21 July 1825, Spruce Alexander Boggs, b. 9 August 1801, d. 1 October 1870, son of James Boggs.  
 1a. Thomas Kell Boggs, Civil War, Union Army, b. 1826, d. 30 January 1876, m. 18 December 1851, Jefferson Co., Ill., Naomi Nancy Storment, b. 31 October 1832, Jefferson Co., Ill., d. 26 August 1915, daughter of William Storment and Elizabeth Cathcart.

- 2a. John G. Boggs, b. 1837, Marion Co., Ill, d. 20 December 1873, m. 3 February 1859, Martha McClure Telford, d. 24 April 1922, East St. Louis, Ill., daughter of James Telford and Jane kell.  
 laa. Infant son Boggs, b. & d. 25 August 1863
- 3a. Sarah Matilda Boggs, b. 19 March 1830, Ill., d. 4 January 1902, m. 27 April 1848, John Telford, b. 17 September 1824, d. 28 January 1898, son of Joseph Telford and Martha Craven.  
 laa. Charles R. Telford, b. 27 September 1861, Ill, d. 8 March 1936, m. 9 September 1886, Marion Co., Ill., Lillie Watson, b. 21 October 1862, d. 6 August 1932, daughter of Chesley Watson and Elizabeth Randall.  
 laaa. Jesse E. Telford, b. 30 September 1877, d. 12 June 1920, never married.  
 2aaa. Gilbert C. Telford, b. 19 November 1889, d. 3 November 1890.
- 4a. William A. Boggs, b. 1833, d. 17 November 1884, m. 16 October 1852, Sarah Elizabeth McMillan, b. 1836, Perry Co., Ill., d. 12 February 1895, daughter of James S. McMillan and Jane S. Cunningham.
- 5a. Wylie Boggs, d. 2 January 1847
- 6a. Michael Boggs, d. 2 January 1847
- 7a. David Boggs, d. 2 January 1847
- 8a. Joannetta Rebecca Jane Boggs, d. 29 August 1845
- 9a. Gilbert McMaster Boggs, b. 1842, d. 21 August 1843
- 10a. Eliza Boggs, d. 23 January 1832
- 11a. James C. Boggs, b. 3 April 1828, d. 18 April 1863, Civil War, m. 8 April 1852, Marion Co., Ill., Margaret Hicklin, b. 23 February 1834, Lincoln Co., Tenn., d. 23 September 1893, daughter of William Hicklin and Ann Sloan  
 laa. William A. Boggs, b. 2 February 1853, d. 29 September 1872  
 2aa. Mary Abigail Boggs, b. 15 May 1857, Ill., d. 12 January 1927, Marion Co., Ill., m. Edward R. Davis, b. 22 February 1858, d. 1942, buried Zion Cemetery, Marion Co., Ill., son of George Davis and Martha Casey.
- g. Alexander Kell, b. 19 May 1810, d. 12 December 1895, m. Mary Fulton.  
 1a. Margaret Amanda Kell, b. 4 July 1852, d. 27 August 1852  
 2a. Margaret A. Kell, d. 27 March 1839
- h. Margaret Kell, b. 20 March 1812, d. 27 January 1864, m. 24 February 1829, John Storment, b. 1803, d. 1 Mune 1849, son of Samuel Storment and Mary Bean.  
 1a. Mary Margaret Storment, b. 1830, d. 28 September 1866, m. 5 July 1852, James McBride Gaston, b. 22 March 1824, d. 27 February 1889, son of William Gaston, Jr. and Elizabeth Couch.  
 laa. Chesley S. Gaston, d. 28 July 1866  
 2aa. Eldorah Gaston, b. 1857, d. 30 June 1858  
 3aa. Laura Gaston, b. 1854, d. 25 November 1854  
 4aa. Margaret Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1 November 1862, d. 23 March 1898, m. William Henry Michael  
 laaa. Lieah Michael, b. 10 April 1884, d. 24 July 1884
- 2a. James A. Storment, b. 1845, d. 29 August 1846  
 3a. Thomas Storment, b. & d. 6 August 1834  
 4a. Thamas S. orment, b. & d. 30 November 1843  
 5a. Infant daughter Storment, b. & d. 13 August 1835
- f. James Kell, b. 17 January 1817, d. 30 September 1873, Walnut Hill, Marion Co., Ill.
- J. Eliza Kell, b. 19 April 1819, d. 12 November 1842, m. William Riley Little.

- k. Riely Kell, b. 16 July 1821, Chester Co., S. C., d. 11 December 1884, m. 25 January 1842, Jefferson Co., Ill., Nancy Lucinda Hillhouse, b. 8 August 1823, d. 18 June 1857, daughter of Robert Dickey Hillhouse and Rebecca Nancy Henry.
- la. Hugh A. Kell, b. 12 August 1853, Ill., d. 5 September 1924.
- 2a. Rebecca Jane Kell, b. 1 August 1844, d. 13 August 1901
- 3a. Thomas S. Kell, b. 25 October 1847, d. 3 November 1872, Chicago, Ill.
- 4a. Robert S. Kell, b. 25 February 1849, d. 6 February 1861.
- 5a. John H. Kell, b. 24 May 1850, d. 11 November 1852
- 6a. Infant son, b. & d. 29 March 1852
- 7a. Infant son, b. 1 June 1857, d. 21 June 1857.
- 8a. Margaret Ann Kell, b. 16 December 1842, d. 20 January 1908, m. 25 December 1866, Thomas Kell Gaston, b. 9 March 1833, Jefferson Co., Ill., d. 14 February 1914, son of William Gaston, Jr. and Jane McMillan.
- laa. Edgar Gaston, b. 23 June 1872
- 2aa. Ellis Gaston, b. 10 January 1872
- 3aa. Charles C. Gaston, b. 6 December 1867, d. 29 May 1939, m.1st. Wealtha Calhoun, d. 12 February 1912, daughter of J. W. and Elmogg Calhoun, m.2nd. Myrtle Thompson, d. 25 November 1930.
- l. Matthew Cannon Kell, b. 15 April 1825, Ill., d. 12 January 1885, m. Esther Andrews.
- la. Harriet G. Kell, b. 1853, d. 27 November 1854
- 2a. Katie L. Kell, d. 27 August 1865.
2. 2. Samuel Gaston, b. 16 October 1787, Lynches's Creek, Lancaster Co., S. C., d. 1836, m. 1806, Esther Gaston, b. 3 March 1792, daughter of John Gaston, Jr., and Jannett Knox.
- a. Margaret Ann Gaston, b. 1811, d. 1863, m. 1828, Joshua Pennington Huff, b. 1808, d. 1876.
- la. Mary Ann Huff, b. 1833, d. 1912, m. 1857, John Easley, b. 1835, d. 1912.
- laa. Robert Easley, b. 1851, m. 1881, Mary L. Burt, b. 1864
- laaa. Althea Agnes Easley, b. Decatur, Illinois.
- 2a. Cynthia Jane Huff, m. John Hicklin
- laa. Margaret Ann Hicklin, b. 7 September 1855, d. 1 October 1938, m. 1875, William F. Wilson, b. 1854, d. 31 October 1878, Marion Co., Ill.
- 2aa. Eva R. Hicklin, b. & d. 6 October 1858.
- b. William Gaston, m. Rachel Huff
- la. Caroline Gaston, m. Silas Mercer
- laa. Iva Mercer, b. Marion Co., Ill., m. George Habermeyer

3. William Gaston, Jr., War 1812, b. 1 Manuary 1786, S. C., d. 21 September 1869, Lynche's Creek, Lancaster Co., S. C., m.1st. 1813, Jane McMillan, d. 1822, m.2nd. 1 May 1823, Elizabeth Couch, b. 1804, d. 29 January 1881, daughter of James Couch and Elizabeth McBride.
- a. Thomas Kell Gaston, b. 9 March 1833, Jefferson Co., Ill., d. 1<sup>4</sup> February 191<sup>4</sup>, Civil War, Union Army, m. 25 December 1866, Margaret Ann Kell, b. 16 December 1842, d. 20 January 1908, daughter of Riley Kell and Nancy Lucinda Hillhouse.
- 1a. Edgar Gaston, b. 23 June 1872
- 2a. Ellis Gaston, b. 10 January 1872
- 3a. Charles C. Gaston, b. 6 December 1867, d. 29 May 1939, m.1st. Wealtha Calhoun, d. 12 February 1912, daughter of J. W. and Elmogg Calhoun, m.2nd. Myrtle Thompson, d. 25 November 1930.
- b. Samuel Gaston, b. 1820, d. 27 January 1855, m.1st. Jane Williams, d. April 1844, m.2nd. March 1846, Lucinda Henson.
- c. William Gaston, III, b. 1819, d. 1 July 1873, m. 20 September 1840, Nancy Jane Baird, d. 20 September 1860, daughter of James Baird and Prudence Gibson.
- 1a. John T. Gaston, b. 1850, d. 11 August 1851.
- d. Martha M. Gaston, d. Perry Co., Ill., m. William Elliott, d. Perry Co., Ill.
- 1a. William S. Elliott, b. 1853, d. 4 July 1858
- 2a. Samuel G. Elliott, b. 1856, d. 13 July 1858
- e. Robert T. Gaston, b. 10 August 1839, d. 21 November 1909.

- f. James McBride Gaston, b. 22 March 1824, d. 27 February 1889, m.1st. 5 July 1852, Mary Margaret Storment , b. 1830, d. 28 September 1866, daughter of John Storment and Margaret Kell, m.2nd. 12 September 1867, Nancy Jane (Hill) Creel, widow, b. 3 November 1829, d. 1 May 1891, daughter of William Hill and Jane McDonald.
- la. Charley S. Gaston, b. & d. 28 July 1866
- 2a. Eldorah Gaston, b. 1857, d. 30 June 1858
- 3a. Laura Gaston, b. 1854, d. 25 November 1854
- 4a. John H. Gaston, b. 1874, d. 15 March 1874.
- g. Margaret Rachel Gaston, b. 2 March 1841, Jefferson Co., Ill., d. 7 May 1906, m. 1875, Leander J. Hale.
- h. Mary Gaston, b. 23 November 1825, d. 13 December 1893, m. 29 January 1848, Jesse Carroll Goree.
- la. John Mc. Goree, b. 1855, d. 28 January 1876.
4. John Gaston, m. Elizabeth Carson
5. Robert Gaston, m. Ann Carson
6. Elizabeth Betsy Gaston, m. Andrew Carson
7. Sarah McClure Gaston, b. 23 March 1792, Chester Co., S. C., d. 13 July 1834, Marion Co., Ill., m. Matthew Cunningham, b. 1794, S. C., d. 26 May 1837, Marion Co., Ill.
- a. Martha Jane Cunningham, b. 1820, d. 1 October 1843, m. 29 February 1846, Jesse Carroll Goree, b. 1855, d. 28 January 1876, he married second Mary Gaston.
- b. Matthew Richmond Cunningham, b. 1827, d. 2 February 1847
- c. John Brown Cunningham, b. 1830, d. 24 March 1862, m. 13 June 1848, Esther Jerusha Telford, daughter of James Telford and Jane Kell.
- la. Alexander Cunningham, b. & d. 5 September 1850.
- d. Samuel Wylie Cunningham, Civil War, m.1st. Jane N. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 8 April 1822, Todd Co., Kentucky, d. 11 December 1848, m.2nd. 22 July 1850, Marion Co., Ill., Nancy Ann Fulton, daughter of David Fulton and Margaret Caroline Hill.
- la. Matthew R. Cunningham, d. 4 August 1846
- 2a. William G. Cunningham, d. 9 August 1845
- 3a. Infant daughter, b. & d. 4 August 1851
- 4a. Sarah M. Cunningham, b. 1852, d. 14 November 1854
- 5a. David A. Cunningham, b. 1855, d. 3 December 1856
8. Mary Nancy Gaston, m. 1st. Hugh White, m. 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Hillhouse.
9. Annie R. Gaston, b. 1784, d. 17 May 1867. m. 1804, Matthew Rainey, b. 1784, d. 20 March 1842
- a. Robert Rainey, b. 1810, Christian Co., Kentucky, d. 17 January 1869, Marion Co., Ill., m. 15 May 1832, Margaret Cunningham, b. 1815, d. 1896, daughter of Matthew Cunningham and Sarah Gaston.
- la. John Kell Rainey, b. 1835, d. 1903, Alabama, m. 1860, Martha Norton, b. 1833, d. 1898.
- laa. Iva Rainey, b. Salem, Ill, m. Henry Winter Davis
- 2a. Matthew McClure Rainey, b. 1835, Ill., d. 7 November 1861, Civil War, Belmont, Mo., Union Army.
- 3a. Jimmie Brown Rainey, b. 1859, Ill., d. 2 May 1866.
- 4a. Robert Rainey, d. infant
- 5a. Thomas Rainey, d. infant
- 6a. Samuel Rainey, d. infant

- 7a. William Rainey, d. infant
  - 8a. Luther Rainey, d. infant
  - 9a. A. H. Rainey, lived Centralia, Ill.
  - 10a. Dr. George S. Rainey, b. 18 May 1849, Salem, Ill.,  
m. 1878, May McMackin, daughter of Col. W. E. McMackin.
    - laa. Warren R. Rainey.
  - b. Margaret Rainey, b. 12 October 1813, d. 3 October 1845, m. 26 July 1832, James Clark Baldridge, Sr., b. 10 December 1811, N. C., d. 16 May 1897, son of Dornton Baldridge and Mary Boggs.
    - la. James C. Baldridge, Jr., b. 1844, m. 1864, Clara A. Hartley, b. 1843, d. 1877.
      - laa. Grace Baldridge, b. Wayne Co., Ill, m. Valin
    - 2a. John Clark Baldridge, b. 1842, d. 21 September 1851.
    - 3a. Spruce A. Baldridge, b. 1838, d. 6 September 1844
  - c. Sarah Jerusha Rainey, b. 1821, d. 1904, m. John Cunningham, b. 1818, d. 1898.
    - 1a. Florida Ann Cunningham, b. 1846, m. Benjamin Estill Martin, b. 1845.
      - laa. Gene Martin, m. Warner
    - 2a. Infant Cunningham, d. 30 August 1838
    - 3a. Infant Cunningham, d. 3 March 1840
    - 4a. Infant Cunningham, d. 9 February 1841
    - 5a. Infant Cunningham, d. 27 December 1841
  - d. Samuel Rainey, m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_, d. Randolph Co., Ill.
  - la. J. M. Rainey, Civil War.
  - e. Jane Rainey, b. 1896, d. 29 April 1851, m. James W. Kell, Jr., b. 1791, d. 11 March 1845
    - 1a. Sarah A. C. Kell, b. 1837, d. 28 March 1850
    - 2a. Mary J. Kell, b. & d. 15 January 1844
    - 3a. Margaret J. Kell, b. 1839, d. 29 May 1841
    - 4a. Samuel T. Kell, Civil War, b. 1842, d. 3 January 1862.
  - f. William Rainey, b 1811, d. 19 December 1873, m. 1st. 9 May 1842, Gibson Co., Ill., Elizabeth Louisa Crow, b. 1821, d. 11 May 1845, m. 2nd. Isabel \_\_\_\_\_.
- B. Thomas Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 18 July 1759, Lancaster Co., Penn.,  
d. 23 April 1832, Shelby Co., Ill., buried Marion Co., Ill.,  
m. Sarah Nichols, b. 1818, daughter of James Nichols.
- 1. Thomas Gaston, Jr., b. 4 May 1791, m. 12 February 1816,  
Ellender Clark, b. 1792.
    - a. Jarrett Gaston, b. 5 December 1816
    - b. James Wiley Gaston, b. 21 December 1817
    - c. Thomas C. Gaston, b. 1 February 1827
    - d. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 8 November 1824
    - e. Sasy Cover Gaston, b. 10 August 1823
    - f. William Jackson Clark Gaston, b. 10 April 1835.

2. Robert Gaston, b. 17 September 1781, d. 17 July 1848,  
m. Ann Wakefield
3. William Gaston, b. 7 January 1795, d. 14 December 1825.
4. Joseph Gaston, b. 9 July 1796, d. 13 July 1847, m. Margaret Caldwell.
5. Samuel Gaston, b. 4 September 1798, d. 12 September 1857,  
m. Sarah Wakefield.
6. James Nichols Gaston, b. 18 January 1789, d. 31 July 1876,  
m. Mary Powers.
7. Hugh Gaston, b. 29 September 1790, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McElrath
8. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 5 February 1793, m. Jesse Wakefield
9. Margaret Logan Gaston, b. 13 June 1800, d. 22 July 1863.
10. Thomas Logan Gaston, b. 7 April 1805, d. 24 March 1854,  
buried Central Methodist Churchyard, Ashville, N. C., later  
moved to Riverside Cemetery, m. 16 April 1829, Lancaster Co.,  
S. C., Prudence Doolen, b. 4 February 1809, d. October 1837,  
m. 2nd. Mrs. Margaret Walker of Spartanburg Co., S. C.
  - a. Josiah Perry Gaston, b. 3 August 1832, Lancaster Co., S. C.,  
m. 23 August 1855, Buncombe Co., N. C., Martha Elvira Jones,  
b. 20 March 1840, Daughter of Russell L. Jones and  
Annie Owensby.
    - 1a. Russell Jones Gaston, b. 5 September 1858, d. 19 October  
1921, Buncombe Co., N. C., m. 1882, Ida Sue Harkins,  
b. 1863, d. 1935, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Harkins  
and Margaret Candler.
    - 1aa. Myrtle Eva Gaston, b. 7 June 1884, d. 2 April  
1961, m. William Thomas Mallonee
    - 2aa. Perry Lane Gaston, b. 10 January 1887, d. 1  
April 1948, m. Helen Underhill.
    - 3aa. Martha Gwendolyn Gaston, b. 21 May 1889, d. 16  
June 1977, m. Thomas Allen Luther.
    - 4aa. Opal Jones Gaston, b. 20 October 1891, d. 8  
September 1963, Ashville, N. C., m. January 1916,  
Ashville, N. C., Benjamin Harrison Cole, b. 19  
December 1888, Hunterdon Co., N. J., d. 30 January  
1970, Ashville, N. C., son of David Cole and  
Mary LaRue.
    - 1aaa. Lt. Col. Ben Gaston Cole, b. 11 October  
1916, d. 10 November 1961, never married.
    - 2aaa. Frederick Jack Cole, b. 4 February 1919,  
served World War II, m. Carolyn Josephine  
Mathews, b. 1 May 1926, daughter of George  
Washington Mathews and Ruby Rebecca Johnson.
    - 1b. Frederic Jack Cole, Jr., b. 31 July 1957
    - 2b. Russell Mathews Cole, b. 6 June 1959
    - 3b. Rebecca Jo Cole, b. 10 February 1966.
    - 3aaa. Alice LaRue Cole, b. 22 February 1923,  
m. Renald P. Iarussi
    - 4aaa. Russell Jones Cole, b. 1921, d. 1925
    - 5aa. Margaret Doolan Gaston, b. 3 December, d. 14  
December 1977, m. Carl F. Thrash
    - 6aa. Lucy Springfield Gaston, b. 9 April 1896,  
d. 13 February 1905
    - 7aa. Russell Lamar Gaston, b. 20 July 1899, d. 18  
February 1975, m. Maude Bowen

- 8aa. Ida Sue Gaston, b. 5 October 1901, d. 5 June 1970  
 9aa. (adopted Wollner Jones Gaston  
 2a. Pinckney Gaston  
 3a. Parley Gaston  
 4a. Edwin Gaston  
 5a. Clarence Perry Gaston, of Buncombe Co., N. C.,  
     m. Pearl Evelyn Harkins, d. 1912, daughter of Herschel  
     Springfield Harkins and Sarah Jane Jones.  
 1aa. Buck Edwin Gaston  
 2aa. Jacksie Glenn Gaston, b. 30 September 1905,  
     d. 7 July 1977, Ashville, N. C., m. 1922,  
     Hugh Elbert Lamb, b. 8 February 1901, d. 9 April  
     1979, son of Isaac Lamb and Necie Mae \_\_\_\_.  
 1aaa. Betty Glenn Lamb  
 2aaa. Mar'ha June Lamb  
 3aaa. George Elbert Lamb (twin)  
 4aaa. Thomas Hugh Lamb (twin, lives Ashville, N. C.)  
 6a. Annie Gaston  
 7a. Minnie Gaston  
 8a. Mary Gaston  
 b. Harriet Resiah Gaston, b. 19 March 1830, d. 5 August 1832  
 c. Parley Clenney Gaston, b. 30 July 1835, m. Addie Moore  
 C. James Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 24 July 1761, Lancaster Co.,  
     Penn., d. 7 March 1840, Marion Co., Ill., m. 20 March 1783, Lancaster  
     Co., S. C., Catherine Creighton, lived Wayne Co., Ill.  
 1. Jane Gaston, b. 11 July 1785, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bovee.  
 D. Stephen Gaston, Revolutionary War.  
 E. John Gaston  
 F. Hugh Gaston  
 G. Joseph Gaston, d. 1839, Greene Co., Tenn.  
 H. Margaret Gaston, b. 1764, d. 6 March 1816, Chester Co., S. C., m.  
     John McCreary, Revolutionary War, b. 1754, S. C. (2nd. Cousin),  
     d. 4 November 1833, both buried Old Richardson Churchyard, Chester Co.,  
     son of James McCreary and Margaret Gaston (dau. of Justice John Gaston)  
 1. John McCreary, moved to Tenn.  
 2. Dr. William McCreary, M.D., moved to Miss.  
 3. Esther McCreary, m. 1825, Dr. William Kell (cousin), b. 3 August  
     1800, S. C., d. 14 September 1825, Chester Co., S. C.  
 4. Samuel McCreary  
 5. Melissa McCreary, m. Dr. William J. Hicklin, M.D., b. 1820,  
     d. 1880, he married 2nd. her sister Martha McCreary.  
 6. Martha McCreary, b. 1825, S. C., d. 16 December 1846, York Co.,  
     S. C., m. Dr. William J. Hicklin, M. D. (above)  
 a. Mary Martha Hicklin, b. 1846, d. 1868, m. 1868, Rev. Jesse  
     A. Clifton, b. 1845, d. 1906.  
 la. Josephine Clifton, b. 1845, d. 1906  
 b. Melissa Hicklin  
 7. Monroe McCreary, died young  
 8. Dr. Judson McCreary, M.D., m. Martha Barkley (cousin), daughter of  
     Mr. Barkley and Jane Gaston, (dau. of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown)  
 a. Irene McCreary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peden of Chester Co., S. C.  
 b. John McCreary, lived Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 I. Elizabeth Gaston, d. 1810, Monroe Co., Ill, m. 1796, Chester Co., S. C.,  
     David Fullerton, d. 1835, Lincoln Co., Tenn.  
 1. Robert Fullerton, lived Lincoln Co., Tenn.  
 J. Martha Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dye, lived in Kentucky.

- VI. Janet "Jenney" Gaston, b. 1726, Ireland, d. 23 April 1801, Buried Gladney Cemetery, Fairfield, Co., S. C., m. Charles Strong, b. Ireland, d. 1785, buried Camden, S. C., son of James Strong and Elizabeth.
- A. William Strong, Revolutionary War, b. 1763, Ireland, d. 11 June 1780, killed by Tories, buried Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C.
- B. Christopher Strong, b. 20 January 1760, Ireland, d. 22 November 1850, Dickson Co., Tenn, m. 1st. Frances Elizabeth Dunn, b. 1760, d. 28 December 1826, daughter of William Dunn, m. 2nd. 10 July 1828, Rosannah McCulloch, d. 21 May 1853, b. 1787, Christopher Strong served in Revolutionary War.
1. Martha Strong, m. Christopher W. Dickson
- a. Joseph A. Dickson, b. 1807, d. 1835, m. Mary Bell
  - 1a. Rev. Joseph A. Dickson, Jr., M.D., b. 9 September 1835, m. 1st. 15 September 1885, Mary Catherine McCain, d. 1892, m. 2nd. March 1894, Mrs. Venie Triggerson, d. 1902.
  - b. Martha Ann Dickson, m. Charles Strong, son of Willian James Strong and Elizabeth
  - c. Elizabeth Jane Dickson, m. George F. Raworth
2. Jane Dunn Strong, b. 1791, d. 1891, m. 1st. Field Farrer, m. 2nd. John Montgomery, d. 1869.
3. Sarah Strong, b. 1784, d. 30 September 1827, m. 15 March 1804, Reese Bowen, b. 1788, d. 2 October 1844, son of Robert Bowen and Mary Gilespie, he m. 2nd. Ann Simonton McCullough.
- a. Elizabeth Bowen, b. 24 August 1810, d. 20 November 1827, m. 23 November 1826, William H. Betts, b. 1804, Dickson Co., Tenn.
  - 1a. Charles Bowen Betts, Civil War, Confederate Army, b. 12 November 1827, d. 1 December 1903, m. 1st. Amarinth H. Sharp, d. 1873, Flora Melissa Burns, b. 10 December 1840, d. 11 April 1907.
  - 1aa. Mariba Elizabeth Betts, m. Thomas Wylie Whiteside.
  - 1aaa. Annie Whiteside, m. G. A. Buchanan.
  - 1b. Elizabeth Buchanan, m. William Todd
  - 1bb. Andrella Todd, b. 1947
  - m. William B. Chandler
  - 2bb. William Batt Todd
  - 3bb. George B. Todd, m. Linda Meng.
  - 2aa. Emma Betts
  - 3aa. James William Betts
  - 4aa. Charles Bowen Betts, Jr.
  - 5aa. Esther Sharp Betts
  - 6aa. Joseph Elizabeth Betts

- 7aa. Mary Cordelia "Mamie" Betts, b. 21 November 1874, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1 January 1965, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, S. C., m. 26 December 1906, William John Reid, they lived at Richburg, S. C.
- laaa. William John Reid, Jr., b. 28 September 1901, Richburg, S. C., m. Edith Carroway.
- lb. John C. Reid, b. 28 April 1937, m. Dona Lea Hunt
- lbb. Louise Reid
- 2b. Sarah Louise Reid, b. 16 February 1941, m. John C. Crow, lived Clemson, S. C.
- 1bb. John C. Crow, Jr.
- 2bb. Andrew Crow
- 2aaa. Mary Betts Reid, b. 27 May 1904, Richburg, S. C., d. 18 May 1980, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, S. C., m. William Barney Huntley.
- lb. William Barney Huntley, Jr., b. 19 February 1933, m. Helen Rank, lived Redlands, Calif.
- 1bb. Heather Huntley
- 2bb. Kimberly Huntley
- 2b. Reid DeBerry Huntley, b. 12 April 1935, m. Joyce Miller, lived Athens, Ohio
- 1bb. David Huntley
- 2bb. Maria Huntley
- 3b. Charles Betts Huntley, b. 9 July 1936, m. Martha Williamson
- 1bb. Mary Lanier Huntley
- 2bb. Susan Huntley
- 3bb. Jennifer Huntley
- 4bb. Michael Huntley
- 4b. John Porter Huntley, b. 22 July 1942, m. Patricia Mayfield, lived San Diego, Calif.
- 3aaa. Flora Burns Reid, b. 18 February 1906, Richburg, S.C., never married.
- 4aaa. Grace Esther Reid, b. 24 July 1908, Richburg, S. C., d. 1 October 1977, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, S. C., m. Carl Hafner Kirkpatrick, lived Richburg,
- lb. Esther Karla Kirkpatrick, b. 7 June 1941, m. Leslie Draffin Preston, lived Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 1bb. Mirian Graham Preston
- 5aaa. Roberta Lummus Reid, b. 21 November 1912, m. John Williford Beattie, d. 1940.
- 6aaa. Charles Betts Reid, b. 26 September 1914, Richburg, S. C., m. Elizabeth Norwood.
- lb. Rebecca Reid, b. 3 July 1946, m. Thomas Wayne Williams.
- 1bb. Charles David Williams, b. 1970, d. 20 August 1978
- 2bb. Kathryn Betts Williams
- 3bb. Sarah Elizabeth Williams
- 2b. Ann Norwood Reid, b. 20 April 1951, m. James Jefferson Lynn, III, lived Columbia, S. C.
- 1bb. Anna McLaurin Lynn

- 7aaa. Julia Reid, b. 21 November 1916, m. Robert Osborne Brown, d. 1958, m. 2nd. James Jefferies Lynn, Jr.  
1b. Robert Osborne Brown, Jr., b. 31 October 1942,  
m. Susan Gaston, lived Clemson, S. C.  
1bb. Robert Osborne Brown, III  
2bb. Wendy Brown  
2b. Nancy Reid Brown, b. 9 March 1949, m. David Wayne Elliott, lived Columbia, S. C.  
1bb. Reid David Elliott, b. 29 May 1975.
- 8aa. Robert Calvin Betts  
9aa. John Betts  
10aa. Walter Betts  
11aa. Flora Betts, m. Rev. Porter Anderson
- b. Christoper S. Bowen  
c. Martha Bowen, b. 1821, d. 1899, m. John Kirkpatrick Boyce  
1a. William O. Boyce  
2a. Reese Boyce
- C. Margaret Strong, b. 1768, Ireland, d. 11 March 1828, Fairfield Co., S. C.,  
m. 1785, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., S. C., John Simonton, Revolutionary War,  
b. 1760, Ireland, d. 31 January 1841, Fairfield Co., S. C., both buried Hopewell Church Cemetery, son of Robert Simonton and Margaret.

1. William S. Simonton, b. 13 February 1791, S. C., d. 1844, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m.1st. Margaret Gallaway, b. 1792, d. 13 October 1817, buried New Hopewell Cemetery, m. 2nd. Mary McDill, d. 6 December 1825, age 34 yrs., m.3rd Catherine Ferguson, b. 1806, d. 9 November 1869, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn.
  - a. Margaret Strong Simonton, b. 1814, d. 1854, m. 1836, William Ross McCain, b. 1807, d. 1860.
    - 1a. Eliza Hemphill McCain, b. 1840, m. 1857, Alexander Jamison Wilson.
    - 1aa. Lois Vashti Wilson, b. 1862, m. 1883, Thomas Young Murphy, b. 1858.
    - 1aaa. Rose Murphy, b. Goldman, Texas, m. Pinchlock Taylor.
  - 2a. Lois Vashti McCain, b. 1841, d. 1881, m. James Butler Shannon, b. 1835, d. 1897.
  - 1aa. Edgar Finley Shannon, b. 1874, m. Eleanor Duncan, b. 1877.
  - 2aa. Thomas Simonton Shannon, m. Maude Carter
  - 3a. Mary Catherine McCain, d. 1892, m. Rev. Joseph A. Dickson, b. 1835.
  - b. John Simonton, b. 1820, d. 10 July 1836
  - c. James Simonton, b. 1821, d. 30 September 1842
  - d. Christopher Simonton, b. 25 September 1825, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., d. 12 July 1864, Prosperity, Alabama, m. Martha Baird, b. 20 May 1833, d. 30 May 1890.
    - 1a. William Simonton, d. infant, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn.
    - 2a. William A. Simonton, b. 18 October 1855, d. 28 September 1878.
    - 3a. Jeanetta Simonton, b. 1856, m. H. Robert McDaniel
    - 4a. Joseph Ward Simonton, b. 1858, d. 1917, m.1st. Mary Alice Alison, m. 2nd. Ada Faulkner.
    - 5a. Kate Simonton, b. 1860, m. James Simpson
    - 6a. Chrissie Simonton, b. 1863
  - e. Pressly Simonton, b. 30 April 1827, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., d. 21 May 1862, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn.
  - f. Mary Simonton, b. 8 November 1829, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn.
  - g. Calvin A. Simonton, b. 1 April 1833, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., d. 14 April 1865, m. Martha Wilson.
  - h. Martha Simonton, m.1st. Albert McCain, m.2nd. Calvin David, they lived in Arkansas.
  - i. Sarah M. Simonton, b. 1834, m. Charles Strong
  - j. William Simonton, b. 1837, m. Mary Moore, lived Selma, Alabama
  - k. Charles Bryson Simonton, b. 1838, d. 1911, m. Mary McDill.
    - 1a. Anna Simonton
    - 2a. Ella Simonton, m. Mark Walker, Sr.
    - 3a. Charles Simonton
    - 4a. William Simonton
    - 5a. Fannie Mae Simonton
2. John Simonton, Jr., b. 8 November 1797, S. C., d. 13 May 1880, m. Nancy Brice, b. 1802, d. 28 June 1864, daughter of James Brice and Jane \_\_\_\_\_.  
  - a. Samuel Robert Simonton, b. 1847, d. 1889, m. Sarah Elizabeth Harris, b. 1854.
    - 1a. Emma Simonton, b. Fairfield Co., S. C., m. W. S. Dilling

3. Robert Simonton, b. 19 July 1786, d. 12 November 1862, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. Margaret McQuiston, b. 29 September 1794, d. 2 February 1884, daughter of Archibald McQuiston.
- a. Archibald McQuiston Simonton, b. 1816, S. C., d. 25 November 1842, Salem, Tipton Co., S. C., m. Letitia Strong, b. 19 February 1842, daughter of John Strong, she married 2nd. William Ross McCain.
- la. Margaret A. Simonton, m. Robert Thomas Wilson
- laa. Todd Wilson
- 2aa. Mattie Wilson
- 3aa. John Wilson
- .4aa. James Wilson
- 2a. John Ireneus McCain, b. 1857, d. 26 December 1930, m. Louise Jane Todd, b. 1860, d. 1941
- laa. James Ross McCain, b. 1881, m. Pauline Elizabeth Martin, b. 1894, d. 1941.
- laaa. Louise Irene McCain, b. 1912, m. Eugene Maxwell Boyce, b. 1913, son of John Mason Strong Boyce and Margaret Maxwell
- lb. William Martin Boyce, b. 1938, m. Ann Blackburn, b. 1939.
- 2b. Pauline Maxwell Boyce, b. 1943
- 3b. James Edward Boyce, b. 1949
- 2aaa. Paul M. McCain, m. Eleanor Ken Brown
- 1b. Eleanor Grier McCain
- 3aaa. Isabel McCain, m. Rev. Brown.
- 2aa. Paul Pressly McCain, m. Sadie Lou McBrayer
- laaa. Sara Louise McCain
- 3aa. Irene McCain, b. 13 April 1887, d. 21 July 1922
- 4aa. Mildred McCain, b. 13 January 1892, d. 31 January 1930
- 5aa. Charles McCain,
- 3a. Lannidal Jane McCain, d. infant
- b. Christopher A. Simonton, b. 1818, S. C., m. Margaret Thompson
- la. Hugh Simonton, b. 28 January 1849, d. 30 October 1928
- c. Jane Simonton, b. 1820, d. 17 September 1843, m. 15 November 1838, John Thompson, b. 11 November 1810, d. 1 August 1890
- la. Robert Thompson, b. 3 December 1839, d. 30 April 1864
- 2a. William Thompson, b. 17 August 1841, d. 25 January 1923.
- d. John Simonton, b. 4 January 1823, d. 29 January 1885, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. 20 May 1847, Martha A. Miller, b. 1828, d. 7 January 1890.
- e. Mary McQuiston Simonton, b. 1825, d. 18 January 1827, New Hopewell church, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- f. Robert Romain Simonton, b. 22 October 1827, S. C., d. 29 October 1881, Salem, Tenn., m. 1st. 4 October 1855, Margaret McQuiston, m. 2nd. Mary M.
- g. William B. Simonton, b. 13 April 1830, d. Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. Eliza A. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 22 May 1841, d. 29 December 1909.
- h. Eliza Simonton, b. 1833, Tenn.
- i. Charles Judson Simonton, b. 20 March 1839, d. 13 March 1907, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. Nannie E. Thompson, b. 29 January 1844, d. 9 January 1894.
4. Charles Strong Simonton, b. 2 March 1788, d. 1835, m. Elizabeth Ross.
5. Christopher Ross Simonton, b. 27 October 1792, S. C., d. infant
6. Sarah Simonton, b. 6 May 1795, d. 29 June 1861, m. David Wilson
7. Jennie Jennett Simonton, b. 8 September 1799, m. Alexander Douglas.

8. Margaret Simonton, b. 20 June 1801, d. 1843, m. Robert Brice  
 a. Rev. Robert Wilson Brice, b. 1826, d. 1878, m. Anna Marie Steele  
   1a. Josie Brice, d. 1887, m. Rev. Jonathan C. Galloway  
   2a. Louisa Julia Brice, b. 1868, d. 1890, m. Rev. John Patterson Knox, b. 1860  
   3a. Anna Marie Brice, b. 1864, m. Rev. James Warden Baird.  
   4a. Galloway Brice, b. 1865, m. Blanche McKenry  
   5a. Patterson Knox Brice, b. 1860
9. James Simonton, b. 22 May 1803, d. 31 October 1820, never married
10. Martha Simonton, b. 8 September 1805, never married
11. Alexander Simonton, b. 2 December 1807, d. 1 February 1816,  
 Hopewell Chruch, Fairfield Co., S. C.
12. Mary Simonton, b. 16 December 1809, d. 26 June 1890, m. William Brice, b. 1797, d. 9 March 1872.
- D. Letitia Strong, b. 1 March 1766, Ireland, d. 27 November 1837, Dickson Co., Tenn., m. James Strong, (1st. Cousin), b. 1760, d. 5 November 1832, Chester Co., S. C., son of James Strong and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1. Rev. Charles Strong, b. 4 August 1788, Chester Co., S. C., d. 20 July 1824, Newberry Co., S. C., m. 13 February 1817, Nancy Agnes Harris, b. 1794, d. 8 November 1842, daughter of Capt. John Harris and Martha Hunter.  
 a. Mary Letty Strong, b. 12 April 1821, m. 12 December 1839, Rev. James Clark Chalmers, b. 26 April 1811, Newberry Co., S. C., d. 7 July 1887.  
   1a. Charles Strong Chalmers, b. 1842, d. infant  
   2a. Mary Priscilla Chalmers, b. 1844, d. infant  
   3a. Mary Jane Chalmers, b. 1848, d. young  
   4a. Caroline Chalmers, b. 1851, d. young  
   5a. John Thomas Chalmers, b. 6 June 1860, d. 6 March 1902, m. 26 October 1882, Johnnie Caroline Brice, m. 2nd. 18 August 1897, Marion Rebecca Mitchell.  
     1aa. Eva Chalmers, b. Novemer 1883, m. T. L. Kirkpatrick  
     2aa. Mary Agnes Chalmers, b. 4 February 1885  
     3aa. Palmer Chalmers, b. 28 November 1886  
     4aa. Charles Brice Chalmers, b. 14 August 1888, d. 10 March 1889.  
     5aa. John T. Chalmers, b. 11 January 1890, d. 20 July 1890  
     6aa. James Cuyler Chalmers, b. 2 February 1892  
     7aa. Bessie Mithcell Chalmers, b. 28 August 1898  
     8aa. Dwight Chalmers, b. 27 December 1899.  
 b. John Mason Strong, b. 1 September 1818, d. 1898, m. Rachel Eleanor Harris, b. 1832, d. 1880.  
   1a. Eleanor Euphemia Strong, b. 1852, d. 1918, m. 1st. John Miller Boyce, b. 1848, d. 1897, m. 2nd. William Francis Moore.  
     1aa. John Mason Strong Boyce, b. 1879, d. 1955, m. Margaret Maxwell, b. 1879, d. 1953.  
       1aaa. John Mason Boyce, b. 1905  
       2aaa. Oren Douglas Boyce, b. 1908, m. Virginia Wilks  
         1b. Oren Douglas Boyce, Jr.  
         2b. Margaret Boyce, m. Robert Andrew Gordon  
         3b. James Boyce  
         4b. Robert Boyce  
   3aaa. Charles Strong Boyce, b. 1910, m. Katherine Godwin  
     1b. Jane Boyce  
     2b. Charles Strong Boyce, Jr.

- 4aaa. Eugene Maxwell Boyce, b. 1913, m. Louise Irene McCain, b. 1912.  
 1b. William Martin Boyce, b. 1938, m. Ann Blackburn, b. 1939.  
 2b. Pauline Maxwell Boyce, b. 1943  
 3b. James Edward Boyce, b. 1949  
 2aa. Oren McCright Moore, b. 1886, d. 1951, m. Louise Murphy  
 1aaa. Mary Murphy Moore  
 2aaa. Louise Murphy Moore  
 3aaa. Rev. Oren Moore  
 4aaa. Rev. Thomas M. Moore.  
 2a. Charles Moore Strong, b. 1862, d. 1934, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., m. Kate Ross Miller, b. 1870, d. 1950.  
 1aa. Charles Moore Strong, Jr., b. 1892  
 3a. Charles Hill Strong, b. 1865, d. 1866.  
 4a. Lola May Strong, b. 1867, d. 1909, m. Edgar Harris Peaples, b. 1860, d. 1930.  
 1aa. Ellen Peoples, b. 1891, d. 1957, m. William T. Robinson.  
 1aaa. Lola Robinson, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Naismith.  
 5a. Egbert Hill Strong, b. 1875, d. infant  
 6a. William Mason Strong, b. 1875, d. 1950, m. Lena McCorkle Montgomery,  
 1aa. William Mason Strong, Jr., b. 1906, d. 1963, m. Zora Nail, b. 1907, d. 1962.  
 1aaa. Carolyn Montgomery Strong, b. 1935, m. Floyd Fanjoy, b. 1935  
 1b. Samuel Lee Fanjoy, b. 1959  
 2b. Robert Mann Fanjoy, b. 1959  
 3b. Thomas Strong Fanjoy, b. 1961  
 4b. Elain Carol Fanjoy, b. 1962  
 2aa. Margaret Elizabeth Strong, b. 1907, m. Ormand Rudolph Thornbury.  
 1aaa. Margaret Elizabeth Thornbury, b. 1938, m. Richard Bradford Dawson.  
 1b. Jeri Dawson, b. 1959  
 2b. Andy William Dawson, b. 1961.  
 3aa. Charles Mason Strong, b. 1909, d. 1910  
 4aa. James Montgomery Strong, b. 1911  
 5aa. Infant Strong  
 6aa. Eleanor Reynolds Strong, b. 1924, m. Albert Major Barkley.  
 1aaa. Michael Strong Bradley, b. 1945  
 2aaa. David Reynolds Brakley, b. 1950  
 3aaa. Malissa Montgomery Brakley, b. 1958  
 c. Martha Jane Strong, b. 18 January 1820, m. 29 September 1842, Rev. John S. Pressly, d. 1 June 1863, m. 2nd. 8 January 1867, Rev. James L. Young, b. 8 December 1808, d. Lee Co., Miss.

- d. Eleanor Euphemia Strong, b. 19 January 1823, Newberry, S. C., d. 28 October 1862, m. 21 October 1845, Rev. John Norris Young, b. 1813, d. 1891.
- la. Elizabeth Jane Young, b. 8 July 1846, Due West, S. C., m. 17 May 1870, Rev. Ebenezer Pressly McClintock, Civil War, Confederate Army, b. 11 June 1845, Laurens Co., S. C., son of John McClintock and Mary Martin
- 1aa. Euphemia McClintock, d. 15 March 1953
- 2aa. Mary Law McClintock
- 2a. Rev Charles Strong Young, b. 5 July 1847, Due West, S. C., d. 1922, Due West, S. C., m. 26 September 1871, Mary B. Chambers, b. 1848, d. 1930, both buried Due West, S. C., daughter of William S. Chambers of Newberry, S. C.
- 1aa. Infant Young
- 2aa. John Mason Young, b. 26 September 1874, m. 23 October 1905, Annie D. Montgomery, b. 2 June 1879
- 1aaa. Annie May Strong, b. 24 August 1906, m. Joel Marvin Brooks of New Canaan, Conn.
- 1b. Joel Marion Brooks, Jr.
- 2aaa. Rosalie Leslie Young, b. 3 January 1909, m. Henry Stanford Persons of Montgomery, Alabama
- 3aaa. Margorie Mason Young, b. 13 January 1913, lived Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 3aa. Elizabeth Caroline Young, b. 10 August 1877, d. 3 January 1941, m. 7 September 1894, James Taylor McDill, m. 2nd. William W. McDill (brothers)
- 1aaa. May McDill, b. 2 June 1897, d. 4 February 1970, m. Earl Clinkscales, lived Aiken, S. C.
- 2aaa. Jean McCull, b. 26 February 1903, m. 14 July 1928, Isham H. Gibson.
- 1b. Isham H. Gibson, Jr.
- 3aaa. James William McDill, b. 17 November 1908, m. Harriet Roach, lived Hilton Head, S. C.
- 4aa. Jane Strong Young, b. 3 February 1879, m. 1901, J. Bruce Smith, lived St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 1aaa. Helen Smith, b. 1906, d. Young
- 2aaa. John Bruce Smith, b. 10 July 1915, m. 5 May 1948, Mary Gray.
- 1b. Merrill Smith, b. 15 November 1949
- 2b. Helen Smith, b. 7 December 1951
- 3b. John Bruce Smith, Jr., b. 8 November 1854
- 3aa. Charles Henry Young, b. 6 August 1881, d. 26 January 1962, m. May Nettles.
- 1aaa. Winnie May Young, m. Buford Merritt.
- 1b. Robert Buford Merritt, b. 4 October 1950
- 2b. Doreen Buford Merritt, b. 14 August 1952
- 3b. Linda Merritt, b. 16 January 1961
- 2aaa. Charles Strong Young, b. 6 December 1831, m. Lucille Helene Glacomini, lived California
- 1b. Charles Henry Young, b. 7 September 1962
- 2b. Michael Anthony Young, b. 2 December 1965
- 3b. Richey Young, b. February 1968
- 4b. Steven Young, b. May 1969

- 3aaa. Margaret Young, b. 17 April 1944, m. William V. Newsome  
 1b. Deborah Lynne Newsome, b. 1963  
 2b. William V. Newsome, Jr.  
 6aa. William Chalmers Young, b. 17 April 1889, m. 27 February 1951,  
       Eleanor Todd, lived Due West, S. C.  
 3a. Henry Martin Young, Civil War, Confederate Army, b. 16 October 1848,  
       Due West, S. C., d. 21 May 1928, Due West, S. C., m. 13 August 1872,  
       Flora Josephine Todd, of Laurens Co., S. C., daughter of James  
       Roger Todd and Jane McClintock.  
 1aa. Jane McClintock Young, b. 25 November 1873, Due West, S. C.,  
       d. 9 June 1958, m. 18 September 1901, Jacob C. Harper, lived  
       Oak Hill, Alabama, b. 3 July 1872, Oak Hill, Ala., d. 26  
       December 1953, Oak Hill, Ala.  
 1aaa. Flora Todd Harper, b. 17 November 1903, m. 17 November  
       1926, W. Chisholm Halliday, they were missionaries to  
       Mexico, b. 3 February 1899, Tacoma, Washington, son of  
       W. C. Halliday, Sr. and Eleanor Little Patterson.  
 1b. Jane Harper Halliday, b. 15 January 1928, Oak Hill,  
       Ala., m. 5 September 1953, Richard Shouse, lived  
       Urbana, Ill.  
 1bb. Richard William Shouse, b. 28 January 1955,  
       England.  
 2bb. Marjory Ethel Shouse, b. 20 August 1956  
 3bb. Jane Todd Shouse, b. 19 December 1958  
 2b. Eleanor Patterson Halliday, b. 27 August 1932,  
       she lives at El Paso, Texas  
 3b. Flora Elizabeth Halliday, b. 25 March 1941, m. 9  
       November 1963, Greswold Gwynette, of Charleston,  
       S. C., lives Greenville, S. C.  
 1bb. William Greswold Gwynette, b. 9 September 1966  
 2bb. Julia Todd Gwynette, b. 7 November 1970.  
 2aaa. Henry Young Harper, M.D., b. 9 June 1908, Oak Hill, Ala.,  
       d. 18 January 1946, Birmingham, Ala., m. 29 February 1938,  
       Sara Vandiver  
 1b. Jane Vandiver Harper, b. 9 June 1940, Anderson, S. C.,  
       m. 28 April 1961, William Porter, lives Charlotte, N.C.  
 1bb. Peggy Porter, b. 15 March 1963  
 2bb. David Vandiver Porter, b. 1967  
 3aaa. Jacob Calhoun Harper, b. 10 January 1914, Oak Hill, Ala.,  
       m. Martha Taylor James, b. 9 October 1918, Camden, Ala.  
 1b. Juliette Jones Harper, b. 7 October 1954  
 2b. Jacob Calhoun Harper, Jr., b. 29 March 1956  
 3b. Rose Jones Harper, b. 28 June 1958  
 2aa. Rev. John Todd Young, b. 16 October 1876, Due West, S. C.,  
       d. 8 January 1948, Belton, S. C., m. 18 September 1900,  
       Elizabeth M. Tindal, d. 7 January 1964, Athens, Ga., both buried  
       Silverbook Cemetery, Anderson, S. C.  
 1aaa. Florence Mary Young, b. 17 November 1901, Oak Hill, Ala.

- 2aaa. Charles Tindal Young, M.D., b. 9 March 1903, Due West, S. C., served World War II, m. 22 September 1945, Charlotte Hazelton, b. 18 March 1918, Atlanta, Ga.
- 1b. Charles Tindal Young, II, b. 4 August 1948
- 2b. Charlotte Anne Young, b. 2 September 1946, m. 13 December 1970, Robert J. Holbrook of Atlanta, Ga.
- 3aaa. Elizabeth Ruth Young, b. 27 August 1907, East Greenwich, N. Y., m. 26 May 1934, Boston, Mass., Delano Chaney Cannon.
- 1b. Delano Chaney Cannon, Jr., b. 9 April 1937, Newton, Mass., m. 10 September 1960, Linda Monroe Wentworth, b. 31 May 1939, Paris France.
- 1bb. Jonathan Wentworth Cannon, b. 2 April 1962, Geneva, Ill.
- 2bb. Virginia Lemoyny Cannon, b. 4 October 1964, Lafayette, Indiana.
- 2b. Catharine Ann Cannon, b. 6 July 1942, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., m. 9 November 1963, Thomas Deal Reese, Jr., b. 25 April 1939, Lufkin, Texas.
- 1bb. Whitney Reese, b. 8 July 1964, Boston, Mass.
- 2bb. Courtenay Reese, b. 27 September 1965, Boston, Mass.
- 3bb. Tindal Garding Reese, b. 14 December 1971, Washington, D. C.
- 3aa. Emphemia Strong Young, b. 4 September 1879, d. 8 November 1954.
- 4aa. Dr. James Roger Young, b. 2 April 1882, d. 21 March 1969, Anderson, S. C., m. 1st. 4 October 1906, Jennie Lind Moffatt, b. 16 August 1882, Richburg, S. C., d. 10 October 1918, daughter of Thomas Henry Moffatt and Jennie McIlwain, m. 2nd. 25 November 1919, Ethel Nelson, b. 18 August 1895, d. 9 November 1963, Anderson, S. C., daughter of W. C. Nelson and Estelle Shirley.
- 1aaa. Josie Lind Young, b. 3 December 1907, Anderson, S. C., m. 9 June 1931, Francis R. Fant, b. 30 October 1902, d. 11 July 1968, son of Rufus Fant and Pearl Cochran.
- 1b. Francis R. Fant, Jr., b. 28 October 1940, Anderson, S. C., m. 26 March 1966, Gastonia, N. C., Dolly Virginia Bosserman.
- 1bb. Maria Moffatt Fant, b. 25 April 1969, Anderson, S.C.
- 2bb. Clair Virginia Fant, b. 30 December 1970, Anderson, S. C.
- 2b. Josie Lind Moffatt Fant, b. 4 June 1943, Anderson, S. C., m. 31 July 1971, David Vickery, lived Greenville, S. C.
- 2aaa. Annie Frances Young, b. 27 February 1909, m. 20 August 1924, Albert N. Green, d. November 1964, son of Nelson Roswell Green and Anne Richardson.
- 1b. James Roger Green (twin), b. 20 March 1939, m. 20 March 1969, Sara Jane Hall.
- 1bb. James Roger Green, Jr., b. 4 April 1971
- 2b. Nelson Roswell Green (twin), b. 20 March 1939, m. 1959, Rebecca McNinch, lived Rocky Mount, S. C.
- 1bb. Rebecca Susan Green, b. 11 March 1969, Burlington, N.C.
- 2bb. Nelson Roswell Green, Jr., b. December 1970.
- 3aaa. Margaret Hemphill Young, b. 21 December 1910, Greenwood, S. C.
- 4aaa. Flora Todd Young, b. 28 March 1913, m. Charles Mobley, b. 16 November 1911, d. 12 November 1967, m. 2nd. Samuel Preston.

- 5aaa. Jennie Lind Young, b. 9 November 1915, m. 17 June 1939,  
 Gilliam Alexander Gettys, b. 19 December 1915, son of Thomas  
 Roddy Gettys and Missouri Martin.
- 1b. Roger Martin Gettys, b. 5 September 1940, Anderson, S. C.,  
 m. June 1963, Sylvia Gail Hatcher, daughter of John  
 Allen Hatcher, lived Pickens, S. C.  
 1bb. John Alexander Gettys, b. 12 July 1964  
 2bb. Catherine Ann Gettys, b. 7 June 1968  
 3bb. Ethel Lind Gettys, b. 9 January 1972
- 2b. Gilliam Alexander Gettys, Jr., b. 29 October 1946  
 3b. Richard Lee Gettys, b. 6 October 1951
- 6aaa. Lois Strong Young, b. 13 June 1917, m. June 1942, Oliver  
 Norwood of Greenville, S. C., d. 4 July 1948, Greenville, S. C.,  
 son of John W. Norwood and Fannie Conyers.
- 1b. Frances Conyers Norwood, b. 29 September 1945, m. 25  
 June 1966, Sam Ross, III, son of Dr. Sam Ross and  
 Edna Tollison, lived Charleston, S. C.  
 1bb. Susannah Ross, b. 15 March 1969
- 7aaa. Dr. James Henry Young, b. 1 February 1921, m. 19 August  
 1944, Betty Henry, daughter of Dr. William J. Henry and  
 Florence McNamara, they lived at Anderson, S. C.  
 1b. Carol Nelson Young, b. 14 September 1945, Anderson, S. C.  
 2b. Barbara Elaine Young, b. 19 November 1946, Chester, S. C.,  
 m. James Wingo, son of Jesse Marrow Wingo.  
 1bb. Jennifer Leigh Wingo, b. 27 May 1970.
- 3b. Patricia Lee Young, b. 8 September 1949, Boston, Mass.,  
 m. 26 June 1970, Charles Robert Anderson, son of  
 Hampton C. Anderson and Alice Allen, lived Anderson, S.C.  
 4b. Louis Gray Young, b. 19 September 1850, Boston, Mass.  
 5b. James Henry Young, Jr., b. 10 December 1955, Boston, Mass.  
 6b. James Roger Young, b. 30 December 1955, Anderson, S. C.
- 8aaa. Louis Gray Young, b. 13 November 1924, Anderson, S. C., d. 30  
 March 1945, Goldsboro, N. C., killed in plane crash, after  
 pilots training during World War II.
- 5aa. Dr. Charles Henry Young, b. 7 September 1885, d. 28 December 1966,  
 Anderson, S. C., m. 1918, Dr. Anne Austin, M.D., b. 15 January 1892,  
 daughter of R. A. Austin and Clara.
- 1aaa. Anne Young, b. 13 June 1926, Anderson, S. C., m. 12 April  
 1947, John Young Davenport.  
 1b. John Young Davenport, Jr., b. 19 June 1949, Anderson,  
 S. C., m. 19 September 1970, Rebecca Elaine Hutchison,  
 of Iva, S. C.  
 2b. Nancy Anne Davenport, b. 15 April 1955, Anderson, S. C.  
 3b. Charles Henry Davenport, b. 9 September 1965
- 6aa. Lois Young, b. 5 January 1890, Due West, S. C., missionary to China,  
 she was held prisoner by the Janpaese during World War II..
- 7aa. Mason Pressly Young, b. 26 June 1887, Due West, S. C., d. 6 February  
 1960, S. C., m. 26 April 1916, Louise Ochler, b. 21 February 1892,  
 Aiken, S. C., daughter of Rev. James Cornelius Ochler and Keziah  
 Cain, both of them were missionaries to China.
- 1aaa. Louise Ochler Young, b. 28 January 1918, Soochow, China,  
 m. 25 December 1939, Blake P. Garrett, son of Charles C.  
 Garrett and Lucy Pullen.

- 1b. Blake P. Garrett, Jr., b. 27 September 1940, m. 14 February 1964, Melanie Jeanne Meyer, daughter of Charles Clifford Meyer and Ailene Wendler.  
 1bb. Jennifer Myer Garrett, b. 9 August 1966  
 2bb. Blake P. Garrett, III, b. 29 July 1968  
 3bb. Amanda Elizabeth Garrett, b. 23 September 1971  
 2b. Mason Young Garrett, b. 25 September 1942, m. Gail Haliwanger, daughter of Harold Haliwanger and Evelyn.  
 1bb. Celia Louise Garrett, b. 3 January 1963  
 2bb. Mason Young Garrett, Jr., b. 3 December 1965  
 3bb. Harold Edwin Garrett, b. 24 September 1968  
 4bb. John Butler Garrett, b. 26 February 1871  
 3b. Peter Todd Garrett, b. 29 June 1947  
 4b. James Berry Garrett, b. 24 December 1951  
 5b. Charles Henry Garrett, b. 15 October 1956.  
 2aaa. Dr. Josephine Allen Young, b. 2 November 1924, Soochow, China, m. August 1947, Francis Sullivan of Boston, Mass., son of Thomas Joseph Sullivan and Julia, they lived Greer, S. C.  
 1b. Francis Mason Young, b. 7 January 1950, Greer, S. C.  
 2b. Martha Gail Young, b. 7 November 1952, Greer, S. C.  
 3b. Louise Catherine Young, b. 8 January 1956, Greer, S. C.  
 4b. Virginia Young, b. 12 March 1958, Greer, S. C.  
 5b. Julia Lois Young, b. 24 January 1961, Greer, S. C.  
 6b. Josephing Young, b. 20 January 1964, Greer, S. C.  
 8aa. Edwin Reynolds, Young, b. 16 September 1893, Due West, S. C., m. 6 September 1921, Ivy Louise Boyd, b. Greenville Co., S. C., daughter of Howard Young Boyd and Eula Fowler.  
 1aaa. Eloise Boyd Young, b. 17 April 1923, Due West, S. C., m. 27 June 1947, Everett Taylor Aultman, b. 9 August 1921, Donnaldsonville, Ga., son of Rodney Aultman and Harriet Taylor, they lived at New Orleans, La.  
 1b. Everett Taylor Aultman, Jr., b. 27 March 1950  
 2b. James Young Aultman, b. 26 July 1952  
 3b. Reynolds Young Aultman, b. 26 November 1959  
 4b. John Norris Aultman, b. 7 October 1962  
 2aaa. Eula Strong Young, b. 3 September 1924, m. 13 June 1946, Tommy Oates, b. 16 June 1923, son of W. T. Oates and Martha Campbell, lived at Rock Hill, S. C.  
 1b. Eloise Young Oates, b. 14 February 1948, m. 23 August 1969, Calvin William Todd.  
 2b. Jacqueline Oates, b. 23 October 1949, m. 30 January 1971, Robert Baldwin Thompson  
 3b. Thomas M. Oates, Jr., b. 25 September 1954  
 3aaa. Dr. Edwin Reynolds Young, Jr., b. 28 November 1926, m. 6 February 1954, Cecil McEachern, b. 21 February 1931, daughter of Don McEachern and Mary Howard. They were medical missionaries to Pakistan.  
 1b. Edwin Reynolds Young, III, b. 20 June 1958, Pikesville, Ky.  
 2b. Mayhoward Lois Young, b. 6 November 1960, Sahiwal, West Pakistan.  
 3b. Jennifer Anne Young, b. 16 May 1962, Anderson, S. C.  
 4b. Mason Pressly Young, b. 27 January 1965, Miami, Fla.  
 5b. Cecil Boyd Young, b. 24 November 1966, Savannah, Ga.  
 6b. Matthew Donald Young, b. 2 September 1971, West Pakistan.

- 4a. John Mason Young, b. 16 October 1850, Due West, S. C., m. 1st. 11 June 1879, Sophronia O. Howard, of Tabernacle, Tenn., d. 9 October 1881, m. 2nd. 15 June 1886, Mrs. Anna S. Jones.
- 1aa. Elizabeth Young, b. 11 April 1881, Tenn., m. Walter F. Brown, lived at Dallas, Texas.
- 1aaa. Howard Fletcher Brown
- 2aaa. Elizabeth Brown, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 2aa. Charles Pressly Young, b. and d. 1880
- 3aa. John Mason Young, Jr., b. 31 July 1887, m. Agnes Cameron
- 1aaa. John Mason Young, III, lived Fla.
- 2aaa. Gordon E. Young, lived Fla.
- 3aaa. Ernest Taylor Young, d. young
- 4aa. Ernest Taylor Young, b. 14 November 1889, m. Clara Waldron
- 1aaa. Ernest Waldron Young, b. 1924, d. 1962, New York City, N.Y.
- 5aa. Annie May Young, b. 25 February 1892, Orleans, Fla., d. 13 April 1970, buried Newberry, S. C.
- 5a. James Little Young, b. 19 January 1852, Due West, S. C., d. 1904, buried Monticello, Arkansas, m. Jennie Bonner Young, of Dallas Co., Ala., b. 17 October 1850, d. 1960, buried Harrals, Ala., daughter of Rev. James M. Young of Alabama, they lived at Tarkio, Missouri.
- 1aa. Euphemine Jane Young, b. 30 September 1884, m. Rev. Stuart
- 2aa. James Ulric Young, b. 17 April 1886, lived Kansas City, Mo.
- 3aa. Mary Hunter Young, b. 24 October 1887, lived Waterloo, Iowa
- 4aa. Flora Craig Young, b. 17 April 1889
- 5aa. Kate Strong Young, b. 10 December 1890, lived Waterloo, Iowa
- 6a. Nancy Caroline Young, b. 27 December 1853, d. 1859,
- 7a. Mary Evelyn Young, b. 14 September 1855, d. 28 August 1932, m. October 1881, Rev. Hugh McMaster Henry, b. 9 December 1852, Chester Co., S. C., d. 2 November 1933, both buried Bethel Churchyard, Oak Hill, Alabama.
- 1aa. Dr. Jonathan Edward Henry, b. 30 July 1882, d. 15 June 1964, m. Frederica Thompson, of Tacoma, Washington
- 1aaa. Mary Louise Henry, m. H. C. Lash, lived California
- 2aa. Euphemia Strong Henry, b. 3 May 1884, d. 6 May 1959, m. John William Moore, lived Marion Junction, Alabama.
- 1aaa. Rufus Moore, m. Mae \_\_\_\_\_
- 1aaa. Sara Mae Moore
- 2aaa. Evelyn Moore, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Revel, lived Pensacola, Fla.
- 3aa. Sarah Torbit Henry, b. 28 February 1887, d. 18 February 1962, Alabama, m. Dr. Cooper Nicholson, of Centreville, Alabama.
- 4aa. Dr. William John Henry, b. 28 August 1889, d. Tucson, Arizona, m. Mary Huey, of Hueytown, Ala., d. Tucson, Arizona.
- 5aa. Jane Bonner Henry, b. 25 October 1892, m. 12 October 1922, Eugene Reynolds
- 1aaa. Eleanor Reynolds, m. George Compton, of New York City, N.Y.
- 2aaa. Sara Henry Reynolds, m. Ralph Roundtree Banks.
- 1b. Jamie Reynolds Banks
- 2b. Ralph Roundtree Banks, Jr.
- 6aa. John Torbit Henry, b. 12 November 1895, d. 17 June 1953, m. 9 April 1932, Pauline Kirby, d. 1970
- 1aaa. John Torbit Henry, Jr., m. Nancy Ann Taylor of Chelsea, Alabama, they lived at Auburn, Ala.
- 8a. Eleanor Euphemia Young, b. 8 February 1857, d. 13 May 1858.

- 9a. Martha Anna Young, b. 9 December 1858, Due West, S. C., d. Duncan, Ariz., m. October 1892, Rev. J. Ervin Johnson, b. 12 December 1856, son of Thomas Johnson and Sarah B. Neil.
- laa. Eleanor Bourland Johnson
- 2aa. Octavia Johnson
- 10a. Harriet Young, b. 19 September 1861, m. 2 June 1885, James Ebenezer Todd, b. 17 January 1853, Laurens Co., S. C., son of James Roger Todd and Jane McClintock.
- laa. John Young Todd, b. 17 January 1888, d. 21 December 1956, m. Carrie White, daughter of Matthew White and Lula Dale.
- laaa. John Young Todd, Jr., b. 8 July 1915, m. Jane Dilling
- 1b. John Young Todd, III, b. 3 April 1944
- 2b. Jane Dilling Todd, b. 9 December 1946
- 3b. Jimmy White Todd, b. 15 February 1951
- 2aaa. Charles Bonner Todd, b. 2 September 1918, m. 21 August 1942, Jean Williams, daughter of Rev. C. Brice Williams.
- 1b. Calvin Williams<sup>1/2</sup>(twin) b. 13 October 1946, m. Eloise Young Oates, daughter of Thomas M. Oates and Eula Young of Rock Hill, S. C.
- 2b. Charles Young Todd, (twin) b. 13 October 1946, m. Judy Brownlee, daughter of Bonner Brownlee.
- 3b. William White Todd, b. 24 April 1953, d. young
- 2aa. Elizabeth Jane Todd, b. 1 October 1889, Due West, S. C., d. 5 April 1960, Greenwood, S. C., m. 13 April 1917, Oliver William Porter, lived Covington, Ga.
- 1aaa. Julia Porter, m. Dr. John C. Scurry, of Greenwood, S. C.
- 2aaa. Harriet Porter, m. Dr. Brooke Scurry, of Greenwood, S. C.
- 1b. Brooke Scurry, Jr.
- 2b. Pamla Scurry
- 3aaa. Oliver William Porter, Jr., killed World War II, Iwa Jima in 1945, buried Covington, Ga.
- 3aa. James Roger Todd, b. 20 November 1891, d. 7 June 1970, m. 26 June 1918, Lucile Kennedy, b. 21 March 1894, Due West, S. C.
- laaa. Jean Kennedy Todd, b. 9 November 1924, m. 1 Juen 1950, Charles Carlisle, b. 16 September 1924, of New Berry, S. C.
- 1b. Lucile Askens Carlisle, b. 5 May 1951
- 2b. Charles Todd Carlisle, b. 21 March 1957
- 3b. Catherine Kennedy Carlisle, b. 26 July 1961
- 4aa. Charles Strong Todd, b. 19 November 1895, Due West, S. C., d. 1962, East Point, Ga., m. 23 December 1919, Ruth McClane, d. 19 July 1970
- laaa. Charles Strong Todd, Jr., b. 19 December 1924, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1b. Charles Edward Todd
- 2b. Ruth Todd
- 3b. Allen Todd
- 4b. Catherine Todd
- 5b. David Todd
- 6b. Daniel Kennedy Todd
- 7b. Samuel Todd
- 8b. Linda Todd
- 5aa. Eleanor Euphemia Todd, b. about 1898, Due West, S. C., m. 22 February 1951, Col. William Chambers Young, they lived Due West, S. C.

- e. Nancy Carolyn Strong, b. 1824, d. 1847, m. Augustin Little Patterson.
  - 1a. Nancy Eugenia Patterson, b. 1845, d. 1870, m. James B. Dawson.
  - 2a. Infant Patterson
- 2. Martha "Mattie" Strong, b. 26 September 1798, Chester Co., S. C., d. 27 October 1877, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. John Strong, b. 1787, d. 1872, both buried Salem A. R. P. Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tenn., son of Robert Strong.
  - a. Letitia Strong, b. 1820, d. 1876, Salem, Tipton Co., Tenn., m. Archibald Simonton, son of Robert Strong and Margaret McQuiston, m. 2nd. William Ross McCain. (descendants of Letitia Strong appears in the family of Robert Simonton and Margaret McQuiston, thru their son Archibald M. Strong above)
  - b. Mary Susan Strong, d. age 16 yrs.
  - c. Sara Jane Strong, m. John Matthews
  - d. Elizabeth Strong, m. 1st. Archie McQuiston, m. 2nd. James Wright.
  - e. Robert Simonton Strong, m. Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ (Alexander) Nelson, widow.
    - 1a. Robert Lee Strong, m. Rebecca Chisolm.
      - 1aa. Byrom Strong
      - 2aa. Sarah Strong, m. John Barron
      - 3aa. Ann Barron.
      - 2aaa. Mary Barron, m. Robert S. Gallaway
      - 3aa. Annie Strong
      - 4aa. Mattie Strong
      - 5aa. John Strong
      - 6aa. Joseph Strong
      - 7aa. Elsie Strong
      - 8aa. Chisolm Strong
      - 9aa. Phillip Strong
    - 2a. Martha Lenora Strong, b. 23 October 1861, d. 21 May 1961, m. 1 May 1889, Davis R. Tinkler, b. 16 May 1858, d. 29 June 1926.
      - 1aa. Dr. Bruce Raymond Tinkler, M.D., b. 16 April 1890, m. 1st. Gladys Henley, d. 26 December 1950, m. 2nd. Elizabeth Pooser
      - 2aa. Rev. Samuel Alexander Tinkler, b. 22 November 1891, d. 4 January 1959, Greenwood, S. C., m. Mary Phillips
        - 1aaa. Samuel Alexander Tinkler, Jr.
        - 2aaa. Phillip Tinkler
        - 3aaa. Ann Tinkler
      - 3aa. Robert Strong Tinkler, b. 24 October 1893, d. 3 February 1959, m. Elizabeth Brewer
        - 1aaa. Martha Tinkler
      - 4aa. Paul Irmens Tinkler, b. 31 December 1895, d. 8 September 1963, m. Katherine Askew, no issue.

- 5aa. William Sidney Tinkler, b. 1 July 1898, d. 23 September 1959, m. Mary McClamsham.  
 laaa. William Sidney Tinkler, Jr.  
 2aaa. David R. Tinkler  
 3aaa. Mary Jane Tinkler  
 6aa. David Ross Tinkler, b. 11 September 1900, d. 22 December 1962, m. Mona Waldrop, no issue.  
 7aa. Neill Douglas Tinkler, b. 21 August 1905, m. Martha Hindman, b. 20 July 1905  
 laaa. Dr. John D. Tinkler, lived Tampa, Fla.  
 2aaa. Carolyn Tinkler, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ramsey, lived Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.  
 3aaa. Sarah Lenora Tinkler, lived Hampton, Na.  
 4aaa. James Alexander Tinkler  
 5aaa. Helen Elizabeth Tinkler  
 8aa. Infant Tinkler, b. 27 December 1907, d. 1907.  
 f. Rev James Hemphill Strong, b. 14 May 1827, d. 14 August 1891, m. 14 August 1854, Hiberion Agnes Ellis, b. 18 September 1833.  
 1a. John L. Strong  
 2a. William Strong, m. Burdette Fleming  
 laa. James Earl Strong, m. Louise \_\_\_\_\_  
 laaa. John Webb Strong  
 2aa. Eva Ruth Strong  
 3aa. Ralph Ireneus Strong  
 4aa. Roy Dale Strong  
 5aa. Willie Pauline Strong  
 6aa. Mattie Louise Strong  
 7aa. Lois Grace Strong  
 3a. Charles Grier Strong, m. Pearl Boyd, lived Brighton, Tenn.  
 laa. Agnes Strong  
 2aa. Frances Strong  
 4a. Rev. Edgar Ellis Strong, b. 1876, m. Julie Stewart, lived Russellville, Arkansas  
 laa. James Stewart Strong  
 2aa. Edgar Ellis Strong, Jr.  
 3aa. Mary Agnes Strong  
 4aa. William Foster Strong  
 5a Addie Strong, lived Brighton, Tenn.  
 g. Charles Strong, m. Sarah Simonton  
 1a. John P. Strong  
 2a. Charles E. Strong  
 3a. Theodore Strong, m. Mrs. May Boyd Young  
 h. John W. Strong, m. Margaret McKinstry  
 1a. Hugh C. Strong, m. Nancy Lynn, lived Arkansas  
 laa. John Strong  
 2aa. Lynn Strong  
 2a. Mary Strong, m. Lee Cousar, of Atoka, Tenn.  
 3a. Martha Strong, missionary to Old Mexico  
 4a. Sarah Lois Strong, m. Thomas Wright  
 5a. Lula Strong, lived Brinkley, Arkansas  
 6a. John C. Strong, lived Beaumont, Texas

3. Mary Strong, b. 1809, S. C., d. 1899, Bloomington, Indiana,  
m. David Moffatt, b. 1790, d. 20 August 1830, Chester Co., S. C.,  
buried Strong Graveyard. Mary sold all of her property to her  
brother Christopher and moved to near Bloomington, Ind. in 1835.  
a. Letitia Barbara Moffatt, b. S. C., m. James Bonner Miller  
    1a. David Miller  
    2a. Calvin Miller  
    3a. Mary Ann Miller  
    4a. Martha Miller  
    5a. Harvey Miller  
    6a. Charles Miller  
    7a. Robert Miller  
    8a. Caroline Eliza Miller  
    9a. Jamina Miller  
b. Martha Moffett, b. S. C., m. Maxwell Wilson, son of Archibald  
Wilson and Mary McQuiston.  
    1a. David M. Wilson  
    2a. Archibald H. Wilson  
    3a. William Moffatt Wilson  
    4a. James Strong Wilson  
    5a. John R. Wilson  
    6a. Samuel T. Wilson, lived Emporia, Kansas  
c. Eliza Moffatt, m. Samuel Weir (cousin), b. 21 July 1809, S. C.,  
son of John Weir, Jr., and Jennett Strong. (Descendants of this  
family will appear under Jeannet Strong and John Weir, Jr. (sister  
of the above Mary Strong.)  
d. Mary Moffatt, m. Samuel Harbison  
    1a. David m. Harbison  
    2a. Mary Jane Harbison  
    3a. Martha Harbison  
    4a. Joseph Claybough Harbison  
    5a. Samuel Harbison  
    6a. Letitia Jane Harbison  
    7a. Elizabeth Harbison  
    8a. Joanna O. Harbison  
e. William Strong Moffatt, m. Ann Legg, no issue  
f. James McKee Moffatt, m. Jane McKee Strong, daughter of Robert  
S. Strong.  
g. Charles Christopher Moffatt, m. 1st. Catherine Harbison, m. 2nd.  
Margaret J. Bonner.  
    1a. David Thomas Pressly Moffatt  
    2a. Alonza Moffatt  
    3a. Sarah Moffatt  
    4a. Mary Moffatt  
h. Samuel Moffatt, m. Martha Brown Strong, daughter of Robert Strong  
i. Jane Moffatt, m. S. Mc. Wylie  
    1a. Lou Wylie  
    2a. Agnes Wylie  
    3a. Sallie Wylie  
    4a. Della Wylie

4. Jennett Strong, b. 2 April 1786, d. Indiana 1876, m. John Weir, Jr., b. 1780, d. 1856, both buried Bloomington, Indiana, son of John Weir and Elizabeth Campbell.
- a. James Strong Weir, b. March 1806, d. 19 December 1836, Hopewell, Fairfield Co., S. C.
  - b. Samuel Weir, b. 21 July 1809, S. C., m. Eliza Moffatt, daughter of David Moffatt and Mary Strong.
  - la. Mary Letitia Weir, b. August 1833, m. Henry Harbison
  - 2a. John Alexander Weir, b. 1 November 1840, never married
  - 3a. Jane Elizabeth Weir, b. never married
  - 4a. Martha Lucinda Weir, m. John F. Douglas
  - 5a. David Moffatt Weir, b. 23 September 1842, never married
  - 6a. James Christopher Weir, b. 23 July 1845, m. Jenetta Nichols
  - 7a. Euphemia Irene Weir, b. 5 September 1850.
  - c. Eliza Campbell Weir, b. 24 January 1812, m. Archibald Wilson
  - la. John Hemphill Wilson, m. Elizabeth Cathcart
  - laa. Samuel Wilson
  - 2aa. Orrie Wilson
  - 3aa. Ella Wilson
  - 4aa. Alma Wilson
  - 2a. William Blackstock Wilson, m. Sophia Martin
  - laa. Lizzie Wilson
  - 2aa. Jennie Wilson
  - 3aa. John Wilson
  - 4aa. William Wilson
  - 5aa. Mable Wilson
  - 6aa. Minnie Wilson
  - 7aa. Hope Wilson
  - 3a. Jane Wilson, m. John Wallace
  - 1aa. Rankin Wallace
  - 2aa. Mary Wallace
  - 3aa. Cyrus Wallace
  - 4a. Martha Elizabeth Wilson, never married
  - 5a. Mary Letitia Wilson, m. Harvey Voris
  - 6a. James Weir Wilson, d. infant
  - 7a. Archibald Wilson, d. infant
  - 8a. James Wilson, m. 1st. Sarah Tomlison, m. 2nd. Ruth Wilson
  - d. Letitia Jane Weir, b. 21 August 1814, S. C., d. 19 November 1884, m. Samuel Melanathan Strong
  - e. Charles Strong Weir, b. 3 June 1817, d. June 1898, m. 1840, Eliza Strong.
  - f. Alexander Campbell Weir, b. 1 March 1820, d. 9 September 1855, m. Eliza Woodward, b. 20 January 1820, d. December 1910.
  - la. Alice Amanda Weir, m.            Bridges
  - 2a. Corwin Otha Weir, m. Julia
  - 3a. Walter Louis Weir, never married
  - 4a. Arthur John Eugene Weir
  - 5a. Jessie Cora Helen Weir
  - g. Mary Weir, b. 23 September 1822, S. C., m. Rev. S. Millen.
  - la. William Melancthan Millen
  - 2a. John Weir Millen
  - 3a. Samuel Rutherford Millen
  - 4a. Theophilus Curry Millen
  - 5a. Theodore Millen

- h. Martha Margaret Weir, b. 12 February 1825, S. C., d. 1914,  
m. John Wylie
  - 1a. John Weir Wylie, d. young
  - 2a. Samuel Oscar Wylie, m. Joana Harbison
  - 3a. Emma Jane Wylie, m. David N. Taylor
  - 4a. Lew Ireneus Wylie
- i. Mary Agnes Weir, d. 12 December 1926, S. C., m. Origin Wallace
  - 1a. John Weir Wallace
  - 2a. Samuel Wallace, m. Jennie Wilson
  - 3a. Cylon Origin Wallace, d. young
  - 4a. Theophilus Wallace, never married
  - 5a. Anna Allen Wallace, m. Orrie Wilson
  - 6a. James Strong Wallace, m. Odella W. \_\_\_\_\_
- 5. William James Strong, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. 20 March 1827,  
York Co., S. C., Elizabeth Ross, daughter of Alexander Ross of  
Mecklenburg Co., N. C., this family moved to Tenn.
  - a. Charles Strong, m. Martha Ann Dickson, (cousin, granddaughter of  
her mothers brother Christopher Strong)
  - b. Louisa Strong, m. Robert Banks
  - c. Jane Strong, m. John Banks
  - d. Fannie Strong, m. Osborne Banks
  - e. Martha strong, m. David Moffatt, (cousin) son of John Moffatt  
and Letitia Strong.
- 6. Letty Letitia Strong, b. 1808, m. John Moffatt, b. 1825, son of  
Samuel Moffatt and Mary Curry.
  - a. Charles Henry Moffatt, m. Bell Wallace
    - 1a. Alice Moffatt
    - 2a. Julia Moffatt
    - 3a. female Moffatt
  - b. Samuel Romaine Moffatt, m. Mary Strong, daughter of Robert S. Strong
    - 1a. John H. Moffatt
    - 2a. Letitia Jane Moffatt
    - 3a. Mary Frances Moffatt
    - 4a. Margaret Eudora Moffatt
    - 5a. William S. Moffatt
    - 6a. Sarah Julia Moffatt, m. Harvey Ramsey
  - c. Hemphill Moffatt, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_
    - 1a. John Moffatt
    - 2a. Hugh Moffatt
    - 3a. Mary Moffatt
  - d. William Turner Moffatt, m. Jennie Robb
    - 1a. Wallace Moffatt
    - 2a. Hugh Moffatt
    - 3a. Helen Moffatt
    - 4a. Jennie Moffatt
  - e. David Moffatt, m. Martha Strong, daughter of William Janes Strong
    - 1a. Faye Moffatt
    - 2a. Orlie Moffatt
    - 3a. Reese Moffatt
    - 4a. Pearle Moffatt
    - 5a. Wade Hampton Moffatt

- f. James Erskine Moffatt, m. Mary, had two children
- g. Mary Moffatt, never married
- h. Martha Moffatt, m. Amos Brandt
  - la. Guy Brandt
  - 2a. Lettie Brandt
  - 3a. Ruth Brandt
  - 4a. Anna Brandt.
- 7. Christopher Strong, b. 1802, S. C., d. 9 April 1845, Hopewell, Fairfield Co., S. C., m. 4 March 1824, Martha Hunter Harris, b. 21 March 1803, d. 19 March 1855, Hopewell, Fairfield Co., S. C., daughter of Capt. John Harris, Jr., and Martha Hunter.
  - a. Emily Strong, b. 1826, d. 1883, m. Thomas Grier Wylie, b. 1825, d. 1883.
    - la. John Harris Wylie, b. 1848, m. Margaret I. Whisonant
    - laa. Lansford Grier Wylie, b. 1882
    - 2aa. Emily Strong Wylie, b. 1886
    - 3aa. Eva Belle Wylie, b. 1888
    - 4aa. Ona Catherine Wylie, b. 1890
    - 5aa. Mary McDill Wylie, b. 1892
  - 2a. Martha Mary Wylie, b. 1850, m. John Nixon McDill
    - laa. Lula Simonton McDill, b. 1870, m. John K. Allison
    - laaa. Harry Clint Allison, b. 1894
    - 2aa. Thomas Paul McDill, b. 1872
    - 3aa. Emma Jeanette McDill, b. 6 February 1874, York Co., S. C., m. 20 February 1901, Rev. Leon Taylor Pressly, b. 8 March 1870, Iredell Co., N. C., son fo Rev. William B. Pressly and Loreenna Evalina Harris.
    - 4aa. Nixon Moffatt McDill, b. 1881
  - 3a. Margaret Alice Wylie, b. 1852, m. James Castles
  - 4a. Agnes Catherine Wylie, b. 1855, m. Thomas Whisonant
  - 5a. Ida Bell Wylie, b. 1857, m. Henry Lesslie
    - laa. Rose Cleo Lesslie, b. 1884
    - 2aa. Thomas Wylie Lesslie
    - 3aa. Lois Strong Lesslie, b. 1888
    - 4aa. Mary Belle Lesslie, b. 1892
  - 6a. Laura Davis Wylie, b. 1861, m. J. W. Allison
    - laa. Sallie Virginia Allison, b. 1891
    - 2aa. Annie Lyle Allison, b. 1893
  - 7a. Sarah Emily Wylie, b. 1863
- b. Martha Eleanor Strong, b. 1830, m. William Brice, Jr., of Pontatac Co., Miss., d. 1888, son of William Brice.
  - la. Elizabeth Evalina Brice, b. 1849, d. 1888, m. W. R. Brice, b. 1846, d. 1886.
    - laa. James W. Brice, b. 1866, d. 1879
    - 2aa. Samuel Agnew Brice, b. 1868
    - 3aa. Boyce Lowry Brice, b. 1869, m. Mary Lucas
      - laaa. Elizabeth Loreenna Brice, b. 1890
    - 4aa. Ella Lee Brice, b. 1871, m. W. A. Fort
    - 5aa. Walter Donald Brice, b. 1873
    - 6aa. Madge Brice, b. 1877
    - 7aa. Robert Brice, b. 1879, d. 1880

- 2a. Mary Letitia Brice, b. 1851, d. 1880, m. J. S. Parr  
 1aa. James Brice Parr, b. 1875  
 2aa. Samaria Letitia Parr, b. 1877  
 3aa. Roberta Estelle Parr, b. 1880  
 4aa. Eunice Parr, b. 1883  
 5aa. Calvin Strong Parr, b. 1885  
 6aa. Martha Eleanor Parr, b. 1887  
 7aa. Boyce Parr, b. 1892  
 3a. Kittie Malvina Brice, b. 1854, m. M. B. Reid of Miss.  
 1aa. Chalmer Reid, b. 1878  
 2aa. Hays Reid, b. 1881  
 4a. Martha Emily Brice, b. 1856, m. J. F. Fitzpatrick  
 1aa. Mary Buford Fitzpatrick, b. 1880  
 2aa. Emma Estelle Fitzpatrick, b. 1883  
 5a. Hessie Brice, b. 1858, m. E. L. Moore of Alabama  
 1aa. Ray Moore, b. 1884  
 2aa. Marvin Moore, b. 1884  
 3aa. Eugene Brice Moore, b. 1886  
 4aa. Inez Moore, b. 1888  
 5aa. Adolphus Moore, m. 1891  
 6aa. Paul Moore, b. 1894  
 6a. Christopher Strong Brice, b. 1864, m. Lilla Russell  
 1aa. Mary Eleanor Brice, b. 1894  
 b. Martha Eleanor Strong, b. 1830, m. William Brice, d. 1888  
 c. John Harris Strong, b. 1831, d. 14 May 1832  
 d. Mary Letitia Strong, b. 1833, d. 1850, m. 1850, Samuel J. Wylie  
 e. Catherine H. Strong, b. 11 August 1827, d. 11 May 1898, m. 11  
 January 1848, Samuel Blair, of York Co., S. C., b. 15 March 1824,  
 d. 28 October 1907, son of Samuel Blair Sr., and Mary Mitchell.  
 1a. John Christopher Blair, m. Margaret P. White  
 1aa. Elizabeth A. Blair  
 2aa. Mary Catherine Blair  
 3aa. William W. Blair  
 4aa. Samuel Lowry Blair  
 5aa. Maggie J. Blair  
 6aa. Mason H. Blair  
 7aa. John M. Blair  
 2a. Mary Agnes Blair, b. 1851, d. 1892, m. Robert Alexander Patrick  
 1aa. John Christopher Patrick, b. 1870  
 2aa. William Alexander Patrick, b. 1872, d. 1883  
 3aa. Ida Jeannett Patrick, b. 1874, never married  
 4aa. Robert Lowry Patrick, b. 1877  
 5aa. Agnes Catherine Patrick, b. 1879  
 6aa. Samuel Mason Patrick, b. 1881  
 7aa. James Harris Patrick, b. 1883  
 8aa. Thomas Alexander Patrick, b. 1883  
 9aa. Sarah Irene Patrick, b. 1885  
 10aa. Elsie Mable Patrick, b. 1887, d. 1889  
 11aa. Paul Patrick, b. 1890

- 3a. Martha Catherine Blair, m. O. W. Guy  
 laa. Florence C. Guy  
 2aa. Ida H. Guy  
 3aa. Susan A. Guy  
 4aa. Lowry J. Guy  
 5aa. Maud Guy  
 6aa. Daisy Guy  
 7aa. Bessie L. Guy  
 8aa. Dora Guy  
 9aa. Clarence O. Guy  
 4a. Ida E. Blair, b. 1856  
 5a. Lowry M. Blair, b. 1865, d. 1882.  
 f. Agnes Caroline Strong, b. 5 November 1837, d. 8 April 1902,  
 Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., buried Newhope Cemetery,  
 Fairfield Co., S. C., m.1st. 10 August 1853, John Brice,  
 d. Chester Co., S. C., son of William Brice, m.2nd. 8  
 February 1866, Thomas Patrick Mitchell of Fairfield Co., S. C.,  
 b. 19 December 1839, d. 4 October 1900, buried New Hope Cemetery,  
 Fairfield Co., S. C.  
 1a. Christopher Strong Brice, b. 16 July 1860, d. 30 March 1910,  
 New Hope, Fairfield Co., S. C., m. 10 September 1884,  
 Mattie J. Bell, b. 28 May 1912, d. 13 September 1913,  
 Fairfield Co., S. C.  
 1aa. Mark Livingston Brice, b. 13 July 1885, never married  
 2aa. Agnes Caroline Brice, b. 5 August 1887, m. 24 April  
 1917, Archibald Alexander Douglas, of Ft. Mill, York Co.,  
 S. C.,  
 laaaa. Martha Brice Douglas, b. 20 August 1919  
 2aaaa. Archibald Alexander Douglas, Jr., b. 5 February  
 1921.  
 3aa. Charles Bell Brice, b. 1889, m. June 1920, Elizabeth  
 Williams.  
 4aa. Isabelle Witherspoon Brice, b. July 1891, d  
 5aa. Mary Chalmer Brice, b. 1894, m. Charlie Stevenson  
 6aa. Marion Q. Brice, b. 1896, never married  
 7aa. John Christopher Brice, b. 1901.  
 2a. Jonnie Caroline Brice, b. 18 October 1863, m. 26 October 1882,  
 Rev. John Thomas Chalmers, D.D.  
 3a. William F. Mitchell, b. 3 June 1867, m. 30 December 1897,  
 Bertie Brice  
 4a. Eunice M. Mitchell, b. 18 November 1868, m. 8 May 1889,  
 Robert George Brice, b. 1867.  
 laa. George Wallace Brice, b. 3 October 1891  
 2aa. Olive Brice, b. 16 December 1893  
 5a. Marion Rebecca Mitchell, b. 27 August 1870, m. 18 August 1897,  
 Rev. Thomas Chalmer, D.D. (Descendants of this marriage listed  
 with Mary Letitia Strong, b. 1821, m. Rev. James Clark  
 Chalmer thru their son Rev. Thomas Chalmer Above.)  
 6a. Infant son Mitchell, b. 3 August 1874, d. 1874  
 g. Infant daughter Strong, b. 5 January 1838, d. 5 January 1838.

8. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1784, d. 15 February 1819, Troy, Obion Co., Tenn., m. John Moffatt, b. 1783, d. 1859, Obion Co., Tenn., son of William Moffatt and Barbara Chesnut.
- a. Letitia Peggy Moffatt, b. 1 October 1804, d. 25 October 1824, m. Major William Moffatt Strong, b. 1816, d. 14 November 1822, both buried Strong Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., son of James Strong and Susannah Harbison.
  - b. Charles Strong Moffatt, d. Chester Co., S. C., never married
  - c. William Moffatt, b. 1806, d. 4 November 1832, buried Strong Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
  - d. James Strong Moffatt, b. 1807, d. 1888, Troy, Tenn., m. Martha Moffatt, d. Troy, Tenn., daughter of Samuel Moffatt and Polly Curry.
  - la. Mary L. Moffatt, m. Rev. James P. Weed, had three children
  - 2a. August Peden Moffatt, bm.lst. Nancy McClerkin, m.2nd.  
Jane Latham, m.3rd. Mrs. Sally Maxwell.
  - 1aa. Sally Moffatt, m. James H. Madram
  - 2aa. Charles L. Moffatt
  - 3aa. Lois Maxwell Moffatt, b. 1909, m. Rev. Paul Adam Pressly, b. 30 September 1878, S. C., son of Rev. W. L. Pressly and Frances Wideman.
  - 1aaa. Sarah Pressly
  - 2aaa. Lois Pressly, m. J. William Brice, lived Chester, S. C.
  - 3aaa. Effie Pressly
  - 4aaa. William Pressly
  - 5aaa. Mary Pressly, m. James Gettys
  - 4aa. John Moffatt
  - 3a. William Samuel Moffatt, b. Greenville, S. C., d. 18 January 1899, m. 17 April 1856, Martha Wilson, d. 13 August 1887, daughter of Rev. John Wilson and Eliza Hemphill, m.2nd. June 1888, Mrs. J. E. (Paden) Livingston of Wheeling, Arkansas.
  - laa. James Strong Moffatt, b. 17 July 1860, d. 25 January 1922, m. 23 November 1886, Jennie Moffatt Grier
  - 1aaa. Julia Moffatt, b. 1889, d. 1939, m. Floyd Donnald, b. 1881, d. 1939
  - 2aaa. James Moffatt, b. 1891, m. Leila Nance
  - 3aaa. Martha Moffatt, b. 1895, m. Rev. W. W. Parkinson
  - 4aaa. Gaston Moffatt, b. 1899, m. Susie Cathcart
  - 5aaa. Grier Moffatt, b. 1893, m. Eleanor Bell Stone
  - 6aaa. Mary Agnes Moffatt, b. 1904, m. J. Beaty Williams
  - 7aaa. Jean Moffatt, b. 1901
  - 8aaa. Nancy McMorries Moffatt, b. 1908, m. .. Grwin Grier Linton
  - 9aaa. Dorothy Wilson Moffatt, b. 1910

- 2aa. Mary E. Moffatt, d. April 1902, m. Rev. J. T. Curry
- 3aa. Anna Moffatt
- 4aa. Walter A. Moffatt, lived Oklahoma
- 5aa. John Moffatt, M.D.
- 4a. Israel P. Moffatt, m. Mary Brice
  - 1aa. Walter Lowry Moffatt
  - 2aa. Edmund B. Moffatt
  - 3aa. Janie Moffatt
  - 4aa. James R. Moffatt
  - 5aa. Maud Moffatt, m. Neil Pressly
  - 6aa. Pressly Moffatt
- 5a. Elizabeth S. Moffatt, m. James Brice
  - 1aa. Edgar Brice
  - 2aa. James S. Brice
  - 3aa. Walter Brice
  - 4aa. William Brice
  - 5aa. Charley Brice
  - 6aa. Mattie Brice

- 6a. Janie Bonner Moffatt, m. Walter Brice, M.D.  
 laa. Robbie Brice  
 2aa. Walter Brice, Jr.  
 3aa. Mattie Brice  
 4aa. Minnie Brice  
 5aa. Maggie Brice, m. Rev. Robert Sidney Harris  
 6aa. Connie Brice  
 7aa. Bertie Brice
- e. Samuel Moffatt, b. 1810, d. 27 October 1832, buried Strong Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C.
- f. Barbara Moffatt, b. 1810, m. John Millen, moved to Bloomington, Indiana, then later to Illinois.
- la. Calvin Millen  
 2a. James Millen  
 3a. Samuel Millen  
 4a. Charles Millen  
 5a. Elizabeth Millen  
 6a. Margaret Millen  
 7a. Martha Millen  
 8a. Ida Millen  
 9a. Barbara Millen, m. Rev. Robert M. McCoy
- g. David Moffatt, never married, d. Obion Co., Tenn.  
 h. John Hemphill Moffatt, d. infant.
9. Eliza Strong, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson
- E. Janet Strong, b. 1757, Ireland, d. 1833, Near Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C.  
 m. Richard Gladney, b. 1744, Ireland, d. 10 August 1796, Fairfield Co., S. C., both buried Gladney Cemetery, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Gladney and Jennet Wilson
1. Jannett Gladney, b. December 1785, S. C., d. October 1786, Buried Gladney Cemetery, Fairfield Co., S. C.
2. Charles Gladney, b. 16 July 1787, d. 18 July 1828, m.  
 a. Jennett Strong Gladney
3. Martha Gladney, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Weldon  
 a. Charles Weldon  
 b. Richard Weldon
4. Letitia Gladney, m. James Weldon  
 a. John A. Weldon  
 b. Richard Charles Weldon
5. Samuel Gladney, m.  
 a. Jennett Gladney, lived Missouri.  
 b. Richard Gladney  
 c. Charles Gladney
6. Jane Gladney, m. David Chestnut, b. 3 March 1785, d. 25 November 1837, Newton, Ga., buried Hopewell Cemetery, Fairfield Co., S. C., son of Alexander Chestnut and Sarah Meek, moved to Newton Co., Ga. in 1829.  
 a. Martha Chestnut, m. John Brown  
 b. Jenny Chestnut, m. George Cherry  
 c. Alexander Chestnut  
 d. Samuel Chestnut  
 e. Margaret Chestnut, m. Thomas McDill  
 f. James McMillan Chestnut  
 g. Barbara Chestnut, m. William Moffatt
7. Joseph Gladney, m. Jane  
 a. Samuel Gladney, b. 1844, d. 2 July 1845  
 b. Martha Gladney  
 c. Richard Strong Gladney

- VII. William Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 1735, Ireland, d. 1790, Chester Co., S. C., m. 1775, Jane Harbison.
- A. William Gaston, Jr., b. 2 December 1776, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1 November 1861, Kemper Co., Miss., m. 23 July 1805, Union Co., S. C., Priscilla Buford, b. 30 September 1786, Va., d. 6 July 1856, Kemper Co., Miss., daughter of Leroy Buford.
1. Rev. Leroy Buford Gaston, m. 7 November 1833, Clarksburg, Va., Susan Pearson Moore, b. 31 May 1817, Clarksburg, Va., daughter of Thomas Preston Moore and Rachel Louisa Pindall, this family lived in Miss., later Moved to Memphis, Tenn.
    - a. Charles Arthur Gaston, b. 30 October 1841, DeKalb Co., Miss., m. 20 June 1867, LaGrange, Tenn., Jennie Campbell.
    - b. Henrietta Gaston, b. 8 February 1835, Litchfield, Arkansas, d. 1 September 1844, Louisville, Winston Co., Miss.
    - c. William Thomas Gaston, b. 18 May 1838, Brooklyn, Noxubie Co., Miss., d. 17 April 1862, Corinth, Miss.
    - d. Leroy Buford Gaston, Jr., b. 21 September 1843, DeKalb Co., Miss., d. 3 January 1860, Vicksburg, Miss.
    - e. Jennie Campbell Gaston, b. 23 February 1849, Hamburg, Tenn.
  2. Frances Gaston, m. Walter Denney
    - a. Emily Denney, b. West Point, Miss., m. \_\_\_\_ Bloomfield
    - b. Mary Denney, b. West Point, Miss., m. \_\_\_\_ Chamberlain
  3. Hugh Davis Gaston, b. 27 December 1809, S. C., d. 12 June 1838, Matagorda Bay, Texas, m. 6 November 1934, Double Branch, S. C., Mary Magdalen MacNance, b. 13 April 1815, Charleston, S. C., daughter of James MacNance and Mary, she M.2nd. 5 January 1840, Daniel Allen, of Pleasant Springs, Miss.
    - a. Charles Leroy Gaston, b. 8 June 1836, Pleasant Springs, Kemper Co., Miss., m. 19 September 1864, Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss., Jane Dudley.
      - 1a. Mary Magdalen Gaston, b. 13 May 1873, Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss., m. 17 October 1818, William Williams
        - 1aa. Anna Jane Williams, b. 15 November 1899, Hazehurst, Miss., m. 8 June 1921, Dr. Julius W. Melton.
      - 2a. Euphemia Cambria Gaston, b. 2 May 1878, Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss., m. 8 June 1911, George W. May
      - 3a. Willie Lee Gaston, b. 18 June 1865, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Highlands, Scotland.
      - 4a. James Smith Gaston, b. 2 December 1866, Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss., d. 12 August 1875, Jackson, Miss.
      - 5a. Herriot Dudley Gaston, b. 7 February 1869, Jackson, Miss.
      - 6a. Hugh Davis Gaston, III, b. 21 February 1871, Jackson, Miss.
      - 7a. Ellen Gaston, b. 25 October 1881, Jackson, Miss., d. 25 October 1881
        - 8a. Susie Gaston, b. & d. 25 October 1881, Jackson, Miss.
      - b. Hugh Davis Gaston, Jr., b. 2 November 1837, Pleasant Springs, Kemper Co., Miss., d. 27 April 1864, Cal'doria, Lowndes, Miss.
    - B. Hugh Alexander Gaston, b. 16 January 1779, Chester Co., S. C., m. Charlotte Deal
      1. William Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_
        - a. Rev. Alexander Warren Gaston, of Dalton, Georgia
    - C. Nancy Gaston, b. 1782, Chester Co., S. C., m. Carson Dickson.

- VIII. Martha Gaston, m. Alexander Rosborough, son of Alexander Rosborough and Margaret Wallan.
- A. Rev. William Gaston Rosborough, b. 1765, Ireland, d. 5 May 1810, listed on roster of Old Stone Church, Fairfield Co., S. C.
  - B. Joseph Gaston, moved to Indiana in 1800.
  - C. Dr. Alexander Rosborough, b. 8 October 1768, at sea, Atlantic Ocean, d. 10 June 1845, Lincoln Co., Tenn., buried Unity Cemetery, Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., m. 1st. Mary Hemphill, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Weir, d. 1814, m. 2nd. 2 June 1819, Jane "Jenney" Stewart Porter, b. 26 July 1788, Chester Co., S. C., d. 3 September 1877, Lincoln Co., Tenn., daughter of David Porter and Flora Brownfield.
    - 1. Mary Martha Rosborough, b. Chester Co., S. C.
    - 2. William Andrew Rosborough, b. Chester Co., S. C., m. 2nd. Mary K. M. Lewis, b. 23 July 1817, Chester Co., S. C., d. 28 October 1841, daughter of Joseph Lewis and Kiziah Porter.
- (descendants of Dr. Alexander Rosborough and Jane Porter taken from the book "Brownfield and Porter Families", by Max Perry)
- IV. Jane "Jenney" Stewart Porter, b. 26 July 1786, Chester Co., S. C., d. 3 September 1877, Lincoln Co., Tenn., m. 2 June 1819, Alexander Roseborough, b. 7 October 1768, d. 10 June 1845, both buried Unity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lincoln Co., Tenn., son of Alexander Rosborough and Martha Gaston (sister of Justice John Gaston). He married 1st. Mary Hemphill Weir.
- A. Alexander Madison Rosborough, b. 30 May 1815, Chester Co., S. C., d. California, m. Nellie Raynes.
    - 1. Alexander Joe Rosborough
    - 2. Joseph J. Roseborough
    - 3. Helen Rosborough
    - 4. Mabel Rosborough
    - 5. May Rosborough
    - 6. Nanie Jane Rosborough, m. Robert K. Gardiner
      - a. Helen Gardiner, b. 5 November 1891
      - b. Robert R. Gardiner, b. 4 August 1893
      - c. Alexander J. Gardiner, b. 19 April 1895
  - B. David Decatur Rosborough, b. 14 September 1816, Chester Co., S. C., d. 26 October 1907, Texas, m. 24 September 1840, Ann Linnier Eastland, d. 5 March 1877, both buried Moffat Cemetery, Bell Co., Texas.
    - 1. Cyrus Alexander Rosborough, b. 19 November 1843, d. 20 September 1862, buried Okalona, Miss., injured Battle of Shiloh, Civil War
    - 2. Elizabeth Jane Rosborough, b. 7 February 1845, d. 15 July 1886, m. 14 March 1872, John F. Morris
      - a. Lernie Morris
      - b. Dena Morris
      - c. John Morris
      - d. Louise Morris
    - 3. William Edwin Rosborough, b. 18 July 1847, d. 28 January 1926, Texas, m. 5 January 1878, Bell Co., Texas, Annie Melissa Baines, b. 24 January 1854, d. 17 June 1897, Texas.
      - a. George Baines Rosborough, b. 15 March 1879, d. 7 March 1943

4. Laura Olivia Rosborough, b. 15 December 1849, d. 3 February 1886, m. James T. Pryor.
- a. Emmett Granberry Pryor, b. 24 January 1872, d. 17 April 1954, m. 4 July 1897, Mary Elizabeth Blackburn.
  - 1a. Roy Lee Pryor, b. 30 April 1898, d. 6 March 1962, m. 21 April 1928, Hester Wood.
  - 2a. Lillie Birdie Pryor, b. 3 October 1900, m. 22 August 1936, John A. Johnson.
  - 3a. Lester Emmett Pryor, b. 24 February 1903, m. 29 June 1930, Laverne V. Jones
  - 4a. Cecil Earl Pryor, b. 19 July 1918, m. Birdie Beatrude Perry.
- b. Annie Edwin Pryor
  - c. Joseph Edwin Pryor
  - d. Bird L. Pryor
  - e. Ora Pryor
  - f. Carrie L. Pryor
5. Joseph Madison Rosborough, b. 21 June 1853, d. 27 September 1927, m. 1 December 1881, Carrie Thompson.
- a. David Rosborough, died young
  - b. Jemia Rosborough
  - c. Joseph M. Rosborough
  - d. Carrie Rosborough
  - e. Rebecca Rosborough
- C. Flora Ann Rosborough, b. 28 July 1818, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1897, Lincoln Co., Tenn., never married.
- D. John Lawrence Rosborough, b. 7 July 1820, Chester Co., S. C., d. 1871, m. 24 September 1844, Sarah A. Smith, b. 15 September 1822, d. 9 April 1911, Lincoln Co., Tenn.
- 1. Sarah Frances Rosborough, b. 14 September 1847, d. 7 August 1872
  - 2. Flora Jane Rosborough, b. 14 September 1847, d. 25 January 1927, Hillsborough, Indiana, m. James P. McKimsey.
- a. Vernon McKimsey, m. Betty Kimbro
  - 1a. Isaac Horace J. McKimsey
  - 2a. Glen McKimsey
  - 3a. Hollis McKimsey
  - b. Maude McKimsey, b. 1874, d. 1958, m. Arkley Pyle
  - la. J. D. Pyle
  - c. Eddie V. McKimsey, b. 1883, m. W. A. Ashburn
  - la. Gary Ashburn
  - 2a. Bob Ashburn
  - 3a. James Ashburn
  - 4a. J. P. Ashburn
  - 5a. Flora Ruth Ashburn
  - 6a. W. A. Ashburn, Jr.
  - d. Lillie Lucille McKimsey, b. 1887, d. 1965, m. Vance H. Lasater.
- la. Clyde Vance Lasater, b. 2 November 1907, m. 1930, Owene Cherry
  - 2a. Flora Lucille Lasater, b. 22 November 1914, d. 25 February 1927.
  - 3a. Joe Lawrence Lasater, b. 24 April 1920, m. 1940, Christine Willis.
  - 4a. Margaret Marie Lasater, b. 9 January 1922, m. 1941, Howard Willis.

- 
3. Leonard Napoleon Rosborough, b. 30 July 1850, d. 19 September 1881, m. 3 July 1877, Margaret Jenkins.  
 a. Lena Rosborough, b. November 1880, d. 20 July 1899.
4. Joseph W. Rosborough, b. 18 July 1856, d. 22 August 1904,  
 m. 23 December 1879, Margaret Fannie McMillen.  
 a. John David Rosborough, b. 1880, d. 1951
5. Madison Clay Rosborough, b. 31 July 1858, d. 1927, m. 23 December 1885, Effie Jane McMillen, b. 1861, d. 1946.  
 a. Mary Ann Rosborough, b. 15 October 1886, d. 1941  
 b. Fannie Bell Rosborough, b. 31 March 1888, d. November 1962.  
 c. Robert Lawrence Rosborough, b. 28 January 1890, d. 11 April 1954, m. 6 December 1918, Eliza Gregory.  
 1a. Robbie Elizabeth Rosborough, b. 20 July 1929  
 2a. Margaret Rosborough, b. 30 October 1931
- d. Joseph Buckner Rosborough, b. 24 January 1896, d. 23 September 1966, m. May 1919, Kathleen C. Cooper, b. 14 January 1901, d. 17 November 1971  
 1a. Elinor Franklin Rosborough, b. 15 July 1920, m. 2 June 1940, Travis Leabern Petty, b. 1914, d. 1984.  
 1aa. Carol Petty, b. 17 March 1941, m. Donald Farrar.  
 1aaa. Keith Farrar  
 2aa. Kathy Marie Petty, b. 6 April 1952, m. 18 June 1972, Hamid Raissian.  
 1aaa. Tony Raissian, b. 18 July 1980  
 2aaa. Timothy Raissian, b. 24 March 1983
6. William Lawrence Rosborough, b. 26 March 1862, d. 14 March 1882
7. White Ulysses Rosborough, b. 13 May 1864, d. 16 November 1943
8. Nettie Oneita Rosborough, b. 14 April 1869, d. 13 January 1953
- E. Joseph Brown Rosborough, b. 27 December 1821, Chester Co., S. C., lived at Bell Co., Texas in 1900, with nephew Wm. E. Rosborough.
- F. James Patton Rosborough, b. 30 August 1823, Chester Co., S. C., m. 12 January 1847, Judge John Simonton Wilson, Chester, S. C.  
 1. William Alexander R. Wilson, b. 1847, d. 1891  
 2. Sarah Jane Wilson, b. 1849, d. 1940  
 3. Jan Wilson
- G. Samuel Harvey Rosborough, b. 10 February 1825, Chester Co., S. C.
- H. Washington Maclin Rosborough, b. 13 June 1825, Swan Creek, Lincoln Co., Tenn., d. 9 March 1909, buried Unity Church Cemetery, Howell, Lincoln Co., Tenn., m. 1st. 15 August 1876, Harriet E. Thomas, daughter of William Thomas and wife Rebecca, m. 2nd. Margaret Clark. He served in Confederate Army, Civil War.

- v. John Rosborough, b. 6 January 1775, S. C., d. 2 March 1854, buried Old Purity Cemetery, Chester Co., S. C., m. Eleanor Key, daughter of Martin Key and Nancy Bibbs.
1. William D. Rosborough, m. Elizabeth Williamson, lived Sardis, Miss.
    - a. Helen Cornelia Rosborough, m. 24 June 1890, James Beall Wylie, b. 24 September 1862, son of Robert Wylie and Elizabeth Beall.
      - 1a. Marion Marguerite Wylie, b. 14 May 1891.
    - b. John Calhoun Rosborough, b. 29 December 1847, Chester Co., S. C., d. 3 May 1941, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas, served Confederate Army, Civil War, buried State Cemetery, Confederate Section, Austin, Travis Co., Texas, m. 31 May 1877, Brooke Co., Va., Rachel Culver Gist, b. 16 July 1854, Brooke Co., Va., d. 29 November 1915, Myndus, New Mexico, buried Deming, New Mexico Cemetery, daughter of Joseph C. Gist and Elizabeth Culver.
      - 1a. Elizabeth Gist Rosborough, c. -25 August 1878, m. Henry Clay Dyer.
      - 2a. Joseph Gist Rosborough, b. 26 July 1880, m. Dorothy Escott Brown.
      - 2a. Mary Lee Rosborough, b. 8 January 1883, m. George Montgomery.
      - 4a. Regina Olivia Rosborough, b. 8 January 1883, m.. Samuel P. Mathews.
      - 5a. John Christopher Rosborough, b. 18 March 1888, Senatobia, Miss., d. 16 September 1941, buried Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
      - 6a. Joshua Culver Rosborough, d. Brownwood, Brown Co., Texas
  2. John Rosborough, b. 15 January 1835, d. 30 June 1862, Civil War, Confederate Army, Battle of Wilderness, Richmon<sup>d</sup>, Va., buried Old Purity Cemetery, Chester, S. C.
  3. Joseph Rosborough, b. 1833, d. 4 April 1840  
buried Old Purity Cemetery, Chester, S. C.
  4. Emily P. Rosborough, b. 16 February 1828, d. 23 June 1854, buried Old Purity Cemetery, Chester, S. C.
  5. Malina Cornelia Rosborough, b. 1833, d. 15 July 1866, buried Old Purity Cemetery, Chester, S. C., m. W. A. Minter
  6. Ellen Rosborough, m. \_\_\_\_ Connally
  7. Martha Rosborough, m. \_\_\_\_ Hemphill
  8. Sallie Rosborough, m. \_\_\_\_ Clark
  9. Eudocia Rosborough, d. young
- VI. Margaret Rosborough, b. Ireland, m. Rev. John Bowman, lived Tenn.
- VII. Martin Rosborough
- VIII. Jannet Rosborough, m. \_\_\_\_ Patton

- IX. Alexander Gaston, M.D., Revolutionary War, d. 20 August 1781, Murdered by Tories, New Bern, Perquiman Co., N.C., buried Newbern, N. C.  
m. 1775, Margaret Sharp, b. 1755, Cumberland, England, d. 1812, Newbern, Perquiman Co., N. C., buried Newbern Cemetery.
- A. William Gaston, b. 19 September 1778, Newbern, Perquiman Co., N. C., d. 23 January 1844, Raleigh, N. C., m. 1st. Susan Hays, daughter of John Hays, m. 2nd. 1805, Hannah McClure, d. 1813 (2nd. Cousin), daughter of Dr. William McClure (son of James McClure and Martha Gaston)  
m. 3rd. Elizabeth Ann Worthington.
1. Alexander Gaston, b. 1810, m. 1st. Eliza Jones, m. 2nd. Loretta Murphy of Burks Co., N. C.  
a. William Gaston, killed by Spokane Indians, 17 May 1858, Snake River, Washington.  
b. Hugh Gaston, d. Civil War, Confederate Army, Sharpsburg, Va.  
c. Susan Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bailiff  
d. Eliza Gaston, m. Samuel S. Kirkland of Hillsboro, N. C.
2. Susan Gaston, m. Robert Donaldson  
3. Hannah Gaston, m. Judge Mathis E. Manley of N. C. Supreme Court.  
4. Eliza Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Graham  
5. Catherine Gaston, never married
- B. Jane Gaston, b. Newbern, Perquiman Co., N. C., m. Chief Justice of N. C. Supreme Comrt, John L. Taylor  
1. Female Taylor, m. David E. Summers of Gates Co., Tenn.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GASTON

JOHN GASTON, born about 1645, Scotland, the son of Jean Gaston, born 1600 in France and settled in Scotland where he died.

- I. William Gaston, b. 1685, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland, m. Olivet Lemon in Ireland, she was from a Scottish family. (Descendants of this family will be compiled in a separate part of this genealogy.)
- II. Hugh Gaston, b. 1687, Ballymena County Antrim, Ireland, d. 22 December 1772, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J., m. 1718, Ireland, Jennet \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1698, Ireland, d. 1 August 1777, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J., this family first settled in Penn. before coming to N. J.
- A. Hugh Gaston, Jr., b. 1734, d. 25 June 1808, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J., m. 1st. Mary Sloan, b. 1741, d. 14 August 1766, daughter of William Sloan and Mary, m. 2nd. Mary Adams, b. 1741, d. 16 February 1793, daughter of John Adams and Agnes, m. 3rd. Mary Kirkpatrick, b. 23 November 1761, d. 1 July 1842, daughter of David Kirkpatrick and Mary McCowen.
1. Joseph Gaston, b. 18 December 1765, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 14 August 1777, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
  2. William Gaston, b. 2 April 1763, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 15 December 1763, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
  3. Samuel Kirkpatrick Gaston, b. Somerset Co., N. J., m. Nancy T. Cooper, daughter of Henry Cooper.
  4. John Gaston, b. 4 July 1796, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 17 February 1800, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
  5. William B. L. Gaston, b. 1791, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
- B. John Gaston, b. 1719, d. Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_.  
1. Mary Gaston, Bpt. 9 December 1739, Monmouth Co., N. J., d. Infant  
2. James Gaston, Bpt. 28 March 1742, m. 20 April 1773, Lydia Tapscott.  
a. William Gaston, b. 18 February 1776, d. 16 February 1853,  
m. 14 March 1804, Catharine English, b. 13 March 1778,  
d. 22 August 1843, daughter of Dr. James English.  
1a. Lydia Tapscott Gaston, b. 4 December 1804, m. 30  
January 1823, Aaron Allen Jan, b. 31 December 1799.  
2a. John Baird Gaston, b. 25 March 1806  
3a. Mary Ann Gaston, b. 20 March 1810, m. John Perrine, Jr.  
4a. Letitia Gaston, b. 3 November 1811, m. 1st. Elisha W.  
Thompson, m. 2nd. Dennis Thompson.  
5a. Gertrude Gaston, b. 17 September 1813, d. 16 July 1816  
6a. William Conover Gaston, b. 26 January 1816, d. 13  
September 1821.  
7a. Hannah English Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Conover
3. Hugh Gaston, bpt. 15 July 1744, lived Millstone, Monmouth Co., N.J.
  4. Mary Gaston, (twin), bpt. 8 March 1747, m. William Jackson
  5. Elizabeth Gaston, (twin), bpt. 8 March 1747
  6. Daniel Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 3 April 1749, Monmouth Co., N. J., d. 20 June 1838, Northumberland Co., Penn., m. 1  
November 1774, Nancy Ann \_\_\_\_\_, b. 18 December 1752.
    - a. John Gaston, b. 2 December 1776
    - b. Sary Gaston, b. September 1777
    - c. James Gaston, b. 13 October 1779

- d. Stephen Gaston, b. 16 December 1781, m. 1810, Frances Thompson  
 e. William Gaston, b. 16 July 1784  
 f. Ellen Gaston, b. 23 January 1787  
 g. Jane Gaston, b. 3 July 1789  
 7. Catherine Gaston, Bpt. 2 June 1751  
 8. John Gaston, bpt. 25 March 1759  
 9. Jane Gaston, b. 11 December 1758, d. 7 January 1808, m.1st. James Mount, b. 1752, d. 27 December 1786, son of Ezekiel Mount, m.2nd. Lewis Anderson.
- a. Ezekiel I. Mount, b. 17 August 1777, d. 1865, m.1st. Leah R. \_\_\_\_\_, m.2nd. 12 March 1814, Margaret Gaston, b. 1790, d. 1874.
  - b. John Mount, b. 24 July 1779, m. Ann Scott
  - c. Catherine Mount, b. 1784, m. 1806, Peter Perrine, b. 3 March 1768, d. 6 September 1846, son of John Perrine and Mary LaRue.
  - d. Rebecca Mount, b. 1786
  - e. Sexton Mount, b. 24 July 1781, m. 4 June 1808, Margaret Mount
  - f. Jane Mount
- C. William Gaston, b. 1720, d. December 1758, Bethel, North Thumberland Co., Penn., killed by Indians, m. \_\_\_\_\_
1. John Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. May 1740, N. J., d. 10 September 1823, Mingo, Washington Co., Penn., m. 4 February 1760, Charity Cheeseman, b. 13 March 1734, d. 15 February 1821, Mingo, Washington Co., Penn., daughter of Joseph Cheeseman.
    - a. William Gaston, bpt. 6 September 1761, lived Ohio
    - b. Joseph Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 6 July 1763, d. 1820, m. 1783, Martha Hulton, b. 25 April 1763, d. 21 November 1821, this family went first to S. C., then to Butler Co., Ohio.
      - 1a. Lucinda Gaston, m. Daniel Tuthill Symmes.
      - 2a. Eliza Gaston, m. Capt. Benjamin Randolph Symmes.
    - c. John Gaston, bpt. 14 April 1765
    - d. Samuel Gaston, bpt. 12 April 1767
    - e. Samuel Gaston II.
    - g. Elizabeth Gaston
    - h. Margaret Gaston, m. Samuel McClain
  2. William Gaston, b. 1742, Somerset Co., N. J., d. April 1801, Burks Co., Penn., m. Elizabeth Simonton, daughter of Robert Simonton of Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J.
    - a. Alexander Gaston
    - b. William Gaston
    - c. Charles Gaston
    - d. Margaret Gaston
    - e. Elizabeth Gaston
- D. Margaret Gaston, d. Middlesex Co., N. J., m. 8 November 1759, Thomas Moffatt, d. 1770
- E. Alexander Gaston
- F. Joseph Gaston, Revolutionary War, d. 22 October 1775, Mt. Bethel, North Thumberland Co., Penn., m. Isabel Simonton.
1. Hugh Gaston, b. 18 January 1764, d. 24 June 1839, Columbian Co., Ohio, m. 14 March 1789, Grace Gaston, b. 25 November 1764, d. 14 March 1838, Columbian Co., Ohio, daughter of Robert Gaston and Rosanna Cooper.
    - a. Joseph Gaston, b. 24 December 1789, m. \_\_\_\_\_.
    - 1a. Samuel Gaston
    - 2a. Hamilton Gaston
    - 3a. Martin Gaston
    - 4a. Watson Gaston
    - 5a. Hugh Gaston
    - 6a. Jacob Gaston
    - 7a. Elizabeth Gaston
  - b. James Gaston, b. 20 January 1793, m. Elizabeth Kilgore.

- c. Robert Gaston, b. 23 February 1794, d. 4 June 1801
- d. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 7 September 1797, d. 14 January 1816
- d. Hugh Gaston, b. 9 April 1804, d. 27 March 1854, m. \_\_\_\_\_.
  - 1a. Hamilton Gaston
  - 2a. Martha Gaston
  - 3a. Elizabeth Gaston
  - 4a. Mary Gaston
- 2. James Gaston, b. 1767, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 1813, Washington Co., Penn., m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a. Mary Gaston
  - b. Jane Gaston
  - c. John Gaston
  - d. William Gaston
- 3. Elizabeth Gaston
- 4. John Gaston, lived Indiana
- 5. Dr. Alexander Gaston, b. 22 July 1769, d. 9 July 1825,  
m. Rachel Ferry
- G. James Gaston, lived Cranbury, N. J.
- H. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1737, m. Thomas Kirkpatrick
  - 1. John Kirkpatrick, m. Anne Coriell
    - a. Sarah Kirkpatrick, m. John Layton, lived Plainfield, N. J.
    - b. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, m. John King, son of John King
    - c. Thomas Kirkpatrick, m. Maria Hurd
    - d. Elias Kirkpatrick, m. Jane Squier, daughter of Ludlow Squier
    - e. James Kirkpatrick, m. 1st. Aletta Van Arsdale, m. 2nd. May Stout.
    - f. Lydia Kirkpatrick, m. Stephen Woodard
    - g. Jane Kirkpatrick, m. David Kline
    - h. Mary Kirkpatrick, m. Tunis Van Nest
    - i. John Kirkpatrick, never married
    - j. Ann Kirkpatrick, m. Philip Van Arsdale, son of Ator Van Arsdale
    - k. Hugh Kirkpatrick, m. Elizabeth King
  - 2. Jane Kirkpatrick, d. age 60 years, never married
- I. Rebecca Gaston, b. 12 December 1739, d. 23 June 1819, daughter of Hugh Gaston, b. 1685, d. 23 December 1772, m. William Logan, b. 28 March 1736, d. 8 January 1814.

- III. (son, name not known) Gaston, b. Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland.
- A. John Gaston, lived in Ireland and so far as we know only one of his children came to America.
1. Jane Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 1746, Ireland, d. 1807, buried Union Cemetery, Richburg, Chester Co., S. C., m. Matthew Johnston, b. 1734, killed during Revolutionary War, son of David Johnston and Mary Boyd.
    - a. Mary Johnston, m. 1780, James Johnston, (cousin), served Revolutionary War, d. 1795, they had seven children.
    - b. Ellen Johnston, m. John Ferguson
    - c. William Johnston, m. Mary Gaston, lived New Jersey.
      - 1a. James Montgomery Johnston, b. 16 January 1776
      - 2a. William Johnston, b. September 1778
      - 3a. Ephriam Johnston, b. 5 July 1782
      - 4a. Lydia Johnston, b. 10 March 1785, m. John I. Covenhoven.

- IV. Joseph Gaston, b. 1700, Ireland, d. April 1777, Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N. J., m. 1725, Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1705, d. 31 August 1795, Hardwick Twp., Sussex Co., N. J., buried Jellow Frame Presbyterian Churchyard, Frelinghuysen, Twp., Sussex Co., N. J.
- A. Joseph Gaston, Jr., b. 10 November 1738, Bernards, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 24 October 1804, Hardwick, Sussex Co., N. J., m. 2 November 1772, Margaret Linn, b. 1751, d. 19 September 1822, daughter of Joseph Linn and Margaret Kirkpatrick.
1. Martha Gaston, b. 1774, d. 11 January 1850, N. J., m. January 1800, Dr. Elijah Everett, son of Samuel Everett and Nancy Thatcher.
  2. Margaret Gaston, b. 1776, m. 10 April 1806, Rev. John Boyd, b. 1762, Penn., son of Rev. William Boyd of Lamington Presbyterian Church, Somerset Co., N. J., this family lived in Sussex Co., N. J., and later moved to Hudson, New York.
- B. Robert Gaston, b. 23 January 1732, Benards Twp., Somerset Co., N. J., d. 2 September 1793, Torbet Twp., North Thumberland Co., Penn., now Delaware, buried Warrior Run Graveyard, m. 15 May 1762, Rosanna Cooper, b. 23 March 1742, d. 14 January 1817, daughter of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyon.
1. Grace Gaston, b. 25 November 1764, d. 14 March 1838, m. 14 March 1789, Hugh Gaston, b. 18 January 1764, d. 24 June 1839, both buried Columbiana Co., Ohio, son of Joseph Gaston and Isabel Simonton.
    - a. Joseph Gaston, b. 24 December 1789, m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1a. Samuel Gaston  
 2a. Hamilton Gaston  
 3a. Martin Gaston  
 4a. Watson Gaston  
 5a. Hugh Gaston, Jr.  
 6a. Jacob Gaston  
 7a. Elizabeth Gaston
    - b. James Gaston, b. 20 January 1793, m. Elizabeth Kilgore
    - c. Robert Gaston, b. 23 February 1794, d. 4 June 1801
    - d. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 7 September 1797, d. 14 January 1816
    - e. Hugh Gaston, b. 9 April 1804, d. 27 March 1854, m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 1a. Hamilton Gaston  
 2a. Martha Gaston  
 3a. Elizabeth Gaston  
 4a. Mary Gaston
  2. Joseph Gaston, b. 19 November 1766, d. 18 April 1834, m. 12 March 1787, Margaret Melick, b. 22 December 1767, daughter of Aaron Melick and Charlotte Miller.
    - a. Robert Gaston, m. Elenaor Shannon
    - b. Charlotte Gaston, m. James Durham
    - c. Rosanna Gaston
    - d. Aaron Gaston, m. 1st. Sarah Ann Clarke, m. 2nd. Rosanna Camp
    - e. Rev. Daniel Gaston, d. 16 April 1865, Philadelphia, Penn., m. Rosa Morris, he was pastor of a Philadelphia Presbyterian Church.
    - f. Mary Gaston
    - g. Anne Gaston, m. Willian Sample

3. Margaret Gaston, b. 17 December 1768, d. 10 September 1807,  
 m. 1785, Daniel Melick, b. 29 October 1763, d. 9 July 1815,  
 Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., N. J., son of Aaron Melick  
 and Charlotte Miller.
- a. Aaron Melick, never married
  - b. Elizabeth Melick, m. Dennis Van Duyon
  - c. Charlotte Melick, never married
  - d. Rosanna Melick, m. William J. Todd
  - e. John Melick, m. Ann Nevius
  - f. Mary Melick, m. Peter Sutphen
  - g. David Melick, never married
  - h. William Melick, m. Maria Suydam
  - i. Daniel Melick, never married
  - j. Catherine Melick, m. John Allen
4. Mary Gaston, b. 12 February 1770, Rockway, N. J.
5. Daniel Gaston, b. 5 April 1773
6. Anne Gaston, b. 25 March 1774
7. George W. Gaston, b. 2 April 1777
8. John Gaston, b. 8 February 1780
- C. Martha Gaston, b. 1726, Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.,  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Patterson.
- D. Margaret Gaston, b. 1728, Bernards, Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.,  
 m. Andrew Kirkpatrick, he came to America in 1736, son of Alexander  
 Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth. This family moved from Somerset Co., N. J.,  
 to Redston, Fayette Co., Penn. in 1758.
- 1. Alexander Kirkpatrick
  - 2. Jennet Kirkpatrick, m. Abner Johnson, son of Samuel Johnson
  - 3. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, m. Hugh Bartley
  - 4. Margaret Kirkpatrick, m. Joseph McMartin
  - 5. Mary Kirkpatrick
  - 6. Sarah Kirkpatrick, m. Daniel Johnson, son of James Johnson  
 and Jeanette Gaston.
  - 7. Anne Kirkpatrick
  - 8. Hannah Kirkpatrick
- E. Purcilla Gaston, b. Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N. J., d. Hardwick,  
 Sussex Co., N. J., m. 24 September 1771, Daniel McCain, son of  
 James McCain.
- F. John Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 10 November 1730, Bernards Twp.,  
 Somerset Co., N. J., d. 3 October 1776, Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.,  
 m. 27 June 1758, Elizabeth Ker, b. 19 March 1738, d. 6 May 1765,  
 daughter of William Ker and Catherine, m. 2nd. Sarah Ogden, daughter  
 of Stephen Ogden and Elizabeth Whitaker.
- 1. William Gaston, b. 13 January 1761, d. 13 February 1809, m. 10  
 December 1782, Naomi Teeple, b. 20 July 1760, d. 20 June 1818,  
 daughter of John Teeple and Margaret Castner of Pluckemin,  
 Somerset Co., N. J.
  - a. John W. Gaston, b. 26 September 1783, Somerset Co., N. J.,  
 d. 20 June 1758, m. 17 October 1809, Sarah Castner, b. 20  
 October 1782, d. 8 April 1859, daughter of David Castner and  
 Mary Thompson.
  - la. William Ker Gaston, b. 23 July 1806, d. 24 December  
 1885, m. 10 November 1846, Aletta Margaret Tunison,  
 b. 5 August 1821, d. 12 December 1890, daughter of  
 Abraham Tunison.

- 1aa. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 13 September 1847, d. 23 January 1858  
 2aa. Walter Gaston, m.1st. Gertrude J. Phillips, b. 3 January 1850, d. 1 April 1894, m.2nd. Mary L. \_\_\_\_\_. This family lived at Buffalo, N. Y.  
 1aaa. William Gaston  
 2aaa. Edward Gaston  
 3aa. Mary Gaston, b. 10 September 1851, d. 13 September 1890, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vreeland  
 1aaa. Gertrude Vreeland  
 2a. David Castner Gaston, b. 14 October 1807, d. 2 August 1888, m. 28 January 1830, Ida Ann Vliet, b. 9 July 1811, d. 29 February 1880, daughter of William Vliet and Catherine Van Dyke.  
 1aa. Margaret Gaston, b. 16 November 1830, d. 28 January 1816, m. 28 February 1850, James English Hedges, b. 1824, d. 7 January 1850, son of William Woodhull Hedges and Jane English.  
 1aaa. J. Edward Hedges, m. Amanda Louise Bedell.  
 1b. Frank Louis Hedges  
 2b. Caroline Bedell Hedges  
 2aa. William Gaston, b. 26 October 1839, d. 18 September 1907, m. 15 May 1865, Margaret Ann Keiley, daughter of Matthew Keiley and Rachel Connelly, they lived Elizabeth, N. J.  
 1aaa. Frederick Keiley Gaston, b. 6 January 1868, m. 19 April 1892, Charlotte M. King.  
 1b. Charlotte King Gaston, b. 28 November 1895  
 2b. Frederick Keiley Gaston, b. October 1897  
 3b. Elizabeth H. Gaston, b. 26 July 1899  
 2aaa. Ida V. Gaston, b. 2 June 1871, m.1st. 10 January 1893, Edgar J. Runyon, d. 15 November 1900, m.2nd. 19 August 1905, Arthur Dracas.  
 1b. Margaret G. Runyon, b. 23 November 1893  
 2b. Mary Elizabeth Dracas, b. 4 February 1907  
 3aaa. William Edgar Gaston, b. 14 July 1873, d. 27 July 1874  
 4aaa. Mary B. Gaston, b. 3 September 1875, m. 22 April 1909, James W. Pyle  
 5aaa. Margaret H. Gaston, b. 27 December 1879, m. 23 January 1904, Kenneth Miller  
 1b. Margaret K. Miller, b. 2 June 1906  
 3aa. John D. Gaston, Civil War, b. Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., m. 31 May 1881, Mararettta G. Brokaw, daughter of John B. Brokaw and Magdolena Garretson.  
 1aaa. Lena May Gaston, b. 23 January 1884, d. 12 February 1884.  
 2aaa. James Hedges Gaston, b. 18 June 1888, Kansas.  
 3a. Samuel Brant Gaston, b. 14 December 1809, d. 1 November 1870, m. 15 June 1833, Jane Maria Van Derveer, b. 4 October 1815, d. 28 June 1891, daughter of Tunis Van Derveer and Sarah Van Arsdale.  
 laa. Sarah Gaston, d. Infant.

- 2aa. Sarah Jane Gaston, b. 11 May 1835, d. 11 June 1836  
 3aa. William B. Gaston, b. 29 March 1837, d. 23 March 1902,  
     m. Sarah Anderson, d. 1910  
     laaa. Morris Gaston, b. 1874, d. 1876  
 4aa. Cornelia Jane Gaston, b. 10 March 1841, d. 4 December  
     1891, m. Capt. Owen Huntington Day.  
 5aa. Emma Louise Gaston  
 6aa. Samuel Brant Gaston, Jr., b. 14 February 1846, d. 11  
     November 1906, married twice.  
 7aa. John Gaston  
 8aa. Sarah Gaston, b. 2 February 1851, d. 29 April 1908  
 9aa. Charlotte Gaston, m. John Chapman, d. 1906  
 10aa. Oliver Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
     laaa. Fred Gaston, went West  
     2aaa. Percy Gaston, Artist, lived Los Angeles, Calif.  
     3aaa. Albert Gaston, lived Sacramento, Calif.  
     4aaa. Oliver Gaston, Jr.  
     5aaa. Florence Gaston  
     6aaa. Helen Gaston  
 11aa. Lizzie Gaston, b. 3 June 1858, d. 2 August 1867.  
 4a. Margaret Gaston, b. 29 November 1811, d. 31 October 1869,  
     m. Dr. Thomas Blackwell, d. 12 February 1876.  
     laa. Sarah Blackwell, b. 1838, d. 4 February 1853  
     2aa. John Gaston Blackwell, b. 9 September 1839, d. 18  
     December 1857.  
     3aa. Margaret Blackwell  
 5a. Robert Gaston, b. 15 December 1813, d. 17 February 1890,  
     m. 4 February 1839, Martha Jane Lane, b. 28 November 1813,  
     d. 10 August 1878, daughter of Job Lane and Susanna Nevires,  
     this family lived at Pluckemin, N. J.  
 6a. Joseph Gaston, b. 12 April 1816, d. 3 December 1888, never  
     married.  
 7a. John Gaston, b. 31 August 1818, d. 3 February 1888, m. 17  
     November 1842, Rebecca Ann Wortman, b. 2 October 1816,  
     d. 15 December 1902, daughter of Capt. John Dwyen Wortman  
     and Catherine Van Nest.  
     laa. Joseph Gaston, d. infant  
     2aa. James Gaston, Civil War, (twin), m. 1 January 1783,  
         Emma Jane Potter, daughter of Samuel Potter and Jane  
         B. LaRue.  
     3aa. John Wortman Gaston, m. Anna Reger, daughter of Augustun  
         Reger and Margaret Vosseller, lived Somerset Co., N. J.  
 4aa. Naomi Gaston, b. 10 December 1846, d. 27 June 1903, m. 21  
     November 1866, Peter Dumont, son of Isaac V. C. Dumont  
     and Maria V. D. Nevius (widow of Cornelius Nevius)  
     laaa. John Gaston, m. 1 September 1897, Margaret Vail.  
         1b. Leroy Gaston  
         2b. Mabel Naomi Gaston  
     2aaa. Cora Gaston, m. 14 March 1887, Alvah Haves.  
         1b. Clara Matilda Haver, m. William Smalley  
             1bb. Helen Smalley  
         2b. Florence Earle Haver  
         3b. Ruth Haver  
         4b. Russell Haver  
         5b. Elsie Haver

- 3aaa. Oliver Pillsbury Gaston, m. 3 December 1902,  
     Carrie Wyhuskey  
     1b. Naomi Alberta Gaston  
     2b. Harold Gaston  
     3b. Evelyn Gaston  
 5aa. William Ker Gaston, m. 3 December 1873, Eliza Van Arsdale,  
     b. 18 July 1846, d. 4 May 1916, daughter of Tunis Van  
     Arsdale and Sarah DeMott.  
 1aaa. William Ira Gaston, b. 2 January 1875, d. 13 December  
     1908, m. 20 June 1900, Bertha Adelle Philpott.  
     1b. Clarence Warner Gaston  
     2b. Arthyrr Herbert Gaston  
 2aaa. Anna Rebecca Gaston  
 3aaa. James Herbert Gaston, m. 17 November 1904,  
     Louisa Rockafellow.  
     1b. Edythe Louise Gaston  
     2b. Ruth Tilton Gaston  
     3b. William Ellsworth Gaston  
 5aa. Oliver B. Gaston, b. 18 July 1852, d. 1 September 1853  
 6aa. Hugh Gaston, m. 24 November 1880, Rachel A. Ten Eyok,  
     daughter of John S. Ten Eyck and Margaret Hull.  
 1aaa. Ethel Rebecca Gaston, m. 15 December 1908,  
     Fred Clinton Kellem  
     1b. Dorothy Charlotte Kellem  
     2b. Alice Ray Kellem  
 8a. Oliver Berton Gaston, (twin), b. 14 January 1821, d. 8 January  
     1894, Glen Head, Long Island, N. Y., m. 8 October 1840, Sarah  
     Alette Wortman, b. 5 April 1821, d. 30 August 1903, Baltimore,  
     Md., daughter of Capt. John A. Wortman and Catherine Van Nest.  
 1aa. Jane Maria Gaston, b. 27 September 1841, d. 3 November  
     1869, George Henry Smock, b. 19 August 1842, d. 19  
     September 1910, son of Henry Smock and Marie Boise.  
 1aaa. Freddie G. Smock, b. 1872, d. 1880  
 2aaa. Cassie Van Nest Smock, m. 8 August 1904, Robert  
     Ayres Groff.  
     1b. Jane Gaston Groff, b. 9 October 1905.  
 3aaa. George Willets Smock, m. 5 April 1907, Belle Brown  
     1b. Homer Brown Smock  
 4aaa. Edna C. Smock  
 2aa. Catherine Van Nest Gaston, b. 4 February 1844, d. 1 June  
     1905, Locust Valley, N. Y., m. 12 June 1866, Rev. John  
     Henry Smock, b. 20 January 1836, Freehold, N. J., d. 8  
     January 1903, N. Y., son of Henry Smock and Marie Boise.  
 1aaa. Augustus Hobart Smock, m. 1st. 29 November 1892,  
     Anna Grace Crook, m. 2nd. Nancy Burgess.  
     1b. Helen Marie Smock, b. & d. 1893  
 2aaa. Jennie Alma Smock, d. Infant  
 3aaa. Clarence McKay Smock, m. 1900, Eula Whiting  
 4aaa. Ethel L. Smock, m. 22 December 1902, Henry C.  
     Duden, son of Frank Duden and Phebe Wright  
     1b. Dorothy Durien  
     2b. Eula Duden

- 3aa. Ida Ann Gaston, b. April 1846, d. 30 September 1851,  
     Old Bedminster Cemetery, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 4aa. Joseph Gaston, b. June 1848, d. 10 September 1841, N. J.  
 5aa. Rebecca W. Gaston, b. 1851, d. 10 February 1852, N. J.  
 6aa. Joseph Gaston II, b. 8 March 1853, d. 14 July 1853, N. J.  
 7aa. Oliva B. Gaston, b. 8 April 1854, m.1st. 5 October 1882,  
     William S. Chandler, m.2nd. 3 August 1898, Rev. Abraham  
     Irving Martin.  
 8aa. Sylvia Beavers Gaston, m. 3 August 1876, George Sidney  
     Willets, Jr., son of G. S. Willets and Elizabeth Githeus  
 laaa. Charles C. Willets, m. October 1902, Ethel Dumont  
 2aaa. Albert Willets, d. age 7 years  
 3aaa. Grace C. Willets, m. 19 January 1912, Henry W.  
     Von Bremen.  
 1b. Berend Von Bremen, b. 28 November 1913.  
 4aaa. Alford Willets  
 5aaa. Jessie A. Willets, m. 25 October 1913, Edward  
     B. Yancy.  
 6aaa. Oliver G. Willets.  
 9aa. Lizzie Gaston, m. 17 October 1888, George Mung Williams,  
     son of John R. Williams and Caroline McCormick.  
 laaa. Carolyn Gaston Williams, m. 22 April 1910,  
     Capt. Charles Stuart Donavin, lived in Texas.  
 1b. Elizabeth Stuart Donavin.  
 2aaa. Ralph Schuyler Williams, never married  
 9a. Naomi Gaston (twin), b. 14 January 1821, d. 17 October 1897,  
     m. Isaac Farley Stephens, d. 17 October 1900, Canton, Ill.,  
     son of Joseph Stephens and Margart Farley.  
 1aa. George Stephens  
 2aa. Augustis Stephens  
 3aa. Annie Stephens  
 10a. Hugh Gaston, b. 23 April 1823, d. 28 March 1899, m. 2 November  
     1844, Jane Van deveer Garretson, b. 29 September 1828, daughter  
     of Peter Garretson and Catherine Wilson.  
 1aa. Robert Gaston, b. 21 August 1845, d. 11 June 1852  
 2aa. Catherine Gaston, m.1st. January 1869, Andrew Quick,  
     d. November 1872, Virden, Ill., m.2nd. 4 April 1894  
     Oscar Durham.  
 laaa. Jane Quick, m. Archibald Derby.  
 1b. Catherine Derby  
 3aa. Sarah Gaston, m. 2 November 1869, William Voorhees,  
     d. 28 March 1913, son of James Voorhees.  
 laaa. Ella Ramsey Voorhees, lived Jacksonville, Fla.  
 2aaa. Lena May Voorhees, m. Otto Coultons of  
     Riggston, Ill.  
 3aaa. Hugh Voorhees, m. 28 March 1915, Harriet Pierson,  
     lived Woodson, Ill.  
 4aa. Mary Gaston (twin), b. & d. 1851  
 5aa. Martha Gaston (twin) b. & d. 1851  
 6aa. Margaret Gaston, m. 25 December 1872, Ira Voorhees,  
     b. 1851, d. 6 April 1913, son of John S. Voorhees and  
     Sarah Vosselle.  
 7aa. Cornelia Gaston, m. 30 September 1879, James Henry

- 8aa. Marietta Gaston, m. 25 December 1879, Peter B. Dumont,  
 laaa. Emma Jane Dumont, m. William Perry, Somerset  
 Co., N. J.  
 2aaa. Cornelia Dumont  
 3aaa. Hugh Gaston Dumont  
 4aaa. Irene Dumont  
 5aaa. Lillian Dumont  
 6aaa. Mary Dumont, m. 22 January 1913, Clarence Wyckoff  
 7aaa. Harold Dumont  
 8aaa. Arthur Dumont  
 9aa. John Garretson Gaston, m. 17 March 1886, Ella Bergin  
 Smith, daughter of Cornelius V. D. Smith and Judith  
 Tunison Ten Eyck.  
 laaa. George A. Gaston, m. Mary E. Brown  
 lb. Joh Garretson Gaston, b. 23 November 1915  
 10aa. William Garretson Gaston, m. 12 October 1897, Elizabeth  
 Sutphen Craig, daughter of David Kline Craig and Mary  
 Elizabeth Amermun, they lived New York City, N. Y.  
 lb. Katherine Craig Gaston, b. & d. 1903  
 2b. Mary Elizabeth Gaston  
 11aa. Jane Gaston, m. 6 December 1876, Isaac Newton Dumont  
 12aa. Hugh Gaston, b. 11 June 1865, d. 16 August 1866  
 13aa. Isaac Gaston, b. 2 October 1867, d. 9 September 1868.  
 11a. Isaac Gaston, b. 23 July 1825, d. 1900, m.1st. Catherine  
 Cornelia Sutphen, d. 1869, Plainfield, N. J., m.2nd. Catherine  
 E. Sutphen (cousins), b. 1833, d. January 1915, Newark, N.J.  
 laa. Arthur Sutphen Gaston, m. 20 December 1871, Ella R.  
 Ramsey, daughter of Joseph Ramsey and Euphemia Cramer.  
 2aa. Anna S. Gaston, lived Newark, N. J.  
 3aa. Ida Gaston  
 4aa. John Walter Gaston  
 5aa. Minnie Gaston  
 6aa. Eddie Gaston  
 b. William Gaston, b. 26 September 1785, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 21  
 September 1837, New York City, N. Y..  
 c. Walter Gaston, b. 10 October 1787, d. 8 November 1787, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 d. Margaret Gaston, b. 30 October 1789, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 3  
 November 1827, m. 30 March 1819, John McEwen, b. 1784,  
 d. 7 November 1820, son of William and Martha McEwen.  
 e. Joseph Gaston, b. 13 February 1792, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 5  
 April 1814  
 f. Oliver Gaston (twin), b. 8 January 1795, d. 10 June 1821  
 g. James Gaston (twin), b. 8 January 1795, d. 1860, m. March 1820,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, they lived Huntington, Alabama.  
 h. Abraham Gaston, b. 25 April 1797, d. January 1823, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 i. Hugh Gaston, b. 27 August 1800, d. 30 March 1821, Somerset Co., N. J.  
 2. Joseph Gaston, Revolutionary War, b. 29 March 1763, d. 16 October 1796,  
 m. 1 March 1781, Ida Van Arsdalen, daughter of Capt. Isaac Van Arsdalen.  
 a. Eliza Gaston, b. 17 November 1782, Pluckemin, Somerset Co., N. J.,  
 d. 11 November 1857, m.1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Annin, m.2nd. John Collyer,  
 d. 5 January 1865.

- b. Isaa Van Arsdalen Gaston, b. 9 September 1784, Pluckemin, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 11 February 1811, m. 15 March 1810, Jane Van Arsdalen.
- c. John I. Gaston, b. 14 February 1787, N. J., d. 23 March 1846, m.1st. Catherine Annin, b. 22 January 1787, d. 30 August 1834, m.2nd. 14 May 1835, Elizabeth Van Veghten, widow, d. 1867.
  - la. Joseph Annin Gaston, b. 14 July 1807, d. 20 June 1852, m. 2 March 1836, Mary Collins, b. 1808, d. 2 November 1892.
  - laa. Caroline Cutbert Gaston, b. 1837, m. John R. Philip.
  - 2a. Ida Marie Gaston, b. 19 March 1810, d. 7 September 1887
  - 3a. Sarah Elizabeth Gaston, b. 5 July 1814, d. 19 July 1842, m. 3 May 1831, Dr. Albert Sergeant.
    - laa. Elizabeth Sergeant, b. 25 May 1835, Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., m.1st. Charles McGill, m.2nd. 5 July 1866, Rev. George Wright Zahniser, b. 19 March 1823, d. 12 June 1889, he married 1st. her Aunt Catherine Gaston.
    - laaa. George Brown Zahniser, m. 1902, Ruth Agnew
    - lb. Elizabeth Zahniser
    - 2b. George Brown Zahniser, Jr.
  - 2aaa. Katherine Gaston Zahniser
  - 3aaa. Albert Wright Zahniser, m. 1905, Hannah Oliver Barton, of Philadelphia, Penn.
    - 1b. Albert Wright Zahniser, Jr.
    - 2b. George Wright Zahniser
- 2aa. William Gaston Sergeant, b. 25 November 1837, d. 21 October 1898, m. 1876, Waterford, Penn., Jessie Beson, d. 2 June 1910,
  - laaa. William Gaston Sergeant, m. 1915, London, England, Mary Jeffrey, of New York City.
  - 2aaa. Dorothy Sergeant, lived England
- 4a. Joanna Brown Gaston, b. 30 May 1815, d. 20 February 1869, m. 10 March 1841, Hon. George Houston Brown, b. 12 February 1810, d. 1 August 1865, son of Rev. Isaac V. Brown and Mary Houston.
  - laa. Mary Houston Brown, b. 15 February 1842, d. 23 January 1912, Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J.
  - 2aa. William Rezean Brown, b. 25 November 1844, d. 10 July 1870, Roselle, N. J.
  - 3aa. John Gaston Brown, b. 2 July 1846, d. 23 September 1893, Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., m. 11 October 1871, Jennie B. Bryant, b. 3 November 1852, d. 9 November 1889.
    - laaa. Rezean Blanchard Brown, m. Eliza Schmelzel.
    - 1b. Dorothy Hatton Brown
    - 2b. Louise Elizabeth Brown
    - 3b. Marjorie Brown
  - 2aaa. George Houston Brown, m. Anna Ethey Dorland.
  - 1b. George Houston Brown Jr.
  - 3aaa. Elinor Garretson Brown
- 4aa. Churchill Houston Brown, b. 16 April 1849, d. 1 July 1881

- 5aa. George Houston Brown, d. 25 March 1908, Cincinnati,  
 Ohio, m. 1st. 6 June 1883, Gertrude G. Carner, b. 9  
 January 1859, d. 14 September 1896, m. 2nd. 14 April  
 1898, Laura Hasbrouk Le Fevre.  
 laaa. Morris Houston Brown, m. 1914, Gertrude Campbell  
 1b. George Houston Brown.  
 2aaa. Joan Churchill Brown, m. 1914, Stockton Cranmer,  
 son of Rev. William Stockton Cranmer.  
 1b. Winifred Stockton Cranmer  
 3aaa. Henry Carmer Brown, m. 1913, Dora Brown  
 1b. George Brown  
 2b. Marjorie Brown  
 4aaa. Mary Loonis Brown  
 6aa. Isaac Henry Brown, b. 18 December 1854, d. 6 January 1860  
 7aa. William Stewart Brown, b. 13 August 1857, m. 31 August  
 1907, Anna Flora Hugo, lived Dayton, Ohio.  
 8aa. Ida Augusta Brown, b. 23 November 1859, d. 29 May 1883,  
 m. 1 July 1880, Sioux City, Iowa, Judge Samuel Smiley  
 Mehard, Jr.  
 laaa. Churchill Brown Mehard, m. Mary Klein of  
 Anniston, Alabama.  
 5a. William Gaston, b. 4 October 1817, d. 18 January 1847  
 6a. Evelina Belmont Linn Gaston, b. 15 December 1820, d. 23 June  
 1838, m. 25 September 1834, John Reynolds.  
 7a. Samuel Swan Gaston, b. 2 August 1823, d. 2 February 1876,  
 m. 19 November 1846, Margaret Ellen Whitenock, b. 18 November  
 1826, d. 24 January 1895.  
 1aa. Dr. Joanna Brown Gaston, M.D., m. George Leary  
 1aaa. Lewis Gaston Leary  
 2aaa. Russell Woodward Leary  
 3aaa. George Daniel Leary  
 4aaa. Evelyn Leary  
 2aa. Sarah Eliza Gaston, d. 8 March 1857  
 3aa. Ida Almira Gaston, m. Ferdinand Adams.  
 1aaa. Nellie Frances Adams  
 2aaa. Margorie Catherine Adams  
 3aaa. Flora Adams  
 4aaa. Ferdinand Gaston Adams  
 8a. Aletta Swan Gaston, b. 3 July 1825, d. 16 October 1909,  
 m. 4 September 1845, William Stewart of Penn.  
 1aa. Evelina Reynolds Stewart, m. Austin Gillette, they  
 lived Seattle, Washington  
 1aaa. William Stewart Gillette, b. 1865, d. 1888  
 2aaa. Charles Austin Gillette, m. Nalilda Freitsche  
 3aaa. Aletta Maria Gillette  
 2aa. Mary Stewart, m. Daniel T. Gilman  
 1aaa. Sarah Marshall Gilman, m. William Jordan  
 1b. Mary Leighton Jordan  
 2b. Katherine Gilman Jordan  
 3b. Marjorie Stewary Jordan  
 2aaa. William Stewart Gilman, m. Florence King  
 1b. Florence King Gilman  
 2b. Daniel Trimble Gilman  
 3b. Henry King Gilman

- 3aa. Robert Annin Stewart, m. Alice Boyle  
 laaa. Aletta Stewart, m. Clinton Brome  
 2aaa. Elizabeth Hunter Stewart  
 3aaa. William Stewart, m. Ruth Birchard  
 4aa. Alletta Young Stewart  
 5aa. George Brown Stewart, b. 6 February 1868, d.  
       January 1893.  
 9a. Isaac Gaston, b. 14 September 1828, d. March 1901, m. 24  
       September 1851, Mary E. Burnet  
 1aa. John Fredrick Gaston, b. 12 September 1852, d.  
       October 1892, m. 12 June 1880, Rosa A. McNeil,  
       d. January 1882.  
 laaaa. Ethelwyn Gaston, b. 12 September 1881  
 2aa. William Henry Gaston, b. 16 November 1855, m. 5  
       April 1893, Suzanna Lauenstein.  
 laaaa. Mary Elizabeth Gaston  
 2aaa. William Isaac Gaston  
 3aa. George Houston Gaston, b. 11 April 1858, m. September  
       1885, Martha Elizabeth Wilson  
 laaaa. Helen Wilson Gaston, d. 3 September 1888  
 2aaa. George Houston Gaston, Jr.  
 3aaa. Dorothy Wilson Gaston  
 4aa. Kate Zahniser Gaston  
 10a. Catherine Gaston, b. 1 February 1831, d. 20 April 1865,  
       m. 2 June 1864, Rev. George Wright Zahnier (he married  
       2nd. her niece).  
 d. Margaret B. Gaston, b. 21 February 1780, d. 9 July 1804,  
 e. William B. Gaston, b. 9 August 1791, d. 9 March 1859, m. 1st.  
       Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. 21 September 1789, d. 28 January  
       1837, daughter of Alexander Kirkpatrick and Sarah Carle,  
       m. 2nd. Martha Demun, b. 19 July 1805, d. 19 October 1863.  
 1a. Dr. Alexander Kirkpatrick Gaston, b. 25 January 1814,  
       m. 23 June 1836, Elizabeth Dennie, lived Brandywine, Penn.  
 1aa. Emma Gaston  
 2aa. Eugene Gaston  
 3aa. Elizabeth Gaston  
 4aa. Ida Gaston  
 2a. Joseph Gaston, b. 6 November 1816, m. 12 November 1846,  
       Agnes Greenbank.  
 1aa. Mary Gaston  
 2aa. Fred Gaston  
 3aa. Fannie Gaston  
 4aa. Joseph Gaston  
 5aa. Agnes Gaston  
 6aa. Carrie Gaston  
 7aa. John Gaston  
 8aa. Lillian Gaston  
 9aa. Edward Gaston  
 10aa. Helen Gaston

- 3a. Hugh M Gaston, b. 29 November 1818, Bernards, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 21 April 1892, m. 24 May 1849, Frances Mallet Prevast, b. 4 July 1822, d. 3 May 1914, daughter of Louis Prevast.
- 1aa. Mary Gaston
- 2aa. Evelyn Gaston, m. 15 June 1882, Augustus Van Derveer.
- 1aaa. Hugh Gaston Van Derveer
- 2aaa. Elizabeth K. Van Derveer
- 3aa. Frances Gaston
- 4aa. Louis Prevast Gaston, m. 5 September 1893, Maude Safford.
- 1aaa. Kenneth S. Gaston
- 2aaa. Mary Gaston
- 3aaa. Hugh Gaston
- 4aaa. Beatrice Gaston
- 5aa. Harriet Prevast Gaston, b. 25 May 1850, d. 2 December 1856
- 6aa. Hugh Kirkpatrick Gaston, b. 10 August 1858, m. October 1888, Sue D. Cammann.
- 7aa. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 11 March 1863, d. 30 August 1878.
- 4a. Frederick Gaston, b. 5 January 1821, d. 2 February 1847
- 5a. Rev. John Gaston, D.D., b. 12 November 1825, Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., d. 1 December 1901, m. 12 November 1852, Anna Terhune.
- 1aa. William Frederick Gaston, b. 11 February 1854, Pompton, N. J., m. 11 October 1876, Mary Zabriskie, daughter of Christian A. Zabriskie.
- 1aaa. John Gaston, Jr.
- 2aaa. Frederick W. Gaston
- 3aaa. Alice M. Gaston
- 2aa. Matilda B. Gaston, d. 7 September 1890
- 3aa. Anna E. Gaston
- 6a. William Gaston, b. 14 September 1828, m. 23 July 1856, Anna Conklin
- 1aa. Bennet J. Gaston, m. 7 October 1896, Luella Pereau.
- f. Sarah E. Gaston, b. 9 December 1793, d. 1885, m. Garret Conover, this family lived at Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N. J.
- g. Lydia Gaston, b. 1795, d. 1800
3. John Gaston, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lansing, lived Lancingburg, N. Y.
4. Catherine Gaston, b. 12 May 1759, d. 14 April 1763
5. Stephen Gaston, b. 20 July 1769, m. Hannah Wright, d. Troy, N. Y.
- a. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1 October 1808
- b. Sarah Gaston, b. 24 January 1810
- c. Minerva Gaston, b. 14 February 1812
- d. Julia Gaston, b. 26 February 1815
- e. Ogden Gaston, b. 5 March 1821, m. Elizabeth Ann Simpson, daughter of John Simpson of Cambridge, N. Y.
- 1a. Charles Henry Gaston, b. 15 May 1850, Troy, New York, m. June 1873, Mary Beatrice Warren, d. August 1903, daughter of Rev. Square Warren, m. 2nd. Mrs. Billard.
- 1aa. Charles Robert Gaston, b. 6 September 1874
- 2aa. Alice Elizabeth Gaston, b. 6 June 1876
- 3aa. Homer Warren Gaston, b. 11 August 1879, d. 1895
- 4aa. John Ogden Gaston, M.D., b. 10 January 1879
- 5aa. Mary Beatrice Gaston, b. 6 January 1888
- 6aa. Margaret Gaston

- 2a. Marietta Gaston, b. 24 September 1854, Troy, N. Y.
- 3a. Fremont Gaston, b. 31 October 1857, d. 1876, Troy, N. Y.
- 4a. Theodore William Gaston, b. 7 March 1860
- 5a. Orra Maria Gaston, b. 16 November 1862, Troy, N. Y.
- 6a. George Tiffany Gaston, b. 28 March 1867, Troy, N. Y.
- 6. Elizabeth Gaston, m. Elias Hedges, lived Colerain, Ohio
- 7. Isaac Gaston, b. 25 March 1773, m. 17 March 1803, Anna Hedges, lived Morristown, N. J.
  - a. Augustus L. Gaston, b. 15 May 1801, d. 1841, lived Reilly, Ohio
  - b. Eliza Hedges Gaston, lived Butler Co., Ohio
  - c. Margaret Gaston, m. Smith Scudder of Elizabethtown, N. J.
    - 1a. Margaret Scudder.
- G. Ann Gaston, b. Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N. J., m. David Chambers
  - 1. Joseph Chambers
  - 2. William Chambers
  - 3. John Chambers.

- V. John Gaston, Jr., b. 1703, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 29 March 1789, Voluntown, Conn., m. Janet Thompson, b. 1711, Scotland, d. 3 November 1806, Killingly, Conn., daughter of Rev. Alexander Thompson and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. This family came from Ireland in 1725, settled first at Marblehead, Mass.
- A. Margaret Gaston, b. 19 October 1738, Voluntown, Conn., d. 1810, Middlefield, Mass., m. James Dixon.
- B. Alexander Gaston, b. 19 October 1738, Voluntown, Conn., d. 1760, never married, served in French and Indian War.
- C. John Gaston, III, b. 10 January 1750, Voluntown, Conn., d. 26 October 1805, Sterling, Conn., m. 20 December 1770, Ruth Miller, b. 16 November 1750, d. 10 May 1825, Killingly, Conn., daughter of Rev. Alexander Miller and Esther Knight.
1. Alexander Gaston, b. 2 August 1772, Voluntown, Conn., d. 11 February 1856, Killingly, Conn., m. 1st. Olive Dunlap, b. 5 June 1769, Plainfield, Conn., d. 7 September 1814, Killingly, Conn., daughter of Joshua Dunlap, m. 2nd. 2 April 1816, Kezia Arnold, b. 10 November 1779, d. 30 January 1856, Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Aaron Arnold and Rhoda Hunt.
- a. Esther Gaston, b. 17 July 1804, Killingly, Conn., d. 3 June 1860, Roxbury, Mass., m. William K. Potter, of Providence, R. I., b. 7 August 1803, d. 10 September 18\_\_\_\_\_, had 5 children.
- b. John Gaston, b. 30 August 1812, Killingly, Conn., d. 29 May 1824, Plainfield, Conn.
- c. William Gaston, Governor of Mass., b. 3 October 1820, Killingly, Conn., d. 19 January 1894, Boston, Mass., m. 27 May 1852, Louisa Augusta Beecher, b. 27 December 1830, Boston, Mass., d. 24 March 1903, Boston, Mass. daughter of Laban S. Beecher and Frances Amelia Lines.
- 1a. Sarah Howard Gaston, b. 23 April 1853, Roxbury, Mass.,
- 2a. William Alexander Gaston, b. 1 May 1859, Roxbury, Mass., d. 17 July 1927, Barre, Mass., m. 9 April 1892, Mary Davidson Lockwood, b. 25 November 1867, Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Hamilton Davidson Lockwood and Anne Louise Eastman
- laa. Ruth Gaston, b. 9 November 1894, Roxbury, Mass., m. Laurence Foster, lived Boston, Mass.
- 2aa. William Gaston, b. 12 November 1896, Roxbury, Mass.
- 3aa. John Gaston, b. 10 December 1898, Roxbury, Mass., he lived at New York City, N. Y.
- 4aa. Hope Gaston, b. 23 June 1901, Roxbury, Mass., m. Cornelius Conway Felton.
- 3a. Theodore Beecher Gaston, b. 8 February 1861, Roxbury, Mass.
2. Margaret Gaston, b. 13 December 1781, Voluntown, Conn., d. 22 July 1785, Sterling, Conn.,

- VI. Alexander Gaston, b. 1707, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland,  
m. Mary Wilson, this family lived at Richmond, Mass.
- A. William Gaston, b. 9 August 1744
  - B. John Gaston, b. 3 March 1746
  - C. Robert Gaston, b. 28 December 1747
  - D. Mary Gaston, b. 20 September 1749
  - E. Janet Gaston, b. 27 December 1750, m. Robert Kasson
  - F. Margaret Gaston, b. 5 January 1753
  - G. Alexander Gaston, Jr., b. 28 October 1754, m. Huldah Norton
  - H. David Gaston, b. 13 January 1757
  - I. Thomas Gaston, b. 16 March 1759
  - J. Phoebe Gaston, b. 22 April 1765, m. 1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Bacon, M2nd. Elisha \_\_\_\_\_.

ANCESTORS OF HORACE MAX PERRY

1. Horace Max Perry; father #3, mother #4; born 31 March 1919, Kellar, Tarrant County, Texas, married #2 on 15 October 1968.
2. Wanda Rae Linam; father: Walter Thorp Linam, mother: Frances Ruth Briscoe; born 7 August 1931, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, married 15 October 1968.
3. Grover Cleveland Perry; father #5, mother #6, born 24 December 1892, Tolar, Hood County, Texas, married #4 on 31 August 1916, Child is #1.
4. Ethelyn Lucile Roach; father #7, mother #8, born 17 January 1896, Lipan, Hood County, Texas, child is #1.
5. James Franklin Perry; father #9, mother #10; born 20 September 1856, Georgia, married #6 on 18 November 1874, died 26 April 1944, Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas, child #3.
6. Mary Ann Peterson; father #11, mother #12; born 23 August 1856, Georgia, married #5 on 18 November 1874, died 7 December 1938, Brownfield, Terry County, Texas, child is #3.
7. William Tresvant Roach; father #13, mother #14; born 27 February 1848, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, married #8 on 9 December 1869, died 21 January 1920, Lipan, Hood County, Texas, child #4.
8. Martha Ann Drennan; father #15, mother #16, born 9 January 1855, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, married #7 on 9 December 1869, died 24 November 1920, Lipan, Hood County, Texas, Child #4.
9. William "Billie" Perry; father #41, mother #42; born 1836, Georgia, married #10 in 1855, died 188's, Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama, child #5.
10. Martha Kelly; father #43, mother #44; born 4 September 1837, Georgia, married #9, 1855, died 14 February 1912, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, child #5.
11. William B. Peterson; born 1806, South Carolina, married #12, died in 1890's, Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama, child #6.
12. Rebecca ; born 1810, South Carolina, married #11, died 1897, Tolar, Hood County, Texas, child #6.
13. Samuel Madison Roach; father #17, mother #18; born 3 December 1811, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, married #14 in 1834, died 23 March 1907, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, child #7.
14. Mary Louisa Workman; father #19, mother #20; born 1 January 1813, York County, South Carolina, married #13 in 1834, died 19 September 1895, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, child #7.
15. William Boyd Drennan; father #21, mother #22; born 19 November 1825, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, married #16 on 22 December 1848, died 18 October 1890, Lancaster, Lancaster County, South Carolina, child #8.
16. Juliet Emerline Boyd; father #23, mother #24; born 23 February 1827, Chester County, South Carolina, married #15 on 22 December 1848, died 20 December 1899, Lancaster, Lancaster County, South Carolina, child #8.

17. Thomas Roach; father #25, mother #26; born 1770, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, married #18, died 25 August 1822, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, child #13.
18. Ann Abigail Garrison; father #27, mother #28; born 1771, York County, South Carolina, married #17, died York County, South Carolina, child #13.
19. James S. Workman; father #29, mother #30; born 1783, York County, South Carolina, married #20 in 1809, died 22 July 1863, Fishing Creek, York County, South Carolina, child #14.
20. Deborah McConnell; father #31, mother #32; born 1786, York County, South Carolina, married #19 in 1809, died 23 August 1830, Fishing Creek, York County, South Carolina, child #14.
21. James Drennan; father #33, mother #34; born 10 May 1795, Chester County, South Carolina, married #22 on 26 January 1825, died 31 March 1855, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #15.
22. Mary Ann Boyd; father #35, mother #36; born 27 September 1807, married #21 on 26 January 1825, died 21 May 1886, Richburg, Chester County, South Carolina, child #15.
23. David Boyd; father #37, mother #38; born 13 February 1790, Chester County, South Carolina, married #24, died 10 June 1844, Chester County, South Carolina, child #16.
24. Martha Narcissa Gaston; father #39, mother #40; born 2 October 1805, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, married #23, died November 1843, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #16.
25. Samuel Roach; born 1737, married #26, died 1781, Pinesville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, child #17.
26. Eleanor Springs; father #45, mother #46; born 1743, married #25, died 19 February 1816, Fort Mill, York County, South Carolina, child #17.
27. Arthur Garrison; married #28, child #18.
28. Margaret ; married #27, child #18.
29. John Workman; born 1738, Ireland, married #30, died 1808, Fishing Creek, York County, South Carolina, child #19.
30. Martha ; born Ireland, married #29, died 1808, Fishing Creek, York County, South Carolina, child #19.
31. Capt. John McConnell; born 20 January 1755, York County, Pennsylvania, married #32 in 1772, died 10 July 1825, Bethesda, York County, South Carolina, child #20.
32. Mary Hanna; father #47, mother #48; born 1755, York County, South Carolina, married #31 in 1772, died 1828, Bethesda, York County, South Carolina, child #20.
33. Hugh Drennan, Sr.; born 1723, Pennsylvania, married #34, died 12 March 1802, Fishing Creek, York County, South Carolina, child #21
34. Mary ; born 1753, married #33, died 16 March 1801, Fishing Creek, York County, South Carolina, child #21.

35. John Boyd; father #49, mother # ; born 11 September 1775, Pennsylvania, married #36 on 18 December 1806, died 10 May 1827, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #22.
36. Jane Simpson; father #50, mother #51; born 3 October 1775, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, married #35 on 18 December 1806, died 6 October 1858, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #22.
37. Charles Boyd, Sr.; born 1759, County of Antrim, Ireland, married #38, died 26 September 1844, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #23.
38. Sarah ; born 1756, County of Antrim, Ireland, married #37, died 17 March 1824, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #23.
39. John Gaston; father #52, mother #53; born 2 April 1772, Chester County, South Carolina, married #40, died 6 July 1847, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #24.
40. Anne Porter; father #54, mother #55; born 7 July 1782, Chester County, South Carolina, married #39, died before 1844, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #24.
41. William Perry; born 1806, Georgia, married #42 on 19 November 1829, died after 1870, Texas, child #9.
42. Sarah Joanna Williams; father #56; born 8 August 1808, Charleston, South Carolina, married #41, 19 November 1829, died 1894, Hood County, Texas, child #9.
43. Lemuel Kelly; father #57, mother #58; born 1810, Georgia, married #44 on 23 July 1829, died 1870's, Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama, child #10.
44. Pameila Harrell; father #59, mother #60; married #43 on 23 July 1829, died 1845, Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama, child #10.
45. John Springs; father #61, mother #62; born 1715, Newton, Long Island, New York, married #46, died 31 March 1790, Providence, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, child #26.
46. Sophia ; born 1723, married #45, died 10 August 1793, Providence, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, child #26.
47. Capt. James Hanna; born 1726, married #48, died 31 May 1797, Bethesda, York County, South Carolina, child #32.
48. Jean ; married #47, died Bethesda, York County, South Carolina, Child #32.
49. Robert Boyd; father #63, mother #64; born 1755, Pennsylvania, died 1812, Chester County, South Carolina, child #35.
50. Rev. John Simpson; born 1740, New Jersey, married #51 in 1765, died 15 February 1808, Roberts Church, Anderson County, South Carolina, child #36.
51. Mary Remer; father #65, mother #66; born 1743, Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey, married #50 in 1765, died 25 January 1812, Roberts Church, Anderson County, South Carolina, child #36.

52. Joseph Gaston; born 1740, Ireland, married #53 in 1770, died 21 April 1823, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #39.
53. Martha Gaston; father #67, mother #68; born 11 June 1741, Pennsylvania, married #52 in 1770, died 4 March 1826, Fishing Creek, Chester County, South Carolina, child #39.
54. David Porter; born Belfast, County of Antrim, Ireland, married #55 in 1781, died 1810, Chester County, South Carolina, child #40.
55. Florah Brownfield; father #69, mother #70; born 1757, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married #54 in 1781, died 8 February 1844, Carroll County, Tennessee, child #40.
56. Isaac Williams; born 1794, Virginia, died 1886, Georgia, child #42.
57. David Kelly; born 1768, Virginia, married #58, died Talladego County, Alabama, child #43.
58. Esther ; born 1768, Virginia, married #57, died Alabama, Child #43.
59. Samuel L. Harrell; born 1776, married #60, died 9 June 1843, Chambers County, Alabama, child #44.
60. Susanah ; born 1782, married 59, died 7 November 1860, Chambers County, Alabama, child #44.
61. Dereck Springsteen; father #71, mother #72, married #62, child #45.
62. Gertrude ; married #61, child #45.
63. John Boyd; father #73; born 1725, Irvine, Scotland, married #64, died March 1770, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, child #49.
64. Mary ; married #63, died 30 June 1778, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, child #49.
65. Johann Adam Remer; father #74, mother #75; born 20 November 1711, New York, married #66, died 9 October 1747, Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey, child #51.
66. Catherine ; married #65, died 1770's, Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey, child #51.
67. Justice John Gaston; father #76, mother #77; born 1705, Ballymore, County of Antrim, Ireland, married #68 in 1738, died in 1782, Chester County, South Carolina, child #53.
68. Esther Waugh; born 1715, North Ireland, married #67 in 1738, died in 1789, Chester County, South Carolina, child #53.
69. Robert Brownfield, Jr.; father #78, mother #79; born 1705, North Ireland, married #70 in 1737, died in 1790's, child #55.
70. Jenny Stewart; born 1716, Ireland, married in 1737, died 1811, Chester County, South Carolina, child #55.
71. Casper Joosten Springsteen; father #80, mother #81; married #72 on 9 August 1683, died 21 May 1729, New York, child #61.
72. Maria Storm; father #82, mother #83; born in 1662, Atlantic Ocean, married #71 on August 1786, died New York, child #61
73. Capt. Robert Boyd; born 1705, Ireland, died 1760, Pennsylvania, child #63
74. George Remer; born 1680, Germany, married #75, died Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey, child #65.
75. Elizabeth ; born 1684, Germany, married #74, died 9 September 1759, Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey, child #65.

76. William Gaston; father #100; born 1680's, Catauleigh, Ireland, married #77, died before 1755, Ireland, child #67.
77. Olivet Lemon; born Ireland, married #76, died Ireland, child #67.
78. Robert Brownfield, Sr.; born Ireland, married #79, died 15 September 1739, Russellville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, child #69.
79. Jean "Jon" ; born Ireland, married #78, died after 1739, Russellville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, child #69.
80. Casper Joost Springsteen; father #84, mother #85; born Holland, married #81 on 10 June 1663, died New York, child #71.
81. Catherine Laitie; father #86; married #80 on 10 June 1663, died New York, child #71.
82. Dirck Storm; father #87, mother#88; born 1630, Leyden, Holland, married #83 in 1655, died 1716, New York, child #72.
83. Maria Pieters Van Montfoort; born Leyden, Holland, married #82 in 1655, died New York, child #72.
84. Casper Springsteen; born 1623, Holland, married #85, died 1650, Holland, child #80.
85. Geesje Jans; born Holland, married #84, died New York, child #80.
86. Abraham Laitie; child #81
87. Dirck Storm, Sr.; father #89, mother #90; born 1599, Delft, Holland, married #88 in 1625, died 1663, Leyden, Holland, child #82.
88. Alida Van Corten Bosch; born Holland, married #87 in 1625, died Leyden, Holland, child #82.
89. Ewald Storm; father #91, mother #92; born 1569, Delft, Holland, married #90 in 1595, died Holland, child #87.
90. Eva Van Swaenswyck; born Holland, married #89 in 1595, died Holland, Child #87.
91. Direk Storm; father #93, mother #94; born 1536, Delft, Holland, maried #92 in 1566, died 1579, Holland, child #89.
92. Deliana Van Der Dussen; born Delft, Holland, married #91 in 1566, died Holland, child #89.
93. Hendrick Storm; father #95, mother #96; born 1503, Delft, Holland, married #94 in 1535, died Holland, child #91.
94. Cornelia Van Der Hough; born Delft, Holland, married #93 in 1535, died Holland, child #91.
95. Hugo Storm; father 97; born 1475, Delft, Holland, married #96 in 1540, died Holland, child #93.
96. Maria Van Vosmaer; born Delft, Holland, married #95 in 1540, died Holland, child #93.
97. Derick Storm; father #98; born 1452, Delft, Holland, died Holland, child #95.
98. Hugo Storm; father #99; born 1430, Delft, Holland, died Holland, child #97.
99. Dederick Storm; born 1390, Wyek "land of Altena, Holland, died Holland, child #98.
100. John Gaston; born Ireland, died Ireland, child #76.

## INDEX

- Aalfe, Edsel I. 81  
    Gerald Lee 81  
    Kelly Lynn 81  
    Krista Lee 81  
Abernathy, Elizabeth Mary 45  
    Joseph Daniel 45  
Abrams, George A. 80  
    Linda Lee 80  
    Virginia 80  
Ackerman, Annie 64  
    John 64  
Adams, Agnes 141  
    Elizabeth Annette 23  
    Ferdinand 153  
    Flora 153  
    Jennifer Louise 23  
    John 141  
    Marjorie Catherine 153  
    Marshall Wren 22  
    Mary 1, 141  
    Mary Ann 23  
    Nellie Frances 153  
    Rebecca Jane 23  
    Roberta Nelle 23  
Agnew, Iva Elizabeth 75  
    Ruth 152  
Aiken, David 89  
    Virginia Caroline 89  
Aitken, Charles Willian 33  
Alble, Kathryn 36  
Albrecht, Virginia Caroline 29  
    William E. 29  
Alexander, Alfred Leroy 75  
    Nancy Ruth 75  
Allen, Alice 120  
    Billy Lynn 31  
    Carl Andrew 54  
    Daniel 135  
    Elizabeth 54  
    James Brice 30  
    Janie Lynn 30  
    Janna Beth 30  
    John 146  
    John W. 6  
    Judy Beth 30  
    Larry Van 30  
    Linda Kay 30  
    Mary Genelle 31  
    Milored Tress 31  
    Molly Elizabeth 59  
    Nancy Carol 30  
    Ola Talulah 65  
    Roach Van 30  
    Ruth 6  
Allen, Susan Genelle 30  
    Vanessa Kay 30  
    Victor 9  
    William Brice 30  
    William Van 30  
Alison, Mary Alice 113  
Allison, Annie Lyle 129  
    Harry Clint 129  
    J. W. 129  
    John K. 129  
    Sallie Virginia 129  
Amerman, Elizabeth 151  
Amos, Katherine 55  
Anderson, Allen George 46  
    Benjamin W. 5  
    Celia Anne 46  
    Charles Robert 120  
    Clif 30  
    Clarence William 46  
    Coren Lyn 30  
    Hampton C. 120  
    Jack 14  
    James 30  
    Karl Eric 30  
    Lewis 142  
    Ola Lee 81  
    Porter 112  
    Sarah 148  
    Susan 5  
Andrews, Guy Dale 30  
    Keri 30  
    Kevin 30  
    Esther 104  
Annin, Catherine 151  
Apple, Andy 15  
    Bennie Frances 15  
    Bonnie Jo 15  
    Frances 14, 15  
    Matt 15  
Armstrong, Jane Green 7  
    William 7  
Arnold, Aaron 157  
    Kezia 157  
    Margaret 30  
Arnot, Christinia Lucille 46  
Arrington, West 63  
Arthur, Chester Allen 2  
Ashburn, Bob 137  
    Flora Ruth 137  
    Gary 137  
    J. P. 137  
    James 137  
    W. A. 137  
Ashford, Alice 96

- Ashing, Mattie 15  
 Askew, Katherine 124  
 Atkinson, Richard O'Neale 55  
 Aultman, Everett Taylor 121  
     James Young 121  
     John Norris 121  
     Reynolds Young 121  
     Rodney 121  
 Austin, Anne 120  
     Clara 120  
     R. A. 120  
 Autrey, Eulalia 68  
 Ayers, June 55  
     Sidney 55  
 Bailey, Alexander Kent 38  
     Hugh Vincent 38  
     Martha Elizabeth 68  
     Robert Kent 38  
     Timothy Kyle 38  
     Zachariah 38  
 Baines, Annie Melissa 136  
 Baird, James Warden 115  
     Martha 113  
     Nancy Jane 105  
 Baker, Pierrine 51  
 Baldridge, Dornton 102, 107  
     Ella 100  
     Grace 107  
     Margaret 102  
     Mary 100, 107  
     Spruce A. 107  
 Ball, Henry 32  
 Ballentine, Christine 15  
     Maria 15  
     Orlene 15  
     Willie 15  
 Banks, Eugene 6  
     Jamie Reynolds 122  
     Jinny Edward 98  
     John 128  
     John Norris 98  
     Mae 55  
     Martin Luther 89  
     Osborne 128  
     Robert 128  
     Robert Lee 89  
     Roundtree 122  
     Sarah Calhoun 89  
 Banner, Catherine 31  
 Barbee, James Franklin 54  
     Ramár 54  
 Barger, Bert Sidney 47  
     Carolyn Christina 47  
     Laura Sisney 47  
 Barber, Mary Jane 56  
 Barker, William 7  
 Barkley, Albert Major 116  
     David Reynolds 116  
     John 92  
     Malissa Montgomery 116  
     Martha 12, 109, 92  
     Michael Strong 116  
 Barnes, Lauren Elizabeth 40  
     Martha Hannah 6  
     Robert Lincoln 40  
     William Thomas Lincoln 40  
 Bartley, Hugh 146  
 Barton, Gentry James 84  
     Hannah Oliver 152  
     James David 84  
     Jearl Patton 80  
     William Eugene 80  
 Barrineau, Ann 71  
     Frances 71  
     James Archibald 71  
 Barron, Ann 124  
     John 124  
     Mary 124  
 Basham, G. A. 110  
 Baskin, Joseph William 49  
     Mary McCullough 49  
 Bateman, Ann 102  
 Bates, Caroline 57  
 Baxter, Ezra 87  
 Bean, John H. 4  
 Beasley, Deborah 33  
     Edgar 33  
     Richard Lewis 86  
     Ryan Lewis 86  
     Vera Jacqueline 86  
 Beall, Elizabeth 139  
 Bean, Mary 103  
 Beattie, John Willeford 111  
 Beaty, Catherine Rosalie 83  
     Cherry 83  
 Beauchamp, May 96  
 Beck, Florence 97  
 Beckham, Norma 45  
 Bedell, Amanda Louise 147  
 Beecher, Laban S. 157  
     Louisa Augusta 157  
 Beisley, Jeannett Arnot 146  
     Lawrence 146  
 Belk, Mary Wylie 35  
     T. Wylie 35  
 Bell, Josie 88  
     Mary 110  
     Mattie 131  
     Robert David 4  
     Robert Lee 4

- Bell, Samuel Hugh 24  
 Bennett, Daisy Julian 34  
 Bennett, William Ruffin 34  
 Bennett, Jackson 50  
 Benton, Margaret 3  
 Bero, Carolyn 52  
 Berry, Christelle 64  
     David Glass 85  
     Edwin Walker 72  
     Ellen Christen 85  
     Laurence Raymond 29  
     Martha Jane 85  
     Mary Jefferson 72  
     Robert Allen 85  
     Raymond W. 29  
     Samuel Goode 72  
     Sarah Lynn 85  
 Bert, Celestine Zimula 66  
     Hampton Miller 66  
     Mary L. 61  
     Laura Melisa 66  
 Besher, Floyd Earl 15  
     Steve Alton 15  
 Beson, Jessie 152  
 Betts, Charles Bowen 110  
     Emma 110  
     Esther Sharp 110  
     Flora 111  
     James 110  
     John 111  
     Joseph Elizabeth 110  
     Maiba Elizabeth 110  
     Mary Cordelia 111  
     Robert Calvin 112  
     Walter 111  
     William 110  
 Beuttenmiller, Josephine 41  
 Bibbs, Nancy 139  
 Biggs, Gary 93  
 Birchard, Ruth 154  
 Birdwell, Lyndon W. 19  
     Wlater Dale 19  
     Vicky Lynn 19  
 Bishop, Betty 55  
 Black, Cynthia Pauline 75  
     Jett Thomas 99  
     Virginia Ruth 99  
 Blackburn, Ann 116  
     Belle 75  
     Mary Elizabeth 137  
     Parish 75  
 Blackwell, John Gaston 148  
     Margaret 148  
     Sarah 148  
     Thomas 148  
 Blair, Elizabeth A. 130  
     Ida E. 131  
     John Christopher 130  
     John M. 130  
     Lowry, 111, 131  
 Blair, Maggie J. 130  
     Mary Agnes 130  
     Mary Catherine 130, 131  
     Mason H. 130  
     Samuel 130  
     Samuel Lowry 130  
     William W. 130  
 Blakeney, Donald 96  
     Nancy Dale 96  
 Blakey, Bodecia Rose Anna 6  
 Blalock, Joh 53  
     John Edward 53  
     Mary Elizaeth 57  
 Bland, Bill 44  
     Martha 44  
     Phillip Bledsoe 44  
 Blanton, John Beaty 50  
     Rena Lillian 50  
 Blouin, Michael Blaise 51  
     Raymond William 51  
 Boddecker, Gaston F. 7  
     John F. 7  
 Boggs, David 103  
     Eliza 103  
     Gilbert 103  
     James 102  
     James C. 103  
     James Clark 107  
     Joanetta Rebecca Jane 103  
     John G. 101, 103  
     Mary 102  
     Mary Abigail 103  
     Michael 103  
     Sarah Matilda 103  
     Spruce Alexander 101, 102  
     Thomas Kell 102  
     William A. 103  
     Wylie 103  
 Boise, Marie 149  
 Bonner, Margaret J. 126  
 Boseh, Alida Van Corten 163  
 Bosseman, Dolly Virginia 119  
 Bowen, Christopher S. 112  
     Elizabeth 110  
     Martha 112  
     Reese 110  
     Robert 110  
 Bowers, Chance Paul 29  
     Chandler William 29  
     Charles William 29  
     Christopher Tom 29  
     Clarence Wilbur 29  
     Collin Lackey 29  
     Gwen 29  
     John Paul 29  
     Noel Saxon 29  
     Paul Richard 29  
     Paul William 29  
     Richard Saxon 29

- Boyce, Charles Strong 115  
 Eugene Maxwell 114, 116  
 James 115  
 James Edward 114, 116  
 Jane 115  
 John Kirkpatrick 112  
 John Mason 115  
 John Mason Strong 115  
 John Miller 115  
 John Strong 114  
 Margaret 115  
 Oren Douglas 115  
 Pauline Maxwell 114, 116  
 Reese 112  
 Robert 115  
 William O. 112  
 William Martin 114, 116  
 Boulware, Sandra 84  
 Bouton, Mildred Louise 69  
 Bowman, John 139  
 Boyd, Ada 49  
     Agnes 48  
     Agnes E. 48  
     Alice 48  
     Alonza 49  
     Charles 13, 161  
     David 13, 60, 75, 96, 160  
     David G. 48  
     David Lee 48  
     Elizabeth 48  
     Florence 49  
     Howard Young 121  
     Hugh 96  
     Iva Louise 121  
     James 48  
     James O. 48  
     James G. 48  
     Jane 13, 49  
     Jane Williams 96  
     John 161, 162  
     John G. 48  
     Juliet Emerline 13, 14, 18, 159  
     Luther 49  
     Margaret Simonton 13  
     Martha 48, 49  
     Mary 96, 162  
     Mary Ann 13, 14, 160, 144  
     Mary Roberta 83  
     Mary Weaver 96  
     May 125  
     Molly 79  
     Nancy Henry 56  
     Pearl 125  
     Poinset 49  
     Robert 161, 162  
     Sarah 13, 56, 161
- Boyd, Sarah Agnes 77  
     Samuel R. 148  
     R. Stanhope 48  
     Thomas 96  
     William 48, 145  
     William H. 48  
     William P. 48  
     William Roberts 48  
 Boyle, Alice 154  
 Branch, Laura Virginia 14  
     L. C. 62  
 Brandt, Amos 129  
     Anna 129  
     Guy 129  
     Lettie 129  
     Ruth 129  
 Branham, Cynthia Lucile 42  
     Herbert T. 42  
 Bratland, Ogla 24  
 Brawley, Nan Lynn 44  
 Brazeal, Joseph Wallace 4  
 Breckenridge, Mary 100  
 Brewer, Elizaeth 124  
 Brice, Agnes Caroline 131  
     Anna Marie 115  
     Bertis 131, 134  
     Boyce Lowry 129  
     Charles Bell 131  
     Charles S. 88  
     Christopher Strong 130, 131  
     Connie 134  
     Elizabeth Evalina 129  
     Elizabeth Lorenna 129  
     Ella Lee 129  
     Galloway 115  
     George Wallace 131  
     Hessie 130  
     Isabelle Witherspoon 131  
     James 133, 113  
     James W. 129  
     Jane 113  
     John 131  
     John Christopher 131  
     Johnnie Caroline 115  
     Jonnie Caroline 131  
     Josie 115  
     Kittie Malvina 130  
     Louise Julia 115  
     Madge 129  
     Maggie 134  
     Marion O. 131  
     Mark Livingston 131  
     Martha Emily 130  
     Mary 133  
     Mary Chalmer 131

- Brice, Mary Eleanor 130  
     Mary Letitia 130  
     Mattie 134  
     Minnie 134  
     Nancy 113  
     Olive 131  
     Patterson Knox 115  
     Robbie 134  
     Robert 115, 129  
     Robert George 131  
     Robert Wilson 115  
     Samuel Agnew 129  
     W. R. 129  
     Walter 134  
     Walter Donald 129  
     William 131, 129, 115  
 Briscoe, Frances Ruth 32, 159  
 Brokaw, John B. 147  
     Mararettta G. 147  
 Brome, Clinton 154  
 Brooks, Joel Marion 117  
     Joel Marvin 117  
 Brower, Henritta 56  
 Brown, Brown 56  
     Charles Madison 56  
     Churchill Houston 152  
     Clarkson 56  
     Clifford 56  
     Dora 153  
     Dorothy Hatton 152  
     Ecott 139  
     Eleanor Key 114  
     Elinor Garretson 152  
     Elizabeth 5, 122  
     Frank 58  
     Geneva 79  
     George 153  
     George Houston 152, 153  
     Gertrude 56  
     Henry Carmer 153  
     Howard Fletcher 122  
     Ida Agusta 153  
     Isaac Henry 153  
     Isaac V. 152  
     James 57  
     James A. 101  
     James Wilson 44  
     Jane, 109, 88, 11, 120  
     Joan Churchell 153  
     John Gaston 152  
     John T. 101  
     Josephine 68  
     Jugh Franklin 101  
     Louise Elizabeth 152  
     Margaret 11, 88  
 Brown, Marjorie 152, 153  
     Mary E. 151  
     Mary Houston 152  
     Mary Loonis 153  
     Morris Houston 153  
     Nan Lynn 44  
     Nancy Reid 112  
     Oscar Eliner 22  
     Pheriba Jane 5  
     Rezean Blanchard 152  
     Robert Osborne 54, 112  
     Rueben W. 5  
     Sarah 56  
     Thomas Winthrop 22  
     Walter 11, 88  
     Walter Andrew 68  
     Walter F. 122  
     Wendy 112  
     Wendy Saye 54  
     William Rezean 152  
     William Stevenson 56  
     William Stewart 153  
     Wylie 56  
 Brownfield, Flora 13, 130  
     Florah 162  
     Jean 163  
     Robert 162, 163  
     Valandinghoun 101  
 Brownlee, Bonner 123  
     Judy 123  
 Brundy, Richard 88  
     Susan G. 88  
 Buffkin, Donald 81  
     Gerald Windell 81  
     Grover Lee 81  
     William David 81  
 Buford, Leroy 135  
     Priscilla 135  
     Susan 88  
 Buice, Martha Wilkerson 51  
     Wade Sims 51  
 Bullard, Cecil Howard 75  
     Douglas 75  
 Bullock, Inez 38  
     Joseph Clinton 38  
 Bulman, Lois 22  
     Lucy 22  
     Mattie 22  
     Robert N. 22  
     Samuel 22  
 Bunkle, Katie Ruth  
     R. L. 7  
 Burchfield, Ethel Leone 68  
 Burgerson, Edwon Floyd 50  
     Sara Elizabeth 50

- Burham, Willette B. 68  
 Burgess, Charles E. 100  
     Eddie 100  
     James 100  
     Nancy 149  
 Burke, Patricia Kay 29  
     Riley Perry 29  
 Burnett, Kitiie Bea 30  
 Burns, Flora Mellissa 110  
     Rose 86  
 Bush, Marcie Lynn 19  
     Tina Denise 19  
     William Don 19  
 Buthworth, Mildred 14  
 Byrne, Mary 71  
 Cabeen, Elinor 60  
 Cain, George 71  
     Jean Dalziel 71  
     Keziah 120  
     Caldwel, Bessie Louise 105  
     Margaret 108  
 Calhoun, Dorothy None 71  
     Elmogg 104, 105  
     J. W. 105  
     Otis Vaughn 71  
     Wealtha 104  
 Calvert Douglas Andrew 80  
     Howard Iyle 80  
     Mark Lee 80  
     Richard Edmund 80  
 Cameron, Agnes 122  
 Cammann, Sue D. 155  
 Camp, Leroy 12  
     Rosanna 142  
 Campbell, Elizabeth 127  
     Gertrude 153  
     Jennie 135  
     Martha 121  
     May 98  
 Cannon, Catherine Ann 119  
     Delmo Chancy 119  
     Jonathan Wentworth 119  
     Virginia Leonoyny 119  
 Carle, Sarah 154  
 Carlisle, Catherine Kennedy 123  
     Charles Todd 123  
     Charles 123  
     Lucile Askens 123  
 Carlton Eva 90  
 Carpenter, Barbara 55  
 Carr, Mary 74  
 Carroll Alberta 39  
     James 87  
 Carson, Andrew 106  
     Ann 106  
     Elizabeth 106  
 Carter, Churchill 59  
     Della 59  
     Elizabeth 59  
     James Brooks 59  
     James Oliver 60  
     Joe 59  
     John Franklin 60  
     John Gaston 59  
     John Oliver Franklin 59  
     Judson Churchill 59  
     Lafayette 60  
     Mary Jane 59  
     Maude 111  
     Minerva 60  
     Nancy Jane 60  
     Sarah 59  
     Sarah Ann 60  
     Sylvester 60  
     Vandyne S. 60  
     Wesley 60  
     William 59, 60  
 Cary, Joyce 70  
 Carnmack, Margaret 65  
 Casey, Martha 103  
 Castaneda, Maria G. 22  
 Castens, Minnie G. 7  
     Robert 7  
 Castner, David 146  
     Margaret 146  
     Sarah 146  
 cates, Francis 6  
 Cathcart, Elizabeth 127, 102  
     Susie 132  
 Chalmer, Bessie Mitchell 115  
     Caroline 115  
     Charles Brice 115  
     Charles Strong 115  
     Dwight 115  
     Eva 115  
     James Clark 131, 115  
     James Cuyler 115  
     John T. 115  
     John Thomas 115  
     Mary Agnes 115  
     Mary Jane 115  
     Mary Priscilla 115  
     Palmer 115  
     Thomas 131  
 Chambers, Catherine 7  
     David 1, 156  
     David D. 80  
     Gloria Gean 98  
     Herbert 98  
     John 156  
     Joseph 156  
     Louis Lee 98

- Chambers, Martha Lee 98  
     Mary B. 117  
     Myra 80  
     William 150  
     William S. 117  
 Chamberlain, Bart B. 74  
     Eva 74  
 Chandler, Margaret 108  
     Shirley 26  
     William 156  
     William E. 110  
 Chapman, Elaine 50  
     Charles Grainger 50  
     John 148  
 Charles, Sally 58  
 Chase, A. N. 62  
 Cheeseman, Charity 142  
     Joseph 143  
 Cherry, George 134  
     Owens 137  
 Chisholm, F. M. 87  
     Rebecca 124  
 Chestnut, Alexander 134  
     Amanda Lee 68  
     Barbara 132, 134  
     Constance Ann 68  
     David 134  
     David Eugene 68  
     Dorothy Ann 68  
     James McMillan 134  
     Jenny 134  
     Margaret 134  
     Martha 134  
     Pamola Kay 68  
     Samuel 134  
     Samuel Wesley 68  
     Samuel T. 68  
     Thomas Alvin 68  
     Thomas B. 68  
 Christian, Kent 19  
     Lisa Ann 19  
     Ralph L. 19  
 Clark, Anne Peronneau 63  
     Ellender 107  
     Elmer Anthony 63  
     Nancy 69  
     William Anthony 63  
 Clarke, Sarah Ann 145  
 Claude, Mildred 66  
 Clauss, Florence 50  
 Clem, Barbara Jo 98  
     Cordalia Elizabeth 98  
     David Edward 98  
     David Thomas 98  
     Esther Wensil 98  
 Clem, Faye 98  
     John Mason 98  
     Joseph Dale 98  
     Mary Frances 98  
     May 98  
     Ronnie 98  
 Clifton, Elizabeth 87  
     Jesse 87, 109, 12  
     Josephine 12, 109  
 Clow, Willette 31  
 Coagler, E. Marvin 4  
 Coate, Sophia 65  
 Cochran, Paul 119  
 Cody, Roger 45  
     Sara 45  
 Coffee, Edward John 79  
     Thomas Mitchell 79  
 Coker, Peggy Ann 81  
 Cole, Aaron 6  
     Alice LaRue 108  
     Ben Gaston 108  
     Benjamin Harrison 108  
     Elmer 6  
     Ethel 6  
     Frederic Jack 108  
     Frederick Jack 108  
     Mamie Sue 6  
     Rebecca Jo 108  
     Russell Jones 108  
     Russell Mathew 108  
 Coleman, Jane Pope 63  
     Nancy 63  
     R. C. 98  
 Collins, Mary 43, 132  
 Collyn, John 151  
 Coln, Robert 59  
 Compton, Goerge 122  
     Kenneth Erwin 86  
 Covington, Mildred 84  
 Conklin, Anna 155  
 Connelly, Rachel 147  
 Connor, Annie 87  
 Conover, Garret 155  
     Conyers, Fannie 120  
 Coon, Lucile 8  
 Cook, David Enoch 32  
     Donnie Dwight 32  
     Enoch Hopper 32  
     Ethlyn LaJoyce 32  
     Weldon Dwight 32  
 Cooper, Abner Clay 68  
     Daniel 145  
     Dudley 68  
     Finis Gaston 68  
     Gregory 68

- Ccooper, Henry 141  
John 68  
John Leonard 68  
Kathleen C. 138  
Margaret Anne 68  
Nancy Lee 68  
Nancy T. 141  
Robert Gaston 68  
Rosanna 145
- Ccpeland, Ida Pearl 4  
Copple, Christena 102  
James 102  
Coriell, Ann 142, 143  
Corroway, Edith 111  
Cosby, Nelle 9  
Costter, James 129  
Coston, Elbert 98  
Rodney 98  
Thomas Joseph 98
- Couch, Elizabeth 105  
Conltons, Otto 150  
James 105  
Court, Vivian 29  
Cousar, Sara Belle 44  
Covenhoven, John I. 144  
Cox, Fred 32  
Fredda 32  
John Curtis 32  
John Sam 32  
Melinda LeAnne 32  
Melissa Lynn 32  
W. B. 95
- Craig, Anna Elizabeth 45  
Carolyn Anne 46  
Daniel Glen 46  
David Kline 151  
David Winfield 46  
David Strong 45  
Drennan Patterson 44  
Donna Lynn 45  
Edgar Drennan 44  
Eleanor Jackson 41  
Elizabeth Sutphen 151  
Eloise 34  
Eloise Robinson 42  
Emily Ione 44  
George Wilmar 42  
James Boyd 41  
James Daniel 45  
James Edgar 45  
James Daniel 45  
Janie Elizabeth 42, 47  
Jeannette Beisley 47  
John Edgar 41  
John Edwin 42, 41  
John Johnston 41  
Judith Lynne 41
- Craig, Julian Fripp 40  
Juliet Marie 42, 47  
Kenneth Palmer 45, 46  
Lady Elizabeth 11, 61  
Laura Julie 47  
Lila Christina 46  
Louise Annette 44  
Marlyn Boyd 42  
Martha Louise 34  
Mary Ann 45  
Mary Elizabeth 46  
Nannie 54  
Nathaniel Walker 43  
Patrick Davis 45  
Richard Kennedy 45  
Sarah Drennan 44
- Craighead, Mildred Marie 32  
Crane, Sarah 12, 92  
Margaret 95  
Willie Alberta 25  
Crammer, Stockton 153  
William Stockton 153  
Winifred Stockton 153
- Cramer, Euphemia 151  
Crawford, Carter 58  
Charles Pinkney 92  
Crawford 58  
Deborah 58  
James Pinkney 92  
John M. 67  
John Watson 58  
Kimbell 58  
Lee Oliver 67  
Luther 58  
Mary 91  
Mary Ellen 85  
Rebecca 67  
Robert 92  
Scott 58  
Solomon Dorsey 67
- Creech, Glenda 31  
Creighton, Catherine 11, 109  
Crenshaw, Mary Elizabeth 75  
Novle Harris 75
- Crow, Andrew 111  
Elizabeth Louisa 107  
John C. 111
- Croyle, Ralph Walde 85  
Cruseturner, Jo Burnett 6  
Cudd, Leda Mae 58  
Culp, Ann 80  
Catherine 80  
Charles 79  
Charles Richard 79  
David Lester 80  
David Reid 79

- Culp, Elizabeth 35  
     Elizabeth Cecia 79  
     Frances Willette 80  
     Frank Allen 80  
     Frank Jordan 80  
     Hannah 37  
     Harriett 78  
     John Patten 80  
     John R. 78  
     Lawrence Lester 78  
     Lee Jordan 80  
     Mary Harreitta 78  
     Mary Lyle 80  
     Max 79  
     Max Hodo 79  
     Nancy Jane 79  
     Oscar Thornwell 35  
     Robert Lester 79  
     Robert Laler 79  
     Sara May 79  
     William Walker 79  
     Wilma Catherine 54  
     Wilmer Lester 54  
     Wilmer Lyle 80  
 Culver, Elizabeth 139  
 Cummings, Arthur 101  
 Cunningham, Alexander 100, 106  
     David A. 106  
     Florida Ann 107  
     Janes S. 103  
     John 107  
     John Brown 106, 101  
     John Breckenridge 100  
     M. W. 5  
     Margaret 106  
     Martha Jane 106  
     Matthew 106  
     Matthew R. 106  
     Matthew Richmond 106  
     Minnie 80  
     Samuel Wylie 106  
     Sarah Jane 100  
     Sarah M. 106  
     William G. 106  
 Curry, Annett Kaye 83  
     John Lamar 83  
     Polly 132  
     Mary 128  
     Roberta 36  
     S. T. 133  
 Curtis, Millie 54  
     Rama 54  
     Ray 54
- Dale, Alice 96  
     Alice Jane 97  
     Bessie Earle 98  
     Charles Henry 96  
     Cordelia Elizabeth 97  
     Floyd Miller 96  
     Gladys 98  
     James Coleman 96  
     James McCullough 96  
     Jathan Allen 96  
     Jo Saunders 97  
     John Richard 96, 97  
     Judith Ann 96  
     Leonard Washington 97  
     Lois 96  
     Lois May 96  
     Lula 123  
     Mary Ann 98  
     Mary Margaret 96  
     Mattie Stewart 98  
     Nancy Marie 96  
     Ree Ethel 96  
     Robert 96  
     Robert Miller 96  
     Robert Rodney 96  
     Robert Warren 96  
     Shud 96  
     R. Terrell 96  
 Daniel, Shirley 33  
 Darden, James H. 7  
 Davenport, Charles Henry 120  
     James G. 3  
     John Young 120  
     Nancy Anne 120  
     Nancy C. 3  
 David, Ann 62  
     Calvin 113  
     Rhoda 96  
 Davidson, Alice Graham 90  
     Ashley Bremar 90  
     Chalmer Gaston 90  
     Christopher Blake 90  
     Isabella 56  
     Jane Brandon 90  
     Lee Taylor 90  
     Mary Buford 90  
     Mary Gage 90  
     Robert Franklin 90  
     Robert Gage 90  
     Terrell Carlton 90  
     William Lee 89, 90  
     Zebulan Vance 89, 90  
 Davis, Alford Gamewell 58  
     Alford Warren 57  
     Amanda Jane 58  
     Ann 11

Davis, Charles Sheppard 51  
Charles Christopher 58  
Charlotte Sheppard 51  
Coy Carlos 22  
Deborah Ann 27  
Edward R. 103  
Elijah Columbus 58  
Elizabeth Ann 57  
Eudoria 58  
Fred 27  
Gaston 58  
George 103  
Hannah Elizabeth 58  
Harriett Emilie 58  
Henry Winter 106  
Irene 57  
James 58  
James Carson 57  
Jane 58  
Jefferson Carson 58  
Jefferson Hugh 58  
Jeminia 58  
John H. 58  
Keith Glynn 27  
Kimberly Lynn 27  
Laura Jane 63  
Loretta Kay 27  
Lucy Elvira 58  
Lucy Matilda 58  
Mary Elizabeth 27, 57  
Mary Jane 58  
Medora Adelaide 58  
Newton Anderson 58  
Orville 63  
Patrick Jefferson 57  
Paul Gaston 58  
Robert 57  
Robert Wesley 58  
Roy Benton 63  
Ruth 58  
Steven Lee 27  
William Nelson 44  
William T.  
William Thomas 57  
Dawson, Andy Williams 116  
Jeri 116  
Richard Bradford 116  
Day, Owen Huntington 148  
Wyley 6  
Deal, Charlotte 135  
Deaver, Alaske 22  
David Walker 22  
John Rowland 22  
LeAnn 22  
Martha Jane 22  
Deaver, Robert Max 22  
Sharon 22  
Shirley 22  
Stephen Ronald 22  
Teddy Ronald 22  
Decules, Dianne Elizabeth 68  
Deering Randy David 84  
DeMonti, Ethel 150  
Sarah 149  
Demun, Martha 154  
Denney, Emily 135  
Walter 135  
Dennie, Elizabeth 154  
Mary 135  
Derby, Archibald 150  
Catherine 150  
Derrett, Aulton 6  
Detting, Jane 123  
W. S. 113  
DeVaga, Abram H. 95  
Jessie A. 95  
Irene 95  
Leila 95  
Dickson, Carson 135  
Christopher W. 110  
Elizabeth Jane 110  
Joseph A. 110  
Joseph P. 113  
Martha 38  
Martha Ann 38, 110  
Dixon, Eleanor 50  
James 2, 157  
Raymond G. 50  
Doab, Hannah Jane 49  
Laura Julian 47  
William Joseph 47  
Doar, Frank G. 73  
Robert Goode 73  
Dobson, Catherine Clara 3  
Jeannette Craig 44  
Lawrence Major 44  
Melanie Lynn 44  
Robert Austin 44  
Robert Lawrence 44  
Robert Scott 44  
Sarah Rachel 44  
Doden, Prudence 108  
Doering, Lucy A. 176  
Donald, Floyd 132  
Donaldson, Robert 140  
Donavin, Charles STewart 150  
Elizabeth Stewart 150  
Dorland, Anna Ethy 152  
Dorris, Jewel Evangeline 15

- Douglas, Alexander 114  
     Archibald Alexander 131  
     Ebenezer 50  
     John F. 127  
     Martha Brice 131  
 Dowsing, Priscilla 65  
 Doyer, Charles Arthur 7  
     Gwendolyn Helen 8  
     Wellborn Jack 8  
 Dozier, Susan 89  
 Dracas, Arthur 147  
     Mary Elizabeth 147  
 Drennan, Agnes Cornelia 47  
     Benjamin Franklin 14  
     Bill 16  
     Billie Jean 15  
     Bud 14, 16  
     Carol Jean 15  
     Craig Alton 15  
     Daniel Ray 15  
     Denna Elaine 15  
     Donna 14  
     Emma Hester 14  
     Jeff Alton 15  
     George Washington 15  
     Gwendolyn 14  
     Harriett Louisa 34, 41  
     Hugh 160  
     Jack 15  
     James 13, 14, 160  
     James Boyd 14  
     James Donavan 15  
     James Earl 15  
     James Pinkney 14  
     Jodie F. 14  
     Linda 14  
     Linda Margaret 15  
     Marjo 14  
     Mary Ann 16, 18, 159  
     Mary Jane 16  
     Mattie Martha 14  
     Maude 16  
     Myrtis Loraine 14  
     Noble 15  
     Opal Uradean 15  
     Robert Lee 14, 16  
     Rosemary 15  
     Royce 16  
     Ruth 16  
     Samuel Boyd 14  
     Susan Amanda 41  
     Tennie 15  
     Terri Rae 15  
     Victoria Emerline 47  
     William Boyd, 14, 13, 18, 41, 159
- Drum, Nancy Catherine 45  
     Troy W. 45  
 Dubusquel, Francoise Joseph 40  
     Robert Alphonse Joseph 40  
 Dudley Jame 135  
 Duden, Dorothy 149  
     Eula 149  
     Frank 149  
     Henry C. 149  
 Dulin, Adam Baty 9  
     Lilia 9  
 Dumont, Arthur 151  
     Cornelia 151  
     Emma Jane 151  
     Harold 151  
     Hugh Gaston 151  
     Irene 151  
     Isaac Newton 151  
     Isaac V. C. 148  
     Lillian 151  
     Mary 151  
     Mary 151  
     Peter 148  
     Peter B. 151  
 Duncan, Eleanor 113  
     George Addison 71  
     Robert Addison 71  
     Robert Scott 71  
 Dunfrey, Walter James 50  
 Dunlap, Dora Jane 52  
     George 56  
     Joshua 157  
     Olive 157  
     Nancy 93  
     Nannie 49, 56  
     Sadie 89  
     Walter 53  
 Dunn, Anna Laura 66  
     Charles Gaston 65  
     Charles Moss 65  
     Frances Elizabeth 110  
     John Richard 66  
     William 110  
 Duren, Jess 70  
     Durham, James 145  
     Oscar 150  
 Duval, Ruth May 73  
 Dye, Edd 20  
 Dyer, Henry 139  
     Earnhardt, Mack Monroe 84  
     Susan Elaine 84  
 Easley, Althea Agnes 104, 61  
     John 61, 104  
     Robert 61, 104

- Eastland, Ann Luinier 136  
 Eastman, Anne Louise 157  
 Eddins, Edward Oswell 73  
     Katherine 73  
     Margaret Ellen 73  
     Martha Anne 73  
 Edwards, Frances Barbara 98  
     Grady Cornelius 41  
     Grady Franklin 41  
     Joseph 77  
     Judith Lynne 41  
     Sarah 77  
 Elder, Matthew 91  
 Elding, Ethel 29  
 Ellington, Charles Walker 80  
     Scroble 80  
 Elliott, Bruce C. 86  
     Bruce Carlton 86  
     Daniel 56  
     David Mitchell 56  
     David Wayne 112  
     Dean T. 43  
     Ebenezer 56  
     Ebenezer Newton 56  
     Harold Walker 86  
     Hugh 56  
 Isaach 56  
     James 56  
     Janet 56  
     Jerilyn Weatherford 54  
     John 56  
     John C. 54  
     Joseph Gaston 56  
     Lorena 86  
     R. F. 86  
     Reid Clark 112  
     Samuel 105  
     Teresa Anne 43  
     William 56, 105  
 Ellis, Hiberion Agnes 125  
     Lydia 96  
     Mildred Marlin 71  
     Tresa 26  
 England, E. H. 102  
 English, Catherine 141  
     James 141  
     Jane 147  
 Enloe, Elizabeth Ann 99  
     James 97  
 Entrekin, Esther 3  
     Joseph 3  
 Eskridge, Anne Goode 73  
     Carolyn Florence 73  
     Grace Elizabeth 73  
     John Hanson 73  
     Joseph Marshall 73  
 Evans, Ruth Evelyn 71  
     William Franklin 4  
 Everett, Elijah 145  
     Samuel 145  
 Ewing, Harriett Ann 84  
     Joseph B. 84  
 Fair, Eva 49  
 Fairy, Ann Keulien 51  
     Charlotte McRae 51  
     Eleanor Walker 50  
     Elise 50  
     Elizabeth Woodside 51  
     Frank Edward 51  
     Frank Sheppard 51  
     Frank Strait 51  
     George Gage 50  
     Isatella Wylie 51  
     Isabelle Strait 51  
     James Muthig 50  
     Jane Moyer 51  
     John Gaston 51  
     John Ormond 51  
     Joseph Koger 50, 51  
     Philip Washington 50  
     Risher Rainey 51  
     Wade Bucie 51  
     William Gaston 50  
 Farley, Margaret 150  
 Fanjoy, Elain Carol 116  
     Floyd 116  
     Robert Mann 116  
     Samuel Lee 116  
     Thomas Strong 116  
 Fant, Clair Virginia 119  
     Francis R. 119  
     Josie Lind Moffatt 119  
     Maria Moffatt 119  
     Rufus 119  
 Farrar, Donald 138  
     Keith 138  
     Malanie 68  
     Robert Madison 67, 68  
     Susanne Wilkinson 67  
 Farrer, Field 110  
 Farrior, Charles William 68  
 Farris, Martha 101  
 Faster, Laurence 157  
 Faulkenberry, Georgia Wilma 41  
     George Washington  
 Faulkner, Ada 113  
 Federer, Carolyn Joye 4  
     Oscar George 4  
 Felton, Cornelius Conway 151  
 Fennell, Alexander Bell 55  
     James Robert 55

- Ferguson, Catherine 113  
     Elizabeth 56  
     Mamie 80  
     Jonathan 61  
     John 144  
     Sarah 56  
     Thomas A. 85  
     Vera 85  
 Fewell, Alexander 54  
     Louise Peace 54  
 Fincher, Jean 83  
     Thomas 58  
 Finley, Elizabeth 63  
     Ione 63  
     Nan 63  
     W. P. 63  
 Finney, Jean 53  
     Susan 53  
     Walter 53  
 Fitzpatrick, Emma Estelle 130  
     J. F. 130  
     May Buford 130  
 Flanagan, Anita Faye 97  
     Anna Mae 97  
     Buddy 97  
     Dale 97  
     Elizabeth Fordyce 97  
     Harris 97  
     Harris Hart 97  
     Louise Othello 97  
     Nash 97  
 Fleming, Burdette 125  
 Flippin, Sallie Bell 64  
 Flowers, Lillian 81  
     Mary Selbourne 67  
 Fluker, David 65  
     Edgar 65, 75  
     Hardy 65  
     Martha 65  
     Mary 65  
     Sebelle 65, 75  
     William 65  
 Folsom, Golda 8  
 Fountaine, Mary McCurdy 73  
 Ford, Skip 98  
     Vol C. 98  
 Fordyce, Inez 97  
     Willie R. 97  
 Fort, Lizzie 87  
     W. A. 87, 129  
 Fortson, Carolyn 47  
 Fowler, Charles E. 60  
     Eula 121  
     Foster C. 60  
 Fox, Agnes 65  
 Franklin, Annie Eliza 54  
     Estelle Edwards 83  
 Freeze, Jeanne Elizabeth 34  
     Joan Bennett 35  
     Richard Wharey 34  
     Wharey Miller 34  
     Wharey Moore 34  
 Freitsche, Nalilca 153  
 Fullerton, David 109  
     Robert 109  
 Fulton, David 106  
     Jane 102  
     Mary 103  
     Nancy Ann 106  
 Furlow, George Washington 63  
     Ione 63  
     Laura 63  
 Furtak, Frank 23  
     Patricia 23  
     Susan Marie 23  
 Gage, Alice Graham 90  
     George 88  
     George William 50  
     Harriett 50  
 Gallaway, Margaret 113  
     Jonathan C. 115  
     Robert S. 124  
 Gamble, Annie Lois 75  
     Hugh Agnew 75  
     Innes Paul 75  
     James 75  
     John 75  
     Katharine Dawn 75  
     Lyne Starling 75  
     Margaret 75  
     Mary Elizaeth 75  
     Mary Lucinda 75  
     Mary Minter 75  
     Paul Gaston 75  
     Paul Innes 75  
     Samuel Smith 75  
     Sarah Ann 75  
     William Gaston 75  
 Gammon, Louis 69  
 Garber, Katherine 9  
 Gardiner, Alexander 136  
     Helen 136  
     Robert K., 136  
     Robert R. 136  
 Gardner, Anna W. 5  
     C. A. 48  
     David Allen 48  
     Florence B. 48  
     John 5  
     Martha J. 48

Gardner, Mellicia 48  
Sarah 5  
William 48  
William P. 48  
Carner, Judy 83  
Garretson, Jane Van Deveer 150  
Magdolena 147  
Peter 150  
Garrett, Amanda Elizabeth 121  
Blake P. 120, 121  
Charles C. 120  
Charles Henry 121  
Celia Louise 121  
Harold Edwin 121  
James Beery 121  
Jennifer Myer 121  
John Butler 121  
John David 8  
Marguerite Louise 8  
Mason Young 121  
Pegglee 8  
Peter Todd 121  
Robert I. 8  
Vernon 8  
Garrison, Ann Abigail 160  
Arthur 160  
Gaskill, John 101  
Gaston Aaron 145  
Abraham 151  
Adam Wylie 49  
Addie W. 7  
Addie L. 7  
Adelaide 90  
Agnes 154  
Albert 148  
Alecia 94  
Albert 148  
Alexander, 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11,  
13, 60, 62, 77, 140, 142, 143,  
157, 158.  
Alexander Kirkpatrick 154  
Alexander Warren 135  
Alice 66, 72  
Alice Elizabeth 155  
Alice M. 155  
Allen 65  
Alletta Susan 153  
Alpheus Lodens 7  
Ann, 1, 7, 59, 88, 156  
Anna 49  
Anna E. 155  
Anna Katherine 7  
Anna S. 151  
Anna Wilbur 52  
Gaston, Anne, 145, 146  
Anne Elizabeth 64  
Annie 109  
Annie Ione 64  
Annie R. 106  
Arthur Herbert 149  
Arthur Lee 89  
Arthur Sutphen 151  
Asabel Zell 7  
August 56  
Augustus Ayres 64  
Augustus L. 156  
Beatrice 155  
Bennett J. 155  
Bernard 88  
Betty 64  
Caroline 52, 61, 104  
Caroline Cutbert 152  
Carolyn Lee 52  
Carrie 154  
Catherine 150, 140, 142, 154, 155  
Catherine Van Nest 149  
Cecil 8  
Cecil Dulin 9  
Celine 63  
Charles 6, 142  
Charles Arthur 135  
Charles C. 105  
Charles Henry 155  
Charles Leroy 135  
Charles Robert 155  
Charles S. 106  
Charlotte 145, 148  
chesley 5  
Christine 2, 7  
Clarence Perry 109  
Clarence Warner 149  
Conde Pugh 66  
Cora 148  
Cornelia 150  
Cornelia Jane 150  
Daniel 141, 145, 146  
David 2, 11, 77, 158  
David Aiken 89  
David Castner 147  
David Finis 65, 68, 69  
David N. 55  
David Porter 55  
Dora 65  
Dorothy 65  
Dorothy Anais 8  
Dorothy Wilson 154  
Dunlap 55  
Ebenezer, 1, 65, 74, 77

- Gaston, Eddie 151  
 Edgar 105  
 Edward 147, 154  
 Edwin 63, 109  
 Edwin Pope 63  
 Edythe Louise 149  
 Eldorah 103, 106  
 Eliza 15, 74, 140, 142  
 Eliza Hedges 156  
 Elizabeth, 1, 7, 10, 59, 61, 64,  
 91, 93, 94, 107, 108, 109, 141,  
 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150,  
 151, 154, 155, 156  
 Elizabeth Betsy 106  
 Elizabeth Catherine 70  
 Elizabeth H. 147  
 Elizabeth Jane 65, 75  
 Elizabeth Wells 52  
 Ellen 135, 142  
 Ellie 8  
 Ellis 105  
 Eloise 69  
 Emily 7  
 Emma 154  
 Emma Louise 148  
 Emmit Lamar 69  
 Ernest 65  
 Esther 9, 11, 56, 59, 61, 62, 75,  
 91, 157, 77  
 Ethel Rebecca 149  
 Ethel Victoria 52  
 Ethelyn 154  
 Eufanta 7  
 Eugene 154  
 Eulla 5  
 Euphemia 135  
 Eveliner Belmont Linn 153  
 Evelyn 149, 155  
 Ewart Gladstone 8  
 Fannie 154  
 Finis 101  
 Flora T. B. 56  
 Florence 148  
 Florence Laura 63  
 Fred 148, 154  
 Frances 155  
 Frank 56  
 Frank Coleman 64  
 Frank Patton 52  
 Frederick 155  
 Frederick Keiley 147  
 Frederick W. 155  
 Fremont 156  
 George A. 151  
 George H. 64  
 Gaston, George Houston 154  
 George Tiffany 156  
 Gertrude 63, 141, 147  
 Gloria 69  
 Grace 145  
 Hamilton 142, 143, 145  
 Hannah 140  
 Hannah English 141  
 Harold 149  
 Harriet Prevast 155  
 Harriett 53  
 Harriet Resiah 109  
 Harriett Ivy 65  
 Harry Hastings 53  
 Harvey Neely 54  
 Hattie 69  
 Henry W. 7  
 Helen 148, 154  
 Henrietta 65, 135  
 Helen Juan 69  
 Helen Wilson 154  
 Harriot Dudley 135  
 Howard 90  
 Hugh, 1, 10, 11, 12, 63, 75, 94, 108  
 109, 140, 141, 143, 145, 149, 150,  
 151, 155.  
 Holly, Grier 53  
 Homer Warren 155  
 Hugh Alexander 69, 135  
 Hugh Davis 135  
 Hugh Kirkpatrick 155  
 Hugh M. 155  
 Ida 151, 154  
 Ida Almira 153  
 Ida Ann 150  
 Ida Marie 152  
 Ida Sue 109  
 Ida V. 147  
 Iona 65  
 Isaac 151, 154, 156  
 Isaac Newton 89  
 Isaac Van Andale 152  
 J. H. 55  
 J. Avon 5  
 Jack Miller 64  
 Jacob 142, 145  
 James, 1, 11, 60, 61, 63, 74, 109, 141,  
 143, 148, 151  
 James A. 159  
 James Hedges 147  
 James Herbert 149  
 James Love 59  
 James McBride 103, 106  
 James McCarter 53  
 James Clure 65

Gaston, James McFadden 54, 80, 88  
 James Nicholas 108  
 James Porter 80  
 James Smith 135  
 James Teague 6  
 James Wylie 107  
 Jane, 1, 3, 9, 11, 56, 57, 62,  
 64, 77, 91, 109, 140, 142, 143,  
 144, 145, 151.  
 Jane Catherine 88  
 Jane Marie 149  
 Janet, 1, 2, 10, 11, 158  
 Janet Catherine 54, 80  
 Janie 88  
 Jarrett 107  
 Jean 1, 2  
 Jennie Campbell 135  
 Jo Baskin 52  
 Joanna Brown 152, 153  
 Jodie Hollis 54  
 Justice John 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11,  
 102, 162  
 John 1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 13, 50,  
 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 104, 106,  
 109, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148,  
 154, 155, 157, 158, 161.  
 John Baird 141  
 John Brown 88  
 John D. 147  
 John FRederick 154  
 John Garner 6  
 John Garretson 151  
 John H. 64, 106  
 John I. 152  
 John G. 56  
 John Neely 54  
 John Newton 52.  
 John Odgen 155  
 John Porter 49, 53, 54  
 John T. 7, 105  
 John Thomas 9  
 John W. 146  
 John Walter 151  
 John Wortman 148  
 John William 65  
 John Zell 7, 8  
 Johnie Matthew 5  
 Joe Saye 54  
 Joseph, 1, 3, 11, 12, 13, 88,  
 108, 109, 141, 142, 145, 148,  
 150, 151, 154, 162  
 Joseph Alexander 49  
 Joseph Ammin 152  
 Gaston, Joseph Baskin 52  
 Joseph Lucius 88  
 Joseph Saye 54  
 Josiah Perry 108  
 Julia 7, 158  
 Juliet 49  
 Juliette 49  
 Kate 88, 89  
 Kate Zahwieser 154  
 Katie Wilds 7  
 Katherine Craig 151  
 Kenneth S. 155  
 Kesiah 59  
 Keziah Brevard 88  
 Laura 64, 103, 106  
 Laura Ann 66  
 Lelia Joyce Cosby 9  
 Lena May 147  
 Lenora 6  
 Leroy 148  
 Leroy Buford 135  
 Letitia 141  
 Lidie 155  
 Lillian 154, 65  
 Linnie 6  
 Lizzie 148, 150  
 Locke 66  
 Lottie Blair 9  
 Louis Prevoost 155  
 Louise Peace 54  
 Lucins 8  
 Lidie 6  
 Lucile 9  
 Lucinda 142  
 Lucy Springfield 108  
 Lydia Tapscott 141  
 Mabel Naomi 148  
 Mag 55  
 Margaret 1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 56, 62, 91, 102,  
 109, 142, 145, 146, 147, 157, 158  
 Margaret A. 60  
 Margaret Ann 12, 100, 104, 155, 156  
 Margaret Annie 8  
 Margaret B. 154  
 Margaret Doolan 108  
 Margaret Elizabeth 103  
 Margaret H. 147  
 Margaret Jane 68  
 Margaret Logan 108  
 Margaret Rachel 106  
 Marian Jane 8  
 Mariatta 156  
 Marietta 151

Gaston, Martha 1, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, Gaston, Percy 148  
56, 59, 63, 75, 94, 95, 109, Perry Iane 108  
136, 143, 150, 148, 162 Phoebe 2, 158  
Martha Elizabeth 52 Pinckney 109  
Martha Cwendolyn 108 Purcilla 65, 146  
Martha Narcissa 13, 160 Rebecca 1, 66, 143  
Martin 142, 145 Rebecca M. 150  
Martin Luther 89 Rebecca Susan 54  
Mary, 1, 2, 10, 75, 66, 89, 106, Robert 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 59,  
141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 154, 155 66, 106, 108, 100, 158, 143, 145, 148, 150  
158. Robert Brownfield 55  
Mary Ann 141 Robert Benard 69  
Mary B. 147 Robert H. 64  
Mary Baskin 52, Robert J. 56  
Mary Beatrice 155 Robert Kirkpatrick 63  
Mary Buford 89, 88 Robert T. 105  
Mary C. 6 Rosa Perry 49  
Mary Elizabeth 5, 6, 52, 54, 151, Rosanna 145  
Mary Ethel 5 Ruby 66  
Mary Eugenia 67 Russell Jones 108  
Mary Kate 67 Russell Lamar 108  
Mary Leslie 69 Ruth 157  
Mary Louise 52, 59 Ruth Tilton 149  
Mary Magdalen 135 Sallie 75  
Mary Nancy 106 Sallie Bell 64  
Mary Saye 53 Sallie Strait 52  
Matilda 7 Samuel 108, 142, 145, 104, 105  
Matilda B. 155 Samuel Brant 147, 148  
Matthew 1, 3, 5 Samuel Kirkpatrick 141  
Matthew Alexander 5 Samuel Stanhope 55  
Minerva 155 Samuel Swan 153  
Minnie 109, 151 Sara 88  
Minnie Glenn 7 Sara Elizabeth 189  
Morris 148 Sarah 106, 59, 147, 148, 150, 155  
Myrtle Eva 108 Sarah A. 6  
Nannie Thornwell 88 Sarah Calhoun 89  
Nancy 135 Sarah E. 155  
Naomi 148, 150 Sarah Elizabeth 150  
Naomi Alberta 149 Sarah Jane 5, 6, 148  
Narcissa 90 Sarah Howard 157  
Nelle Cosby 9 Sarah McClure 106  
Newton 52 Sary 141  
Ogden 155 Sasy Cover 107  
Oliva B. 150 Sawie 65  
Oliver 140, 151 Stephen 109, 142, 155, 62  
Oliver B. 149 Sudie 6  
Oliver Berton 149 Susan 54, 140  
Oliver Pillsbury 149 Susan Cornelia 88  
Opal Jones 108 Susan Elizabeth 5  
Orissa Knight 8 Susan Eloise 88  
Orra Maria 156 Susan Willie 7  
Parley 109 Susannah 59  
Parley Clenney 109 Susie 135  
Patience Eliza 89 Sylvia Swan 150  
Patricia Clare 53 Tabitha Agnes 49

- Gaston, Theodore Beecher 157  
     Theodore William 157  
     Thomas 2,7,94,107,158  
     Thomas Alexander 65  
     Thomas Bundy 88  
     Thomas C. 107  
     Thomas Chalmer 89  
     Thomas Kell 104,105  
     Thomas Logan 108  
     Velma 66  
     Victoria 9  
     Violet Julia 55  
     Virginia Aiken 89  
     Vivian Virginia 57  
     Walter 151,147  
     Walter Dunlap 52  
     Watson 142, 145  
     Wellborne Wright 8  
     William,1,2,3,9,10,11,57, 60, 61, 105,108,135,140,141,142,  
     143,147,151,153,155,157,158,  
     163,74,94,100,103,104.  
     William Alexander 157  
     William B. 148, 154  
     William B. L. 141  
     William Bero 52  
     William Conover 141  
     William Cuttins 52  
     William Edgar  
     William Ellsworth 149  
     William Frederick 155  
     William Geretson 151  
     William Hall 89  
     William Henry 63, 64,154  
     William Ira 149  
     William Isaac 154  
     William Jackson Clark 107,135  
     William Ker 146, 149  
     William P. 59  
     William N. 59  
     William Newton 49, 54  
     William Strait 54  
     William T. 6  
     William Wylie 52, 53  
     Willie 63  
     Willie Lee 135  
     Wollner Jones 109  
     Woodie 65  
     Worth 65  
     Zell 9  
     Gate, Mary C. 5, 7  
     Gay, Annie 88  
         Thomas Bohling 88  
     Gayle Andrew 99  
         Ruth Alan 99
- Gellespie, Margaret Mitchel 56  
     George, Harriett Juan 69  
         Jane 67  
     Gettys, Catherine Ann 120  
         Ethel Lind 120  
         Gillian Alexander 120  
         James 132  
         John Alexander 120  
         nancy 68  
         Richard Lee 120  
         Robert Martin 120  
         Roddy 120  
     Gibbons, Anna Katherine 8  
         George A. 8  
         George Alford 8  
         Mable 8  
     Gibson, Isham 117  
         Frudence 105  
     Gill, Effie 91  
         James 60  
         Jenet 60  
         John Gaston 60  
         Robert 60  
         Thomas Washington 60  
         William 60  
     Gillette, Aletta Maria 153  
         Austin 153  
         Charles Austin 153  
         William Stewart 153  
     Gilman, Daniel T. 153  
         Daniel Tremble 153  
         Florence King 153  
         Henry King 153  
         Sarah Marshall 153  
         William Stewart 153  
     Gist, Joseph C. 139  
         Rachel Culver 139  
     Givhan, Fesa 71  
     Gladney Charles 134  
         Jane 134  
         Jannett 134  
         Jennett 134  
         Jennett Strong 134  
         Joseph 134  
         Letitia 134  
         Martha 134  
         Richard 134  
         Richard Strong 134  
         Samuel 134  
     Giocomini, Lucile Helene 237  
     Glass, David Ernest 86  
         Dorothy Marie 79  
         Drew Ann 79  
         Edith 78  
         Ellen Jeanette 85

Glass, George Stuart 78  
Georgia 78  
Harold Walker 85  
James Dickey 85  
James Lyle 85  
Jenanette 64  
John 85  
John Rogers 85  
Lawrence Stuart 78, 79  
Marian Georgette 79  
Mary Elizabeth 79  
Martha Jean 86  
Mildred Walker 86  
Vera Jean 86  
Glover, Charles Ray 71  
Cathy Jannine 71  
Major 75  
Goebble, Mary J. Elizabeth 55  
Goff, Elizabeth 20  
Coode Allen James 73  
Annie Grace 74  
David Beck 73  
David James 74  
George Fugal 74  
George Fontaine 72  
Kittie Florence 73  
Helen Stevens 73  
James 74, 75  
Joe Pugh 73  
John B. 74  
John Gary 74  
Joyce 74  
Lane Fountain 74  
Lucile 74  
Marchie Anne 74  
Marian J. 73  
Martha Anne 74  
Mary Gaston 72  
Richard Lee 74  
Robert James 73  
Sarah Catherine 74  
Sarah Emily 73  
Viola Jefferson 74  
William Wilkinson 73  
Goodman, Etta 65  
Pearle Leslie 46  
Sallie 65  
William 65  
William J. 65  
Goree, Jesse Carroll 106  
John Md. 106  
Gowens, Palmer H. 30  
Gary Lee 30  
James 30  
Jill 30  
Graddick, Vivian Lucille 42  
Grant, Huldah 18  
Graves, Jack 79  
Regina 79  
Cray, Jane 91  
Mary 117  
Green, Amarda Susanne 103  
Albert 43  
Billie Ann 98  
Emily Ann 43  
Henry Luther 98  
James Ernest 43  
James Roger 119  
Matthew Ernest 43  
Nelson Roswell 119  
Rebecca Susan 119  
Greenbank, Agnes 154  
Gregory, Eliza 138  
Eugene Paul 58  
Grier, Jennie Moffatt 132  
John R. 87  
Griffin, Annie Lois Chambers 84  
Griffith, Naomie 28  
Pauline 80  
S. S. 80  
Groff, Ayers 149  
Jane Gaston 149  
Githeus 150  
Guerry, Edna 54  
Guess, Algernon Prothro 49  
Josie Garner Hamilton 49  
Roseanne 50  
Sallie Josephine 49  
William Francis 49  
Gwynette, Grenwald 118  
Julia Todd 118  
William Grewald 118  
Guy, Bessie L. 131  
Clarence O. 131  
Daisy 131  
Dora 131  
Florence C. 131  
Ida H. 131  
Lowry J. 131  
Maud 131  
O. W. 131  
Susan A. 131  
Habermeyer, George 61, 104  
Hadden, Elizabeth 63  
Haffner, Charles 63  
Teddy 63  
Willie 63  
Hagood, Daniel 66  
Halbrook, Robert J. 119  
Hale, Leander J. 106  
Madison Right 24  
Mary Lela 24

- Hall, Sara Jane 119  
 Halliday, Eleanor Patterson 118  
     Flora Elizabeth 118  
     Jane Harper 118  
     W. C. 118  
     W. Chisholm 118  
 Haljannger, Evelyn 121  
     Gail 121  
     Harold 121  
 Hamborg, Allar 80  
 Hamilton, William Henry 80  
     Hamock, Sisly 3  
 Haney, Craig Thomas 44  
     James 44  
     James Thomas 44  
     Stephanie Jean 44  
 Hankins, Allen Vaughn 71  
     Matthew Gaston 71  
     Stuart 71  
 Hanna, James 161  
     Jean 161  
     Mary 160  
 Hanson, Margaret Elizabeth 73  
 Harbison, Catherine 126  
     David M. 126  
     Elizabeth 126  
     Henry 127  
     Jane 1, 101, 135  
     Janna O. 126  
     Joseph Claybough 126  
     Letitia 126  
     Martha 126  
     Mary Jane 126  
     Samuel 126  
     Susannah 132  
 Hardin, Rebecca 3  
 Harkins, Hershfield Springfield 109  
     Ida Sue 108  
     Marjorie 74  
     Pearl Evelyn 109  
     Thomas Jefferson 108  
 Harlan, Harriet Oletha 57  
     Matilda 62  
 Harper, Flora Todd 118  
     Henry Young 118  
     Jacob C. 118  
     Jacob Calhoun 118  
     Jane Vandiver 118  
     Julietta Jones 118  
     Rose Jones 118  
 Harrel, Pamela 161  
     Samuel 161  
     Susannah 161  
 Harrelson, Maryln Hays 81  
 Harrington Alice  
     Ann Oriss 8  
     Harrington, Charles Scranton 8  
         Clive Walter 98  
         David William 98  
         David William 98  
         Estelle Porter 8  
 Harris, Amanda 63  
     Wdwin Lamier 96  
     George Thomas 70  
     Lavina 29  
     Lorenna Evaline 129  
     Marie Louise 96  
 Harris, Martha Hunter 129  
     Mary Myrick 71  
     Nanve Lyle 71  
     Nancy Agnes 115  
     John 115, 129  
     Rachel Eleanor 115  
     Sarah Elizabeth 115  
     William L. 21  
 Harrison, George Wilson 70  
     John H. 36  
     Rebecca Lynn 36  
 Harvey, Elsa Maria 70  
 Hatcher, John Allen 120  
     Sylvia 120  
 Hayes, Alval 148  
     Clara Matilda 148  
     Elsie 148  
     Florence Earle 148  
     Russell 148  
     Ruth 148  
 Hays, John 140  
     Susan 140  
 Hazelton, Charlotte 119  
 Hearn, Sarah 56  
 Hedges, Anna 150  
     Caroline Bedell 147  
     Elias 156  
     Frank Louis 147  
     J. Edward 147  
     James English 147  
     William Woodhull 147  
 Heintz, Edward Arthur 71  
     Howard Walden 71  
 Helmer, Lawrence 74  
     Lori Iona 74  
 Hemphill, Eliza 132  
     Margaret 88  
     Mary 136  
 Henderson, Lillie Mae 45  
 Henry, Betty 120  
     Euphemia Strong 122  
     Hugh McMaster 122  
     James 150  
     Jane Bonner 122  
     Jonathan Edward 127

- Henry, John Torbit 122  
 Mary Louise 122  
 Rebecca Nancy 104  
 Sarah Torbit 122  
 William J. 120  
 William John 122  
 Henson, Lucinda 105  
 Herter, Vivian 53  
 Hicklin, Betty Rose 84  
     Calvin Thompson 84  
     Catherine Rosalie 83  
     Christopher Marion 83  
 David Ernest 84, 85  
 Edena Marie 82  
 Elizabeth Cloud 102  
 Eva Kay 84  
 Frank Walker 82  
 Heather Marie 84  
 Helen Ernestine 85  
 Harriett Lyle 84  
 J. C. 82  
 Jack Strait 83  
 James Clyde 84, 85  
 James Frank 83  
 James McCrory 83  
 Jason Calvin 52  
 Jean Stuart 84  
 John 104  
 John Wylie 82, 83  
 Judy Ann 83  
 Margaret 103  
 Margaret Ann 104  
 Martha Leslie 83  
 Martha Wallace 85  
 Mary Eleanor 84  
 Mary Lyle 82  
 Mary Martha 109  
 Mary Teresa 84  
 Melissa 109  
 Melissa Shawn 84  
 Patricia Ann 84  
 Richard William 82  
 Honda Renee 84  
 Ronga 85  
 Rose Viola 85  
 Roseann Ezzelle 83  
 Sallie Strait 83  
 Sarah Elizabeth 83  
 Susie Annie 52  
 Susan Gaston 84  
 Susan Lynn 83  
 William 105  
 William Hugh 83, 84  
 William J. 12, 109  
 William Wylie 82  
 Hildabrand, Cary Dean 19  
 Charla Gay 19
- Hildabrand, Charles Alvin 19  
     Douglas Craig 19  
     Mark Allen 19  
 Hill, Margaret Caroline 106  
     Nancy Jane 106  
     William 106  
 Hillhouse, Nancy Leaside 104  
     Robert McKey 104  
 Hirshman, Pauline 172  
 Hitchcock R. G. 86  
 Hodge, Cynthia 60  
 Hogg, Mary 95  
 Hoke, William J. 87  
 Holcomb, Elan Johnston 5, 6  
     Fra Estelle 5  
     Ernest Perkins 5  
     Eunice Lee 6  
     Naomi Lee 6  
     Thomas Harrison 5  
 Hollis, Anna 83  
     Hollicay, Francis 55  
     Sarah Ann 52  
     Rennie Grindale 89  
     Holtzman, Harriett 66  
     Louis 62  
 Hood, William 55  
 Hooker, Jerry May 90  
 Hooten, William H. 15  
 Hoppmann, Harry Joseph 50  
     Henry Joseph 50  
 Horioich, Geta 63  
 Horn, Kathryn Ann 82  
     Martha Kristen 82  
     Roman Lester 82  
 Hornung, Paul Scarff 70  
     Suzanne Kay 70  
     Tina Giusey 70  
 Horsley, Nancy 3  
 Hough, Amcs 42  
     Robert Erwin 42  
 House, Birn 4  
     Thelma Jear 4  
 Houston, Mary 152  
 Houze, Chapella 88  
     Isaac 88  
     John Brown Gaston 88  
     Lucius 88  
     Mary Buford 88  
     Sisan Cornelius 88  
     Thomas G. 88  
 Howard, Charles Malone 65  
     Claudia 71  
     Fountaine Maury 69  
     Julia 65  
     Mary 121  
     Sophronia 122  
 Huckaby, Martha 58

Hudson, J. M. 81  
Sara 81  
Huey, Elizabeth Clementine 41  
Mary 122  
Huff, Cynthia Ann 104  
Joshua F. 61  
Joshua Fennington 104  
Mary Ann 114, 61  
Rachel 104, 61  
Huffman Elizabeth Lenora 50  
George Russell 50  
Rcse Lilliam 50  
Huffstuttler, Ora 27  
Huggins, Jett 77  
Walker 77  
Hugo, Anna Flora 153  
Hull, Margaret 149  
Hummell, Donald Leroy 18  
Donna Lee 18  
Dawn Ann 18  
Ralph Charlie 18  
Hunt, Alec Francis 97  
Dona Lea 111  
John Smoker 97  
Mary 42  
Rhoda 157  
Stewart 97  
Huntley, Charles Betts 111  
David 111  
Heather 111  
Jenifer 111  
John Carter 111  
Kimberly 111  
Maria 111  
Mary Lanier 111  
Michael 111  
Reid DeBerry 111  
Susan 111  
William Barney 111  
Hunter Martha 115, 129  
Hurd, Maria 143  
Hurn, Mary Ladena 21  
Hyatt, Dorothy 51  
Elijah 77  
Nancy 77  
Hyde, KerryLynette 23  
Wayne A. 23  
William Gerald 23  
Hymack, Bruce Warren 71  
Iarussi, Penald P. 108  
Ingram, Michael Dale 36  
Sally 92  
Thomas Dale 36  
William 61

Jackson, Alphia Ellen 26  
Benjamin Franklin 26  
Furman 87 "  
Gertrude G ston 64  
Harriett 87  
Ida 87  
John 87  
John Nelson 64  
Lisa Lyle 70  
Michael David 70  
Nancy 87  
Sallie Bell Flippin 64  
Sara Frances 41  
Sarah Jan Elizabeth 70  
William 145  
William Texas 70  
William Thomas 70  
Jacomine, Irma Ann 71  
James, Edwin Samuel 50  
Elizabeth Lane 50  
Emma 20  
Martha Taylor 118  
Rosanna Baskin 50  
Jan, Aaron Allen 141  
Jans, Giesje 163  
Jefferies, Cloud 87  
Jeffrey, Mary 151  
Jenkins, Charles V. 78  
Elissa Sue 78  
Georgia Ann 78  
Jennifer Leigh 78  
Margaret 138  
Mark Charles 78  
Mary Harriett 78  
William Alexander 78  
Jennings, Adelaide Lee 90  
Creigh Evalee 90  
David 90  
David Gaston 90  
Faith Robinson 39  
Gaston 90  
Henry Burritt 90  
Rupert James 39  
Jeter, Kathleen 35  
Jewett, Belva 30  
Maron Parker 30  
Trena May 30  
Johnson, Abner 146  
D. H. 79  
Daniel 146  
Eleanor Bourland 123  
Elizabeth 79  
J. Erwin 123  
James 146  
John A. 137

- Johnson, Mavel Marie 51  
     Nola 6  
     Octavia 123  
     Rebecca Gail 24  
     Ronald Dennis 82  
     Ruby Rebecca 108  
     Samuel 140  
     Thomas 123  
     Wally Sieberg 24  
     William Woodard 51  
 Johnston, David 144  
     Ellen 144  
     Emphrian 144  
     James 144  
     James Montgomer 144  
     John 93  
     Lydia 144  
     Mary 144  
     Matthew 1, 144  
     William 144  
 Johnstone, Yerger 74  
 Jones Anna S, 122  
     Era Mae 45  
     John 52  
     LaVerne V. 137  
     Loretta Eloise 46  
     Lucy 95  
     Markley Lee 52  
     Martha 48  
     Martha Elvira 108  
     Mary 52, 101  
     Mary Elizabeth 52  
     Morning 66  
     Naomi 77  
     Sarah Jane 109  
     Russell L. 108  
 Jordan, Frances 54  
     Frances Catherine 80  
     Katherine Gilman 153  
     Lucile 9  
     Marjorie Stewart 153  
     Mary Leighton 153  
     Mortimer Harvil 9  
     Oscar 80  
     Thelma 41  
     William 153  
 Kaigler, L. V. 9  
 Hasson, Robert 158  
 Kee, Adeline 75  
     Sallie 74  
 Keele, Martha 101  
 Keeney, A. W. 101  
     Sarah 101  
 Keiley, Margaret Ann 147  
     Matthew 147  
 Kell, Alexander 103  
     Alexander P. 102  
     Alice 101  
     Arthur W. 101  
     Boyd R. 101  
     Charles C. 102  
     Charles T. 102  
     Daisy 102  
     Dornton Baldridge 102  
     Edward E. 101  
     Eliza 103  
     Elizabeth 101  
     Esther Elizabeth 102  
     George 101  
     Harriett G. 104  
     Hugh A. 104  
     Iva Lucy 101  
     James 103  
     James C. 102  
     James H. 101  
     James P. 102  
     James W. 107  
     Jane 100, 101, 106  
     John 100, 102  
     John C. 101  
     John H. 104  
     John M. 101  
     John T. 102  
     Katie L. 104  
     Lena Ann 101  
     Margaret 103  
     Margaret A. 103, 106  
     Margaret Amanda 103  
     Margaret Ann 104, 105  
     Margaret Docie 102  
     Margaret E. 101  
     Margaret J. 102, 107  
     Maria J. 102  
     Martha Ellen 102  
     Mary 101  
     Mary Ann 100, 101, 102  
     Mary J. 107  
     Mar Margaret 102  
     Matthew C. 102  
     Matthew Cannon 104  
     Nell Jane 101  
     Nellie 102  
     Ora D. 102  
     Rebecca Jane 104  
     Reily 104, 105  
     Robert S. 104  
     Samuel 102  
     Samuel A. 102  
     Samuel T. 107  
     Samuel W. 102

- Kell, Sarah A. C. 107  
     Sarah Jane 101  
     Theophiles 102  
     Thomas 100, 102  
     Thomas F. 101  
     Thomas S. 104  
     William 102, 109  
     William N. 101  
     William R. 101  
 Kellen, Alice Ray 149  
     Dorothy Charlotte 149  
     Fred Clinton 149  
 Kelly, Ann Marshall 73  
     David 162  
     Esther 162  
     Florence 50  
     Helen Glenn? 7  
     Lemuel 161  
     Lucien 7  
     Martha 159  
     Robert Francis 73  
 Kelsey, Alisha Ruth 78  
     Elliott Rhett 77  
     Esther Naomi 78  
     Glenda Brice 78  
     John E. 77  
     John Randolph 77  
     Judson D. 77  
     Lamar Hyatt 77  
     Margaret 77  
     Margaret Brown 77  
     Mary 77  
     Mettie 77  
     Nannie 77  
     Randolph 77  
     Rhett 77  
     Sally 77  
     W. E. 77  
     W. M. 77  
     Walter Brice 77  
     William 77  
     William Elliott 77  
 Kennedy, Betty Porter 45  
     David 45  
     Genevieve 20  
     Lucile 123  
 Kennyon, Arabella 95  
 Kent, Mary Georgiana 38  
 Ker, Catherine 140  
     Elizabeth 1, 146  
     William 146  
 Key, Eleanor 139  
     Janie 30  
     Martha 97  
     Martin 139  
 Kilgore, Elizabeth 142, 145  
 Kimbrell, Clarence Edward 51  
     Mary Catherine 51  
 Kimbro, Betty 137  
 Kiper, Daniel F. 86  
 Kincaid, Gertrude 24  
 King, Anne Rebecca 60  
     Charlotte 147  
     Corley C. 32  
     Edward Baron 55  
     Elizabeth 143  
     Florence 153  
     Hugh 14  
     John 143  
     John B. 14  
     John L. 14  
     Mary Carolyn 55  
     Mary Margaret 32  
     Mattie May 14  
     Nathan 93  
     Samuel 60  
     Samuel Spurgeon 32  
 Kinnanon, Juanita Ruth 20  
 Kirby, Franklin Davis 59  
     James G. 23  
     James L. 23  
     John Christopher 23  
     John F. 23  
     Leone 23  
     Lec 23  
     Pauline 122  
     Robert H. 59  
 Kirkland, Samuel S. 140  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander 146, 154  
     Andrew 1, 146  
     Ann 143  
     Anne 146  
     Carl Hafner 111  
     David 141  
     Elias 143  
     Elizabeth 143  
     Esther Karla 111  
     Hannah 146  
     Hugh 143  
     James 63, 143  
     Jane 143  
     Jennet 146  
     John 143  
     Lydia 143  
     Margaret 145, 146  
     Mary 63, 141, 143, 146  
     T. L. 115  
     Thomas 1, 143  
     Sarah 143, 146  
 Kitchen, William 87

- Knight, Dorothy 8  
     Esther 157  
     Joseph 62  
     Mattie E. 62  
     Orissa Marie 8  
     Wendell A. 8  
 Knighten, Deise Diane 39  
     George William 39  
 Knopke, Lorene 35  
     Robert A. 35  
     Sage Harmony 35  
     Simon Paul 35  
     William 35  
 Knox, Betsy 93  
     Eliza 93  
     Hugh 93  
     Hugh Boyd 93  
     James 11, 93  
     James Nesbit 93  
     Jannet 61  
     John 1, 10, 93  
     John Patterson 115  
     Lucretia 93  
     Matilda H. 93  
     Nancy 93  
     Polly 93  
     Robert 93  
     Sarah 93  
     Sarah Frances 96  
     William 93  
 Klein, Mary 153  
 Kline, David 143  
 Kolb, Lennie 3  
 Kuykendall, Suezetta Jane 33  
 Lackey, Janyth 29  
     Joel Lee 29  
     Mary Margaret 26  
 Lahew, Janice 29  
 Laitie, Abraham 163  
     Catherine 163  
 Lamb, Betty Glenn 109  
     George Elbert 119  
     Hugh Elbert 109  
     Isaac 109  
     Martha Jane 109  
     Nicie Mae 109  
     Thomas Hugh 109  
 Lamb right, Benjamin George 57  
     Daniel Thomas 57, 58  
     Dorothy 58  
     Ina Otelha 57  
     Sara Lorena 57  
     Virginia Gladys 57  
 Lancaster, Lila 46  
     Luther L. 46  
 Lane, Job 148  
     Martha Jane 148  
 LaPoint, Jackie 36  
 LaRue, Jane B. 148  
     Mary 108, 142  
 Lasseuce, Morita Aurelie Andre 40  
 Laster, Clyde Vance 137  
     Flora Lucille 137  
     Joe Lawrence 137  
     Margaret Marie 137  
     Vance H. 137  
 Latimer, Stephen 94  
 Latham, Sarah Ann Melissa 41  
 Lauenstein, Suzanne 154  
 Lavh, H. C. 122  
 Lauenceson, Frank Aubre Wilbur 9  
 Layton, John 143  
 Leake, James A. 99  
     Mary Irene 99  
 Leary, Evelyn 153  
     Goerge 153  
     George Daniel 153  
     Lewis Gaston 153  
     Russell Woodard 153  
 LeBlano, Debra Ann 46  
     Joseph Whitney 46  
 Ledbetter, Fannie 59  
 Lee, Adelaide 89  
     Annie Rebecca 46  
     Courtney Erika 24  
     George W. 89  
     Henry Leonard 24  
     Louise 59  
     Mary Ann 5  
     Ronald Wayne 24  
 Leeper, Sara 78  
 Lefevre, Laura Hashrouk 153  
 Leftwich, Beryle 22  
 Legg, Ann 126  
 LeGrand, James Harrison 65  
 Lemon, Olivet 1, 10, 163  
     Mary 95  
 Lesslie, Henry 129  
     Lois Strong 129  
     Mary Belle 129  
     Rose Cleo 129  
     Thomas Wylie 129  
 Letson, Clarence Lemuel 45  
     Sara Beckham 45  
     Townsend Craig 45  
 Levi, Louise 89  
 Levy, Leonore C. 89

- Levy, Jodig 99  
 Lewis, Fannie 91  
     Isiah Walker 90  
     James A. 19  
     John Brown 90  
     Joseph 136  
     Lemon 91  
     Margaret M. 91  
     Martha 91  
     Martha M. 91  
     Mary K. M. 136  
     Mattie 91  
     May 95  
     Narcissa 91  
     Robert 91, 95  
     Robert S. 91  
     Sallie 95  
     Samuel 90, 95  
     Samuel Joseph 91  
     William 90, 95  
 Liddell, Laura Anne 74  
     Will Lithgow 74  
 Liepe, Mary Victoria 75  
     Napoleon Bonaparte 75  
 Linam, Walter Thorp 31, 159  
     Wanda Rae 32, 159  
 Lindsay, Robert 26  
 Line, Frances Amelia 157  
 Linn, Joseph 145  
     Margaret 1, 90, 145  
 Lipscomb, Narcissa 59  
 Little, Champucys 7  
     J. C. 7  
     Mary Luke 100, 101  
     Nettie Kay 7  
     Robert 7  
     Samuel 101  
     William Riley 103  
 Livingston, J. E. 132  
 Lloyd, Leona 6  
     Mary 6  
     Sue 6  
 Lockwood, Hamilton Davidson 157  
     Mary Davidson 157  
 Logan, Jimmy Don 15  
     John 96  
     Margaret 11, 10, 12, 100  
 Lollis, Clyde W. 53  
     Frances Clara 53  
 Long, Caroline 58  
     James 11  
     Janet 11  
     John 58  
     Joseph Hampton 67  
     Martha 11  
     Mary Gaston 67  
     Mildred Frances 15  
     Priscilla Ann 67  
     Robert Johnston 67  
 Longheldt, Ida Rose 36  
 Loop, Charles Eugene 64  
     Norvell Eugene 64  
     Virginia Jackson 64  
 Lott, Cleola Clovis 4  
 Lotta, Mary 56  
 Love, James 57  
     Janet 57  
     Martha 57  
 Loveless, Sue 59  
 Lovvorn, Loys 4  
 Lowry, Samuel 99  
 Lucas, Mary 129  
 Luke, Mary 101  
 Luther, Thomas Allen 108  
 Lyle, David 78  
     Eva 70  
     John 70  
     John 70  
     Lucy 70  
     Martha Mary 78  
 Lylee, Ann 50  
 Lynn, Anna Beth 83  
     Anna McLaurin 83, 111  
     J. J. 83  
     James Jefferson 83, 111  
     James Jeffries 112  
     Nancy 125  
 MacArthur, Gavins 2  
     William 2  
 MacNance, James 135  
     May 135  
     Mary Magdolen 135  
 Mackey, Ann Elizabeth 34  
 Maddux, James H. 62  
     Lula Lorriane 62  
     Mary 62  
     Wesley 62  
 Madram, James H. 132  
 Mahler, Charles Henry 64  
 Major, James William 42  
     Mary Ann Esterline 44  
     Roberta Cornelia 43  
     Vivian Juanit 42  
     William Bertrand 42  
 Mallonee, William Thomas 108  
 Malone, Mary Ann 7  
 Maltimore, Henry 102  
     Mary Ann 102  
     Mary R. 102  
 Manley, Mathis E. 95, 140  
 Marbury, Mary 97  
 Maroid, I. Ray 74  
 Martin, Abraham Irving 150  
     Edward 99  
     Gene 77  
     Jane 99  
     Mary 117

- Martin, Missouri 120  
     Pauline Elizabeth 114  
     Samuel 99  
     Sophia 127  
     Yvette 57  
 Marsh, Herbert Davis 25  
     Mary Sue 25  
 Marshall, John 62  
 Mason, Carolyn 35  
     Harvard 39  
 Massey, James M. 62  
     James Cecil 46  
     Lillian 52  
     Mary J. 62  
     Murray 62  
     Tamara Dawn 46  
 Matheng, Marion Mikel 69  
 Mathew, Carolyn Josephine 108  
     George Washington 108  
     J hn 124  
 Matthew, Bertha Dokata 24  
     Samuel P. 139  
     Sarah 6  
     Shelly Grace 40  
 Maxwell, Frances Galerilla 77  
     Margaret 114, 115  
     Sally 132  
 Moxx, Ephrian 93  
 May, Blanche 45  
     David Wayne 30  
     George W. 135  
 Mayfield, Patricia 111  
 Mayson, Douglas 9  
 McAllister, Lisa Robin 41  
     Robert 41  
 McBride, Elizabeth 105  
 McBrayer, Sadie Lou 114  
 McCain, Albert 113  
     Anna Mae 85  
     Charles 114  
     Daniel 1, 146  
     Eleanor Grier 114  
     Eliza Hemphill 113  
     Irene 114  
     Isabel 114  
     James 146  
     James Ross 114  
     Jane 77  
     John Ireneu 114  
     Lannidal Jane 114  
     Lois Vashti 113  
     Louise Irene 114, 116  
     Mary Catherine 116, 113  
     Mildred 114  
     Paul M. 114  
     Paul Pressly 114  
     Sarah Louise 114  
     William Ross 124, 113, 114
- McCalla, Frederick 91  
     Neela 91  
     Richard C. 91  
     Sam Lewis 91  
     Sarah Caroline 91  
     William A. 91  
 McLane, Ruth 123  
 McCarter, James Leander 53  
     Marain Virginia 53  
 McCarty, Ann 53  
     Harry Hasting 53  
 McCaslin, Haskel 48  
 McClain, Samuel 142  
 McClamsham, Mary 125  
 McClerkin, Mary 132  
 McClintock, Ebenezer Pressly 117  
     Euphemia 117  
     Jane 118, 123  
     John 117  
     Mary Lou 117  
 McClung, Ira Boaz 80  
 McClure, Amands 95  
     Ann 96  
     Charles 95  
     Connie Allen 30  
     Connie Gertrude 30  
     Eliza Jane 95  
     Elizabeth Emily 99  
     Frances 95  
     Hannah 95, 140  
     Harriett 99  
     Hugh 95, 99  
     James 1, 10, 95, 99, 140  
     Jane 95, 99  
     Jane Martin 99  
     Jim 95  
     John 95, 99  
     Kate 95  
     Kathrina 95  
     Kenyon 95  
     Lafayette 95  
     Martha 11, 63, 99  
     Mary 61, 96, 99, 100  
     Melissa 95  
     Nancy 95  
     Olive 99  
     Pinckney 95  
     Robert 95  
     Susan 95  
     Susannah P. 96  
     William 95, 96  
     William Poag 95  
 McCartney, George 28  
     Jimmy Dale 28  
     Susie Dale 28

- McConnell, Deborah 160  
     John 160  
 McCord, Grace 99  
     Simeon 99  
     Susan 99  
 McCormack, Margaret Elizabeth 107  
 McCormick, Caroline 150  
 McCowen, Charles Lane?  
     J. E. 7  
     Mary 142  
 McGowen, Edward 36  
     Jean Barton 36  
     Vera 36  
 McCoy, Robert M. 134  
 McGreary, Esther 12, 102, 109  
     Irene 12, 109  
     James 11, 12, 109  
     John 92, 109, 12, 102  
     Judson, 13, 92, 109  
     Margaret 12  
     Martha 12, 109  
     Mary Martha 12  
     Melissa 12, 109  
     Monroe 12, 109  
     Samuel 11, 12, 87, 109  
     William 12, 109  
 McCullough, Ann Simonton 110  
     John 86  
     John Glass 86  
     Martha Ann 86  
     May 13  
     Rosannah 110  
     Rose 110  
 McCutcheon, Dorothy Marie 25  
     Joseph Bailey 25  
 McDaniel, Martha Ann 99  
 McDaniel, H. Robert 113  
 McDill, Emma Jeannett 129  
     James Taylor 117  
     James William 117  
     Jean 117  
     John Nixon 129  
     Lula Simonton 129  
     Mary 113  
     May 117  
     Nixon Moffatt 129  
     Thomas 134  
     Thomas Paul 129  
     William W. 117  
 McEachern, Cicil 120  
     Don 121  
 McEwen, John Maheln 151  
     Martha 151  
     William 151  
 McFadden, Ada 96  
     Augusta 53  
     James Ewing 88  
     Mary Buford 88  
     S. G. 95  
 McFee, Jane Green 7  
 McGee, Thomas Noble 77  
 McCull, Charles 154  
 McGinnis, Donald River 97  
     Frank 97  
     Harry River 97  
     Ralph Ernest 97  
     Roy Dale 97  
 McGuire, John 93  
 McIlwain, Jennie 119  
 McInnis, Joseph 75  
 McKee, Isabelle 75  
 McHenry, Blanche 115  
 McKillip, Jane 78  
 McKinstry 125  
 McKinsey, Eddie V. 137  
     Glen 137  
     Hollis 137  
     Isaac Horace J. 137  
     James P. 137  
     Lillie Lucille 137  
     Maude 137  
     Vernon 137  
 McKnight, Christie Ann 27  
 McMackin, May 107  
     W. E. 107  
 McManus, Faye Edith 84  
 McMartin, Joseph 146  
 McMeans, Ella 101  
 McMillan, Cecil Malone 74  
     James 103  
     Jane 104, 105  
     Margaret 56  
     Sarah Elizabeth 103  
 McMullin Sophia 9  
 McNamara, Florence 120  
 McNeiley, W. F. 101  
 McNinch, Rebecca 119  
 McQuestion, Archie 124  
     Archibald 114, 124  
     Herman 6  
     Margaret 114, 124  
     Mary 126  
 McRoe, Dorsey A. 99  
 Meade, Laurette 66  
     Mary Clare 66  
 Means, Ethel 95  
     Joseph D. 95  
 Meeks, Pamela Rebecca 42  
     Sarah 134

Mehard, Churchill Byron 153  
    Samuel Smiley 153  
Melick, Aaron 145, 146  
    Catherine 146  
    Charlotte 146  
    Daniel 146  
    David 146  
    Elizabeth 146  
    John 146  
    Margaret 145  
    Mary 146  
    Rosanna 146  
    William 146  
Melone, Virgie 63  
Melton, Julius W. 135  
Meng, Linda 110  
Mercer, Iva 61, 104  
    Salas 61, 104  
Merritt, Buford 117  
    Doreen Buford 117  
    Linda 117  
    Mary 51  
    Robert Buford 117  
Meyer, Charles Clifford 121  
    Melanie Jeane 121  
Michael, Lieah 103  
    William Henry 103  
Middleton, Dorothy 103  
Migliaro, Christopher 79  
    Ronald 79  
Millen, Barbara 134  
    Calvin 134  
    Charles 134  
    Elizabeth 134  
    Ida 134  
    James 134  
    John 134  
    John Weir 127  
    Margaret 134  
    Martha 134  
    S. 127  
    Samuel 184  
    Samuel Rutherford 127  
    Theodore 127  
    Theophilas Curry 127  
    William Melanathan 127  
Miller, Alexander 157  
    Benjamin 60  
    Bettie 64  
    Calvin 126  
    Caroline Eliza 126  
    Charles 126  
    Charlotte 145, 146  
    Cynthia Jane 95  
Miller, David 126  
    Elvis Jane 33  
    Harvey 126  
    James Bonner 126  
    Jamina 120  
    Jerome 60  
    Joyce 111  
    Kate Ross 116  
    Kenneth 147  
    Margaret 147  
    Martha 126  
    Martha A. 114  
    Mary 60  
    Mary Ann 126  
    Mary Jane 64  
    Paul Morrison 33  
    Robert 126  
    Ruth 2, 157  
Mills, Buelah Candance 38  
Milner, Margaret Marian 73  
Minis, Helen Gertrude 73  
Minter, W. A. 139  
    Misterick, Leona 6  
Mitchel, Eunice M. 131  
    Marian Rebecca 115, 131  
    Mary 130  
    Thomas Patrick 131  
    William F. 131  
Mize, Elsie 3  
    Marion Robert 4  
Mobley, Charles 119  
    Eleanor 43  
Mock, Julia Angelique 46  
Moffatt, Alice 128  
    Alonza 126  
    Anna 133  
    Augusta Peden 132  
    Barbara 134  
    CharlesChristopher 126  
    Charles Henry 128  
    Charles L. 132  
    Charles Strong 132  
    David 134, 125, 126, 127, 128  
    David Thomas Pressly 126  
    Dorothy Wilson 132  
    Edmund 133  
    Eliza 126, 127  
    Elizabeth 133  
    Faye 128  
    Gaston 132  
    Grier 132  
    Helen 128  
    Hemphill 128  
    Hugh 128

- Moffatt, Israel P. 133  
     James 132  
     James McKee 126  
     James R. 133  
     James Strong 132  
     Jane 126  
     Janie 133  
     Janie Bonner 134  
     Jean 132  
     Jeanie Lind 119  
     John 128, 132, 133  
     John H. 128  
     John Hemphill 134  
     Julia 1e8, 132  
     Letitia 120  
     Letitia Jane 128  
     Letitia Peggy 132  
     Lois Maxwell 132  
     Margaret Eudora 128  
     Martha 126, 129, 132  
     Mary 126, 128, 129  
     Mary Agnes 132  
     Mary E. 133  
     Mary Frances 128  
     Mary L. 132  
     Maud 133  
     Nancy McMorries 132  
     Orlie 128  
     Pearle 128  
     Reese 128  
     Sally 132  
     Samuel 126, 134, 128  
     Samuel Romaine 128  
     Sarah 126  
     Sarah Julia 128  
     Thomas 141, 142, 1  
     Thomas Henry 119  
     Wade Hampton 128  
     Wallace 128  
     Walter A. 133  
     Walter Lowry 133  
     William 132, 134  
     William S. 128  
     William Samuel 132  
     William Strong 126  
     William Turner 128  
     Morrphree, Alice Magdelene 77  
         Hoke 77  
     Monk, Lucelle 6  
         Willie 6  
             Willie Lee 6  
     Mcntgomery, Annie D. 117  
         George 139  
         John 110  
         Lena Mcorkle 116
- Montano, Debra Ann LeBlano 46  
 Moore, Addie 109  
     Adolphus 130  
     Annie 34  
     E. L. 130  
     Eugene Brice 130  
     Evelyn 122  
     Inez 130  
     John William 122  
     Louise Murphy 116  
     Mae 122  
     Mary Murphy 111  
     Marvin 130  
     Oren 116  
     Oren McCright 116  
     Paul 130  
     Ray 130  
     Rufus 122  
     Shirley Ann 40  
     Susan Pearson 135  
     Thomas M. 116  
     Thomas Preston 135  
     William Francis 115  
     Mcrgan, Nancy A. 7  
     Morley, Maudie Mae 30  
     Mcrris, Dena 136  
         John 136  
         John F. 136  
         Lernie 136  
         Louise 136  
         Rosa 145  
     Morton, Clara A. 100  
         James 100  
         Jane 100  
         Jewel 35  
         Mary Ann 100  
         Richard A. 100  
         Thomas 100  
     Morse, Deanna Joan 35  
     Moss, Lena Wilkinson 68  
         William Wesley 68  
     Mount, Catherine 142  
         Ezekiel 142  
         Ezekiel I. 142  
         James 142  
         John 142  
         Jane 142  
         Margaret 142  
         Rebecca 142  
         Sexton 142  
     Mulligan, Craig William 19  
         Sonja Denise 19  
         William J. 19  
     Mullings, J. Clyde 27  
         Jo Ellen 28  
         Johnnie F. ank 28

- Mullings, Martha Ann 28  
     Melinda Gay 28  
     Michael Neal 28  
     Robin Dianne 28  
     Roy Clyde 27  
     Roy Mack 28  
     Terry Frank 27  
     Tony Clyde 28  
 Mullins, Jay 30  
 Murphy, Deliah 57  
     Eva Marian 82  
     Isabell 82  
     Jefferson 62  
     Leroy Crook 82  
     Louise 116  
     Loretta 140  
     Martha Lyle 82  
     May 62  
     Rosa 113  
     Thomas Young 113  
 Murry, Roger 71  
     Roger Stephen 71  
 Muthig, Carolyn 50  
     James Vincent 50  
 Myer, Joe M. 85  
 Nail, Zora 116  
 Nance, Leila 132  
     Lettie 89  
 Naraare, Carmen Whiteside 36  
     Harriett Whiteside 36  
     J. Robert 36  
     Jacklyn Ross 36  
     John Arnold 36  
     John LaPoint 36  
 Neely, Esther 91  
     Howard Summers 81  
     James 91  
     Jane 91  
     John 52  
     John Henry 54  
     John Newton 91  
     Margaret 91  
     Mark Howard 81  
     Martha 91  
     Mary 52, 91  
     Nancy 54  
     Newton Gaston 52  
     Paulina 91  
     Robert Howard 81  
     Sarah 91  
     Thomas L. 91  
     William 91  
     William Pinckney 52  
 Neil, Sarah 123
- Neitzsey, John Henry 40  
     Robin Marie 40  
 Nelson, Alexander 124  
     Ethel 119  
     Janie 58  
     W. C. 119  
 Nesbit, Jennet 93  
     Nancy 93  
     William 93  
 Nettles, Mary 117  
 Newberry, Ferror Clinton 99  
 Newsome, Deborah Lynne 118  
     William V. 118  
 Newton, Margaret Ann 55  
     William Pitt 55  
     William Smith 55  
 Nevins, Ann 146  
     Cornelius 148  
     Maria 148  
 Nicholas, Lucy 57  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth Ann 67  
     Cooper 122  
 Nichols, Allen 97  
     David Darrell 97  
     James 107  
     Jeannett 127  
     Karen 97  
     Mark Allen 97  
     Nancy Lynn 97  
     Sarah 107  
 Norment, Margaret Louise 40  
 Norwood, Elizabeth 83, 111  
     Frances Conyers 120  
     John W. 120  
     Oliver 120  
 Norton, Huldah 158  
 Nutter, Barbara 85  
 Oates, Eloise 123  
     Jacqueline 121  
     Tommy 121  
     Thomas M. 123  
     W. T. 121  
 Ochler, James Cornelius 120  
     Louise 120  
 Ogden, Sarah 1, 146  
     Stephen 146  
 Olson, Alda Beatrice 33  
     Rebecca Lynn 51  
     Richard Floyd 51  
 Owens, Alice D. 53  
     Dearman 53  
     Harriet Ann 53  
     S. C. 53  
     Sue Caston 53  
 Owensby, Annie 108

- Pace, Donald 84  
     Leon 84  
     Timothy 84  
     Tonya 84  
     Wendell David 84  
 Padget, Georgia Ann 45  
 Pagan, Annie 89  
 Page, Lidia 59  
     Mary Catherine 59  
     Nancy 60  
     Nathaniel 59  
     Rebecca 60  
     Sara 55  
     William 60  
 Pak, Poonga Ja Carol 28  
 Palmer, Esther 77  
     Ruby 44  
     Sallie 65  
     Willie D. 96  
 Parker, Jane Frances 69  
 Parkinson, W. W. 132  
 Paralee, Era 5  
 Parr, Boyce 130  
     Calvin Strong 130  
     Eunice 130  
     Henry L. 36  
     J. S. 130  
     James Brice 130  
     Martha Eleanor 130  
     Mary Bryan 36  
     Robert Estelle 130  
     Samaria Letitia 130  
 Pate, Lucile 65  
 Patrick, Agnes Catherine 130  
     Elsie Mabel 130  
     Ida Jeannett 130  
     James Harris 130  
     John Christopher 130  
     Paul 130  
     Robert Alexander 130  
     Robert Lowry 130  
     Ruth Marie 38  
     Samuel Mason 130  
     Sarah Irene 130  
     Thomas Alexander 130  
     Thomas L. 39  
     William Alexander 130  
 Patterson, A. S. 44  
     Augustin Little 124  
     Eleanor Little 118  
     Margaret Isabelle 22  
     Nancy Eugenia 124  
     Sara Agnes 44  
 Pattillo, James 99  
     Austin 102  
 Patton, Austin 102  
     Harriett 78  
     James 102  
     John Robertson 52  
     Mary Simpson 52  
     Rose 52  
 Peace, Louise 54  
 Peck, Maria Lorraine 62  
     Mary Sharon 90  
 Peden, Thomas 92  
 Pendergrass, Matt 33  
     Nancy 33  
     Regina Latrice 33  
 Pennington, John 18  
     Johnna Denise 18  
     Sue Ann Janice 18  
 Pereau, Luilla 155  
 Peoples, Edgar Harris 116  
 Perkins, Betty Jo 28  
     Richard George 45  
 Percy, Frances 36  
 Perrin, Sheila 73  
 Perrine, John 142, 141  
     Peter 142  
 Perry, Amanda Michele 33  
     Caleb Brice 33  
     Connie Jane 33  
     Derrel Van 33  
     Grover Cleveland 16, 29, 32 159  
     Horace Max 2, 13, 16, 32, 136, 159  
     James Franklin 32, 159  
     Larry Van 33  
     Ledru Roach 33  
     Monah LaJoyce 32  
     Paul Cleveland 33  
     Robert Lynn 33  
     Racel 143  
     Tyler Van 33  
     William 151, 161  
 Persons, Henry Stanford 117  
 Peterson, Mary Ann 159, 32  
     William B. 159  
 Petty, Carol 138  
     Kathy Marie 138  
     Travis Leabern 138  
 Petznick, Charlotte Kathleen 70  
     George Paul 70  
     James Lyle 70  
     Paul Gaston 70  
 Philip, John R. 152  
 Phillips, Gertrude J. 147  
 Philpott, Bertha Adelle 149  
 Pieper, Bobbye 19  
     Karen Sue 19  
     Travis 19

- Pierson, Harriet 150  
 Pindall, Rachel Louisa 135  
 Pinson, T. S. 65  
 Pipkin, Sue Adams 81  
 Perlet, Ardel 81  
 Pittman, Elizabeth Clare 52  
     James Lee 52  
     Penelope Dawn 75  
 Pitts, Angelina 96  
 Phillips, Mary 124  
 Flaxco, Emily Ione 43, 44  
     Robert Newman 44  
 Pleasant, Chris Irin 31  
     Brian Allen 31  
     David Henry 31  
     Mark 31  
     Owen 31  
 Plyler, Andrew Pressly 38  
     Early Pressly 38  
     Fred Emanuel 43  
     Harold D. 38  
     John 38  
     Joseph Earl 38  
     Joseph P. 38  
     Kristina Maria 43  
     Robert Duke 38  
     Ruth Elizabeth 38  
     Ruth Louise 38  
     Samuel Wade 43  
 Poag, Hugh McClure 95  
     James 95  
     John 95  
     Joseph 95  
     Kisia 95  
     Samuel 95  
     Sarah 95  
     William Robinson 95  
 Ponder, Ben Rex 15  
     Bill 15  
     Penny Sue 15  
 Pool, Jane Elizabeth 95  
     Wylmer 75  
     Wylmer Craig 75  
     Pooser, Elizabeth 129  
 Porcher, Kelly 78  
     Lisa Scott 78  
     Philip Gendron 78  
 Porter, Ann 11, 13, 57  
     Anne 161  
     David 13, 136, 162  
     David Vandiver 118  
     Harriet 123  
     Jane 136  
     John 11, 57  
     Julia 123  
 Porter, Kesiah 11, 57  
     Kiziah 136  
     Margaret Clementine 59  
     Mary 95  
     Mary J. 100  
     Oliver William 123  
     Peggy 118  
     William 118  
 Powell, Hannah 71  
     John 4  
     Lucy 71  
     Martha Caroline 4  
 Power, Dennis Hal 35  
     Emily Keanne 35  
     James Edward 35  
     Mary 108  
 Potter, Samuel 148  
 Pratt, Alicia 71  
     Barton Lucius 71  
     Laurie Kathleen 71  
 Pressly, John C. 116  
     Effie 132  
     Leon Taylor 129  
     Lois 132  
     Mary 132  
     Neil 133  
     Paul Adams 132  
     Sarah 132  
     W. L. 132  
     William B. 129  
 Preston, Leslie Draffin 111  
     Marian 111  
     Samuel 119  
 Price, David Gaston 66  
     John 66  
     Mary Morning 66  
 Prichard, Annie Esther 4  
     Dorothy Wynelle 4  
     James Clarence 4  
     James Lawrence 4  
     William Arthur 4  
 Prevast, Francis Mallet 155  
     Lewis 158  
 Proctor, William Theodore 74  
 Prothro, Mattie Adell 49  
 Pryor, Annie Edwin 137  
     Bird L. 137  
     Carrie L. 137  
     Cecil Earl 137  
     Emmett Granberry 137  
     James T. 137  
     Joseph Edwin 137  
     Lester Emmett 137  
     Lillie Birdie 137  
     Ora 137  
     Roy Lee 137

- Pugh, Grace 73  
     Laura Melissa 65  
     William Wilson 74  
 Pullen, Lucy 120  
 Purcell, Alice Lillian 50  
 Purdue, Janet 100  
 Pyle, Arkley 137  
     J. D. 137  
     James W. 147  
 Quantz, Herman Celestian 52  
     Mary McCoulough 52  
     Newton Gaston 52  
     A. Theodore 52  
     William Porter 52  
 Quick, Andrew 150  
 Quinn, Frank 35  
     Vicky Kay 35  
 Quint, Kate V. 80  
 Raburn, Cora Magdalene 3  
 Rainey, A. H. 107  
     George 5, 107  
     Harvey 128  
     Iva 106  
     J. M. 107  
     Jane 107  
     Jane Pearl 51  
     Jimmie Brown 106  
     John Kell 106  
     Luther 107  
     Margaret 107  
     Matthew McClure 106  
     Matthew 106  
     Robert 106  
     Samuel 106, 107  
     Sarah Jerusha 107  
     Thomas 106  
     Warren R. 107  
     William 107  
 Raissian, Hamid 138  
     Timothy 138  
     Tony 138  
 Rambo, Lolah 96  
 Ramsey, Ella R. 151  
     Joseph 151  
 Rand, Martha Porter 66  
 Randall, Elizabeth 103  
 Rank, Helen 11  
 Rua, Charlene 5, 25  
     Charles Leon 25  
     Josephine Ann 25  
 Rawls, Amanda Jane 8  
     Laban 8  
 Raworth, George F. 110  
 Raynes, Nellie 136  
 Ray, Medora 58  
 Read, Chelatta 65  
     Gaston 65  
     James 65  
     John T. 65  
     Letitia 65  
     Robert 65  
     Sallie 65  
 Reagor, Lawson Anthong 60  
 Rearich, Albert Ross 36  
     Benjamin Andrew 36  
     James Isaac 36  
     Ross Alexander 36  
     William Marshall 36  
 Reddy, Arzado Goodwin 79  
     Margaret Regina 79  
     Mary Lynn 79  
     Sara Goodwin 79  
 Reed, Cleo Vaneta 35  
 Reeder, Cassandra Gay 26  
     Everett Lee 26  
     Harl Edgar 26  
     Laresa Diane 26  
     Mikel Don 26  
     Ronnie Lee 26  
 Reeves, Caroline Chambers 81  
     Courtency 119  
     Edwin Joseph 64  
     Erasmus Lee 81  
     Lillian Suzanne 81  
     Lueretia 60  
     Martha Glen 90  
     Martha Rebecca 81  
     Marion Windell 81  
     Tindal Garding 119  
     Thomas Deal 119  
     Whitney 119  
     Zachariah 60  
 Reger, Anna 148  
     Augustum 148  
 Reid, Alma 4  
     Amanda 5  
     Ann 5, 83  
     Ann Norwood 111  
     Asa 3  
     Benjamin Herman 3  
     Benjamin Homer 3  
     Carl Edward 4  
     Catherine 3  
     Chalmer 130  
     Charles Arthur 3  
     Charles B. 83  
     Charles Betts 111  
     Charles J. 4  
     Claude Donavan 3  
     Daisy Ethalyn 3

Reid, David G. 86  
David Walker 86  
Dorothy Ernestine 85  
Dora 4  
Elijah Newton 5  
Elizabeth 5, 7  
Esther 4  
Esther Adeline 3  
Flora Burns 111  
George 5, 7, 3  
George W. 5  
Glen Ray 3  
Grace Esther 111  
Hays 130  
Henry Clarence 4  
Henry Martin 3  
Henry Wyatt 3  
Howard Cecil 3  
Irene Jennie 5  
James Glenn 4  
James Robert 3  
James Thomas 3  
Jean Glass 86  
John C. 111  
John Toomas 4  
Joseph Uerena 4  
Juaneta Evelyn 3  
Julia 54, 111  
Kathryn Rose 86  
Kelly 86  
Lora 4  
Lucinda C. 4  
M. B. 130  
Mamie Estelle 4  
Margaret 3  
Margaret Ellen 3  
Margaret Lila 4  
Martha Caroline 4  
Martha Fannie 4  
Mary Bettis  
Mary Irene 4  
Matthew 3  
Maud 4  
Milton E. 55  
Minnie Maybelle 4  
Myrtle 4  
Nancy Izorah 5  
Nelwyn LeRue 85  
Rebecca 11  
Rheesa 3  
Robert Alexander 3  
Robert Lammus 86, 111  
Ruth 3  
Sarah Adeline 4  
Sarah Louise 111  
Reid, Thomas Henry 5  
William Chambers 85  
William John 111  
William R. 4  
Reiland, Joe 38  
Marilyn 38  
Remer, Elizabeth 162  
George 162  
Johann Adam 162  
Mary 13, 47, 161  
Rentz, E. P. 7  
Jim 7  
Joe Alf. 7  
Louise 7  
Martha Kate 7  
Oliver Drennan 7  
Reynolds, America Jane Ilas 24  
Betty June 20  
Eleanor 122  
Eugene 122  
Holly Jane 20  
Jack Kendal 20  
John 153  
Mark Kendal 20  
Richard Leroy 82  
Richard R. 82  
Sara Henry 122  
Stephen R. 20  
Susan Elizabeth 82  
Virginia Carol 82  
Walter R. 20  
Richardson, Anna Christine 82  
Anne 119  
Mary Cahill 96  
Robert Carter 96  
Thomas H. 57  
Riddle, Clifford Calvin 26  
Conny Dale 26  
Charles Julian 26  
Charles Winfred 26  
Ellen Virginia 26  
Hazel 26  
Jimmy Dan 27  
Joel Dale 26  
Johnny Don 27  
Karen Gail 26  
Mary Ruth 26  
Riley, Patricia Maureene 24  
William Henry 24  
Rivers, Harriett 82  
Lewia C. 82  
Martha 82  
Roach, Alice Cornelis 17, 28  
Amanda Elizabeth 37  
Annie Elizabeth 29, 32  
Annie Thelma 27

Roach, Bessie Julian 32  
 Charles Jackson 20  
 Charles Julian 28  
 Clifford Edwin 28  
 Dorothy Hale 24  
 Dorsey Talisferro 25  
 Ethelyn Lucile 17, 29, 32, 159  
 Eva Gay 27  
 Garland Rosco 20  
 George Madison 24  
 Georgina Lela 24  
 Harriet 117  
 Ina 20  
 James Clayton 28  
 Janie Madison 25  
 Joe Dale 28  
 Katherine Diane 24  
 Larry Steve 28  
 Leon 20  
 Mabel Lorene 33  
 Mark Hampton 25  
 Mary Amanda 22  
 Myrtle Eunice 30  
 Pamela Suzanne 25  
 Patricia Wade 24  
 Pauline 20  
 Ralph Hampton 25  
 Raymond Hampton 25  
 Ruby 18  
 Samuel 160  
 Samuel Madison 16, 159  
 Stephanne Suzanne 25  
 Teddy Lynn 28  
 Thomas 160  
 Thomas Monroe 21  
 Vera 20  
 Viola J. 26  
 Volnie Irene 28  
 Wade 20  
 Wade Hampton 24  
 Wade Hershel 24  
 William Kevin 25  
 William Tresvant 14, 16, 17, 18, 159  
 Roark, Charles Leland 6  
 Don Carlos 6  
 Glen Douglas 6  
 Lindall Wayne 6  
 Robb, Jennie 128  
 Roberson, Versie Barclay 33  
 William David 33  
 Roberts, Beverly Rose 46  
 Charles Bankston 66  
 Charles Walton 66  
 Hal Monroe 46  
 Laura Melissa 66  
 Roberts, Mary Rebecca 66  
 Mary Lou 98  
 Robertson, B. T. 63  
 Daryl Marie 63  
 James Michael 63  
 Michael 63  
 Robinson, Agnes 39  
 Amanda Elizabeth 42  
 Anna Marie 43  
 Annie 30  
 Austin 30  
 Ben Crawford 36  
 Bradley Cloud 35  
 Carol Anne 39  
 Edgar Latham 42  
 Edwin R. 30  
 Elinor Jane 36  
 Elizabeth Bryan 40  
 Elizabeth Louise 34  
 Ellen Elizabeth 40  
 Ellen Jane 41  
 Erin Marie 36  
 Eva Mae 34  
 Florence Ethel 34  
 Harriett Lou 36  
 James Carson 40  
 James Clarence 39  
 James Mason 40  
 James Philippe 40  
 Jason Michael 40  
 Jonathan Ross 36  
 John 87  
 John Cloud 35  
 Julia Elizabeth 36  
 Lola 116  
 Mildred Louise 40  
 Paul William 39  
 Patrick Cloud 39  
 Ralph Thomas 36  
 Richard Baxter 34  
 Richard Bennett 35  
 Richard Thomas 34  
 Samuel David 41  
 Samuel Walkup 42  
 Sara Jane 42  
 Sarah Elizabeth 87  
 Teresa 35  
 Thomas Gibbon 35  
 William Bennett 35  
 William Bryan 39  
 William Cloud 35  
 William Dixon 34  
 William Drennan 39  
 William Latham 43  
 William T. 116  
 William Wylie 35

- Rockafellow, Louise 149  
 Roddy, Angela 35  
 Roeser, Richard J. 23  
     Ronasld Thomas 23  
     Roy T. 23  
 Rogan, Surgeon 94  
 Robinson, Robert 95  
 Rogers, Brittian 99  
     Gale 99  
     Grace Howland 99  
     Henry J. 84  
     Rose 99  
     Ruth Alan 99  
 Rhodes, Faye 79  
 Roper, Sadie 100, 101  
 Rosborough, Alexander, 1, 10, 136  
     Alexander Joe 136  
     Alexander Madison 136  
     Carrie 137  
     Cyrus Alexander 136  
     David 137  
     David Decatur 136  
     Elinor Franklin 138  
     Emily P. 139  
     Elizabeth Gist 139  
     Elizabeth Jane 136  
     Ellen 139  
     Eudocia 139  
     Fannie Bell 138  
     Flora Ann 137  
     Flora Jane 137  
     George Baines 136  
     Helen 136  
     Helen Cornelius 139  
     James Patton 138  
     Jannet 139  
     John 139  
     John David 138  
     John Calhoun 139  
     John Christopher 139  
     John Lawrence 139  
     Joseph 139  
     Joseph Brown 138  
     Joseph Buckner 138  
     Joseph Gaston 136  
     Joseph Gist 139  
     Joseph J. 136  
     Joseph M. 137  
     Joseph Madison 137  
     Joseph W. 138  
     Joshua Culver 139  
     Laura Olivia 137  
     Jemia 137  
 Rosborough, Lena 138  
     Leonard Napoleon 138  
     Mabel 136  
     Madison Clay 138  
     Malina Cornelius 139  
     Margaret 138, 139  
     Martha 139  
     Martin 139  
     Mary Ann 138  
     Mary Lee 139  
     Mary Martha 136  
     May 136  
     Nannie Jane 136  
     Nettie Oneita 138  
     Rebecca 137  
     Regina Olivia 139  
     Robbie Elizabeth 138  
     Robert Lawrence 138  
     Sallie 139  
     Samuel Harvey 138  
     Sarah Frances 137  
     Washington Maclin 138  
     White Lawrence 138  
     White Ulysses 138  
     William Andrew 136  
     William D. 139  
     William Edwin 136  
     William GAston 136  
     Ross, Alexander 128  
         Elizabeth 114, 128  
         Hugh Gaston 120  
         James 94  
         Rebecca 94  
         Sam 120  
     Rountree, James 58  
         Richard 58  
         William H. 59  
     Rowan, Emma Forney 88  
     Rowe, Alicia Marie 43  
         Daniel Walkup 43  
         David Lewis 42  
         Elizabeth Scott 43  
         Gary Alan 30  
     Rowland, Hannah 99  
         James Thomas 99  
         John 99  
         Martha 99  
         Sarannah 99  
         Thomas 99  
         Virginia 99  
         W. T. 99  
         William 96  
     Rudd, Eva 80

- Rudisill, Harriett 53  
 Rumph, Alice Mary 50  
 Runager, Brennan Patton 79  
     Gerald Emens 79  
     Max Culp 79  
     Michael Emens 79  
     Nancy Jane 79  
     Walter Clark 79  
 Runyon, Grace 145  
 Russell, Beverly Carradine 57  
     Jennifer Holley 57  
     Jesse Lafayette 57  
     Larry Dale 27  
     Lillie 130  
     Lorena Diane 57  
     Lola Davis 57  
     Lula Mae 57  
     Tami Lynn 57  
 Rutland, James Richard 71  
     Judith 71  
     Lucy 71  
 Sample, Penelope Ann 15  
     William 145  
 Sanders, Harry 89  
     Mary D. 96  
 Sanwald, Carla Elizabeth 42  
     Paul Craig 42  
     Roger Carl 41  
     Walter D. 41  
 Sapp, Bern 6  
 Saxon, Janie Bess 29  
     Mary Lucile 29  
     Robert Beverly 29  
     Tullie Roark 29  
 Saye, James McJunkin 53  
     Mary Rebecca 53, 80  
 Schmelzel, Eliza 152  
 Schneider, Ingrid Helens 39  
 Schultz, Betty 36  
     Patricia 39  
 Scotena, Joey 18  
 Scott, Alice 42  
     Tonie 20  
     William John 38  
 Scudder, Margaret 156  
     Smith 156  
 Safford, Maude 155  
 Sally, Maynard Carrero 85  
     Rebecca Reid 85  
     William Calhoun 85  
 Searcy, Eva Ware 70  
     Kathleen Ware 70  
     James Taylor Ware 70  
 Rolfe 70
- Semler, Joel Henry 22  
 Sergeant, Albert 152  
     Dorothy 152  
     William Gaston 152  
 Sewell, David 73  
     William Madison 73  
 Sevison, Eleanor Margaret 36  
     Zinna Eliot 36  
 Shannon, Edgar Finley 113  
     Eleanor 145  
     James Butler 113  
     Mary Frances 46  
     Thomas Simonton 113  
 Sharp, Amarinth H. 110  
     Don 161  
     Hal Donald 53  
     Jo Ann 54  
     Margaret 1, 10, 140  
     Mary Jean Finney 53  
     Louise 54  
     Rebecca 54  
     Sharon 54  
     Walter Franklin 53  
 Shaw, Pearl 55  
 Shepard, Edith 89  
 Sheppard, James Thomas 15  
     Richard Elmer 15  
 Sherbet, Dorothy 44  
 Sherer, Lutie Janet 79  
     Pressly 79  
 Sheridan, Fleeda 53  
 Shier, Lisa 20  
     Melinda 20  
     Samuel A. 20  
 Shirley, Paul A. 73  
     Estelle 119  
 Shipp, Andrew Byran 36  
     Rachel Teresa 36  
     William Franklin 36  
     William Randall 36  
 Shook, Catherine Esther 102  
     George Allen 67  
 Shouse, Jane Todd 118  
     Marjory Ethel 118  
     Richard 118  
     Richard William 118  
 Shuptrine, Herbert L. 66  
     Sylvia Gaston 66  
 Shyte, Margaret J. 90

Sanders, Ann Marie 82  
Christine Knox 82  
James Hugh 82  
Scurry, Brooke 123  
John C. 123  
Pamla 123  
Schockney, Sue 69  
Scott, Ann 142  
Sides, David P. 59  
Simonton, Alexander 115  
Ann 1  
Anna 113  
Archibald McQuestion 114  
Calvin A. 113  
Charles 113  
Charles Bryson 113  
Charles Judson 114  
Charles Strong 114  
Chrissie 113  
Christopher 113, 114  
Christopher Ross 114  
Eliza 114  
Elizabeth 142  
Ella 113  
Emma 113  
Fannie Mae 113  
Hugh 114  
Isabell 142, 145, 1  
James 113, 115  
Jane 114  
Jeanett 113  
Jennie Jennett 114  
John 112, 113, 114  
Joseph Ward 113  
Kate 113  
Margaret 112, 115  
Margaret A. 114  
Margaret Strong 113  
Martha 113, 115  
Mary 113, 115  
Mary McQuestion 114  
Pressly 113  
Robert 112, 114, 3, 142  
Robert Romain 114  
Samuel Robert 113  
Sarah 114, 125  
Sarah M. 113  
William 113  
William A. 113  
William B. 114  
William S. 113

Simpson, Carl 14  
Elizabeth Ann 152  
James 113  
John 155  
Rev. John 13, 47, 161  
Jane 161  
Mary Jane 52  
Sims, William Henry 90  
William Henry Beaugard 90  
Sinquefield, Asa 7  
Mary Nancy Catherine 7  
Sizemore, Mary Eugenia 67  
Troy Blanch 67  
Sjolander, Freddy 27  
Lana Jane 127  
Ronny Victor 27  
Skinner, Carlton Philip 40  
Teri Kay 40  
Sloan, Ann 103  
Mary 1, 141  
William 141  
Slocum, Jessiaca 50  
Smalley, Helen 148  
William 148  
Smiter, John Jackson 64  
Mary Kate 64  
Robert Bush 64  
Sally Gaston 64  
Smith, Anna Elizabeth 83  
Ben Waltan 8  
J. Bruce 117  
Cornelius 151  
Darrel 69  
Edith Byrd 89  
Ella Bergin 151  
Haskel Alexander 85  
Helen 117  
Helen Sharon 85  
Henry Lewis 83  
Janet 43  
John Bruce 117  
Lane 38  
Lawrence Randolph 85  
Lisa Marie 69  
Maria 101  
Marie Louise 69  
Mary Elizabeth 59  
Merrill 117  
Nancy 55  
J. Rice 89  
Rosemary 85

- Smith, Sara Nne Ina 57  
     Sarah A. 137  
     Sarah Lynn 83  
     Thomas Jefferson 57  
     Timothy S. 83  
     Virgil 75  
     William Reid 85  
 Smock, Augustus Hobert 149  
     Edna C. 149  
     Ethel L. 149  
     Freddie G. 149  
     George Willets 149  
     George Henry 149  
     Helen Marie 149  
     Henry 149  
     Homer Brown 149  
     Jennie Alma 149  
 John Henry 149  
 Southerland, Elizabeth <sup>tt</sup> Harding 40  
 Spangler, D. U. 65  
     Mary Alice 65  
 Sparke, Frances 60  
 Sparror, Mary Gaston 66  
     Thomas Wing 66  
 Spencer, Daniel E. 5  
     Mary Grace 5  
 Springs, Eleanor 160  
     John 161  
     Sophia 161  
 Springsteen, Casper 163  
     Casper Joosten 162, 163  
     Dereck 162  
     Gertrude 162  
 Squier, Jane 143  
     Ludlow 143  
 Stack Amos 52  
 Standridge Clemmie 14  
 Starling, Innes 75  
 Stefen, Eleanor 34  
     James Gilbert 34  
     Kelli Joan 34  
     Leroy Len 34  
     Quinn Oliver 34  
 Steele, Anna Marie 115  
     Elizabeth 42  
     Joseph Conner 49  
 Stephen, Annie 150  
     Augustis 150  
     George 150  
     Isaac Farley 150  
     Joseph 150  
 Stevenson, Esther 84  
 Stevenson, Charles 131  
 Stewart, Aletta 154  
     Aletta Young 154  
     Elizabeth Hunter 154  
     Dale 97  
     George Brwon 154  
 Stewart, Jane 136  
     Jenny 162  
     Julie 125  
     Katherine 97  
     Martha 97  
     Mary 159  
     Robert Annin 154  
     Robert Boyd 97  
     W. A. 97  
     William 153, 154  
     William A. 97  
 Stone, Malvina 2  
     Pauline 42  
 Strain, Ann 50  
 Strait, Alice Lillian 50  
     Helen Ruth 50  
     Isabel Wylie 50  
     Isabella Blanton 50  
     Jacob Fox 49  
     Rosa Baskir 49  
     Rosa Lillian 50  
     Sallie 52  
     Sarah 82  
     Mary Elizabeth 50  
     William Francis 49, 50  
 Strange, Archibald Clayton 8  
     Elizabeth Frances 8  
 Strasinger, David Trimble 69  
 Street, Etta 31  
 Stone, Eleanor Bell 130  
 Storm, Derck 163  
     Dederick 163  
     Derick 163  
     Dirck 163  
     Direk 163  
     Ewald 163  
     Hendrick 163  
     Hugo 163  
     Maria 163  
 Storment, James A. 103  
     John 103, 106  
     Mary Margaret 103  
     Naomi Nancy 102  
     Samuel 103  
     Thomas 103  
     William 102  
 Stout, Mary 143  
 Stinson, Daniel Green 91  
     Eliza 91  
     Esther Emeil 91  
     Jane 91  
     John 91  
     Martha 91  
     Mary Narcissa 91  
     Melissa 91  
 Stowe, Jeff David 45  
     Rhonda 45

- Strong, Charles Moore 116  
 Chisolm 124  
 Christopher 11c, 128, 129  
 David 128  
 Edgar Ellis 125  
 Egbert Hill 116  
 Eleanor Euphemia 117, 115  
 Eleanor Reynolds 116  
 Elizabeth 110, 115, 124, 10, 132  
 Elsie 124  
 Emily 129  
 Eva Ruth 125  
 Fannie 128  
 Frances 125  
 Hugh C. 125  
 James 110, 115, 101  
 James Earle 125  
 James Hemphill 115  
 James Montgomery 116  
 James Stewart 125  
 Jane 128  
 Jane Dunn 110  
 Jane McKee 126  
 Janet 134  
 Jennett 126, 127  
 John 124, 125  
 John C. 125  
 John Harris 130  
 John L. 125  
 John Mason 116  
 John F. 125  
 John W. 125  
 John W. 125  
 Joseph 124  
 Letitia 124, 115, 128  
 Letty Letitia 128  
 Strong, Addie 125  
 Agnes 125  
 Agnes Caroline 131  
 Annie 124  
 Byron 124  
 Carolyn Montgomery 116  
 Catherine H. 130  
 Charles 1, 10, 110, 115, 113,  
 125, 128  
 Charles E. 125  
 Charles Grier 125  
 Charles Hill 116  
 Charles Mason 116  
 Lois Grace 125  
 Lola May 116  
 Louisa 128  
 Lula  
 Lynn 125  
 Strong, Margaret Elizabeth 116  
 Martha 110, 124, 125, 128  
 Martha Brown 126  
 Martha Eleanor 130  
 Martha Jane 116  
 Martha Lenora 124  
 Mary 125, 126, 128  
 Mary Agnes 125  
 Mary Lettie 130  
 Mary Letty 115  
 Mary Susan 124  
 Mattie 124  
 Mattie Louise 125  
 Phillip 124  
 Ralph Ireneus 125  
 Robert 124, 126  
 Robert Lee 124  
 Robert S. 124, 126, 128  
 Robert Simonton 124  
 Roy Dale 125  
 Sara Jane 124  
 Sarah 110, 124  
 Sarah Lois 125  
 Theodore 125  
 William 110, 125  
 William James 128  
 William Oorter 125  
 William Mason 116  
 Willie Pauline 125  
 Strother, Nelly 76  
 Stroud, Laura 74  
     Lawrence 74  
     Lynne 74  
     Oxford S. 74  
     Philip 74  
     Robert Jefferson 74  
 Stuart, Jane 79  
     John M. 99  
     Martha Virginia 99  
 Sturgis, Mary Frances 81  
 Suddeth, Letitia 63  
 Sugg, Anna Laura 67  
     Jennifer Bondarant 67  
     Joseph Hare 67  
     Rachel Katherine 67  
 Sussivan, Francis 121  
     Julia 121  
     Thomas Joseph 121  
 Summer, David E. 140  
 Sutphen, Catherine Cornelia 151  
     Catherine E. 151  
     Peter 146  
 Suyanlam, Maria 146

- Swaensiwyck, Eva Van 163  
 Swan, Josephine 57  
 Symmes, Benjamin Randolph 142  
     Daniel Tuthill 142  
 Talmadge, Bert 20  
     DeWitte 20  
 Tannahill, Barbara Tress 31  
     Chris Len 31  
     Christie Lynne 31  
     Collis Wilborn 31  
     David Patrick 31  
     Eugene 31  
     James Wilborn 31  
     Jenifer Genelle 31  
     Patricia Ruth 31  
     Richard Craig 31  
     Sherri Genelle 31  
 Tapscott, Lydia 141  
 Tatum, Gaston 64  
     Henry 64  
 Taylor, D'Ann Carolyn 31  
     Ellinor Price 85  
     Eliza E. 7  
     Elizabeth Ann Nicholson 70  
     Harriet 121  
     John 31  
     John L. 140  
     Nancy Ann 122  
     Pinchlock 113  
     Tresa 31  
 Teeple, John 146  
     Naomi 146  
 Telford, Alva 100, 101  
     Boyd 101  
     Charles R. 103  
     Clifford 100, 101  
     Esther Jurusha 100  
     Gilbert C. 103  
     Ira 100, 101  
     James 103, 100, 106  
     James D. 100  
     Jesse E. 103  
     John 103  
     Joseph 100, 103  
     Lester 100, 101  
     Maggie 101  
     Margaret 100  
     Margaret Ann 101  
     Martha McClure 101, 103  
     Mary Erma 100  
     Rachel Ellison 100  
     Samuel 100, 101  
     Samuel G. 100
- Telford, Thomas 100  
     Thomas K. 100, 101  
     Thomas Kell 100  
     William 100, 101  
     Zetta 100, 101  
 Ten Eyak, John S. 148  
     Judith Tenison 150  
     Rachel A. 148  
 Thatcher, Nancy 145  
 Terhume, Anna 155  
 Terral, Margaret 18  
     Mary Lucretia 22  
 Terrell, Brenda 18  
     Hazel 26  
 Terry, Annie Leona 45  
     Edward G. 45  
 Thomas, Harriet E. 138  
     Thomasson, Lilla Lee 99  
     Nick T. 99  
 Thompson, Alexander 157  
     April Michelle 26  
     Carrie 137  
     Dennis 141  
     Elisha W. 141  
     Frances 142  
     Frederick 122  
     Janet 2, 157  
     Joe 26  
     John 114  
     Margaret 114  
     Mary 157, 146  
     Myrtle 104, 105  
     Nannie E. 114  
     Robert 114  
     Robert Baldwin 121  
     William 114  
 Thomsom, James 10, 94  
     Mary 1, 10, 94  
 Thornberry, Ormand Randolph 116  
     Margaret Elizabeth 116  
 Thorn, Nancy 99  
 Thornton, Marie Elizabeth 46  
     Leonard Stephen 40  
 Thrash, Carl F. 108  
 Tidwell, Arthur Jesse 14  
     Mrtis 14  
 Tillis, Aileen 79  
 Tindale Elizabeth M. 118  
 Tinkler, Ann 124  
     Bobbye Ray 81  
     Bruce Raymond 124  
     Carolyn 125  
     David R. 124, 125

- Tinkler, Ernest Kevin 81  
     Helen Elizabeth 125  
     James Alexander 125  
     John D. 125  
     Martha 124  
     Mary Jane 125  
     Neill Douglas 125  
     Paul Irmens 124  
     Phillip 124  
     Robert Strong 124  
     Samuel Alexander 124  
     Sarah Lenora 125  
     William Sidney 125  
 Todd, Allen 123  
     Andrilla 110  
     Calvin William 121  
     Catherine 123  
     Charles Bonner 123  
     Charles Edward 123  
     Charles Strong 123  
     Charles Young 123  
     Daniel Kennedy 123  
     David 123  
     Eleanor 118  
     Eleanor Euphemia 123  
     Elizabeth Jane 123  
     Flora Josephine 118  
     George P. 110  
     James Ebenezer 123  
     James Roger 118, 123  
     Jane Dilling 123  
     Jean Kennedy 123  
     Jimmy White 123  
     John Young 123  
     Linda 123  
     Louise Jane 114  
     Ruth 123  
     Samuel 123  
     William 110  
     William Betts 110  
     William White 123  
 Tollison, Edna 120  
 Tomlison, Sarah 127  
 Tonry, Cordelia Elizabeth 98  
     Patrick 98  
     Mary Dale 98  
 Torrance, Delia 89  
     Gaston 89  
     Hugh 89  
     James 89  
     James G. 88, 89  
     Kate 89  
     Maggie 88  
     Mary 89  
     Richard A. 89  
 Torrance, Sara Jane 88  
     Susan 89  
     William 89  
 Toulmin, Elizabeth 66  
     Florian 66  
     Helen 66  
 Howell, Richard Samuel 44  
 Townsend, Velma 45  
 Trayes, James Watson 67  
     William Henry 67  
 Triggerson, Venie 110  
 Tunison, Abraham 146  
     Aletta Margaret 146  
 Turbeville, Vetus Oneta 81  
 Turner, Martha Jane 22  
     William Alexander 58  
 Tuthill, Edward Wade 24  
     Edward William 24  
     Margaret 24  
     Robert Hampton 24  
 Underwood, Helen 108  
     Herriet Elizabeth 8  
 Upshur, Florence 38  
 Vaden, Winnie 25  
 Vail, Margaret 148  
 Van Arsdale, Aletta 143  
     Ator 143  
     Eliza 149  
     Ida 151  
     Isaac 151  
     Jane 152  
     Phillip 143  
     Sarah 147  
     Tunis 149  
 Van Derveer, Augustus 155  
     Elizabeth 155  
     Jugh Gaston 155  
     Jane Maria 147  
     Tunis 147  
 Vandergriff, Martha 21  
     Joseph Newton 21  
 Van der Dussen, Deliana 163  
 Van der Hough, Cornelia 163  
 Vandivar, David 119  
     Sara 118  
 Van Buyon, Dennis 146  
 Van Dyke, Catherine 147  
 Van Montfoort, Maria Pieters 163  
 Van Nest, Catherine 148  
     Tunis 143  
 Van Veghten, Elizabeth 151  
 Van Vosmaer, Maria 163  
 Vaughn, Ira Mae 70  
     Margaret Janet 70  
     Roy Lee 70

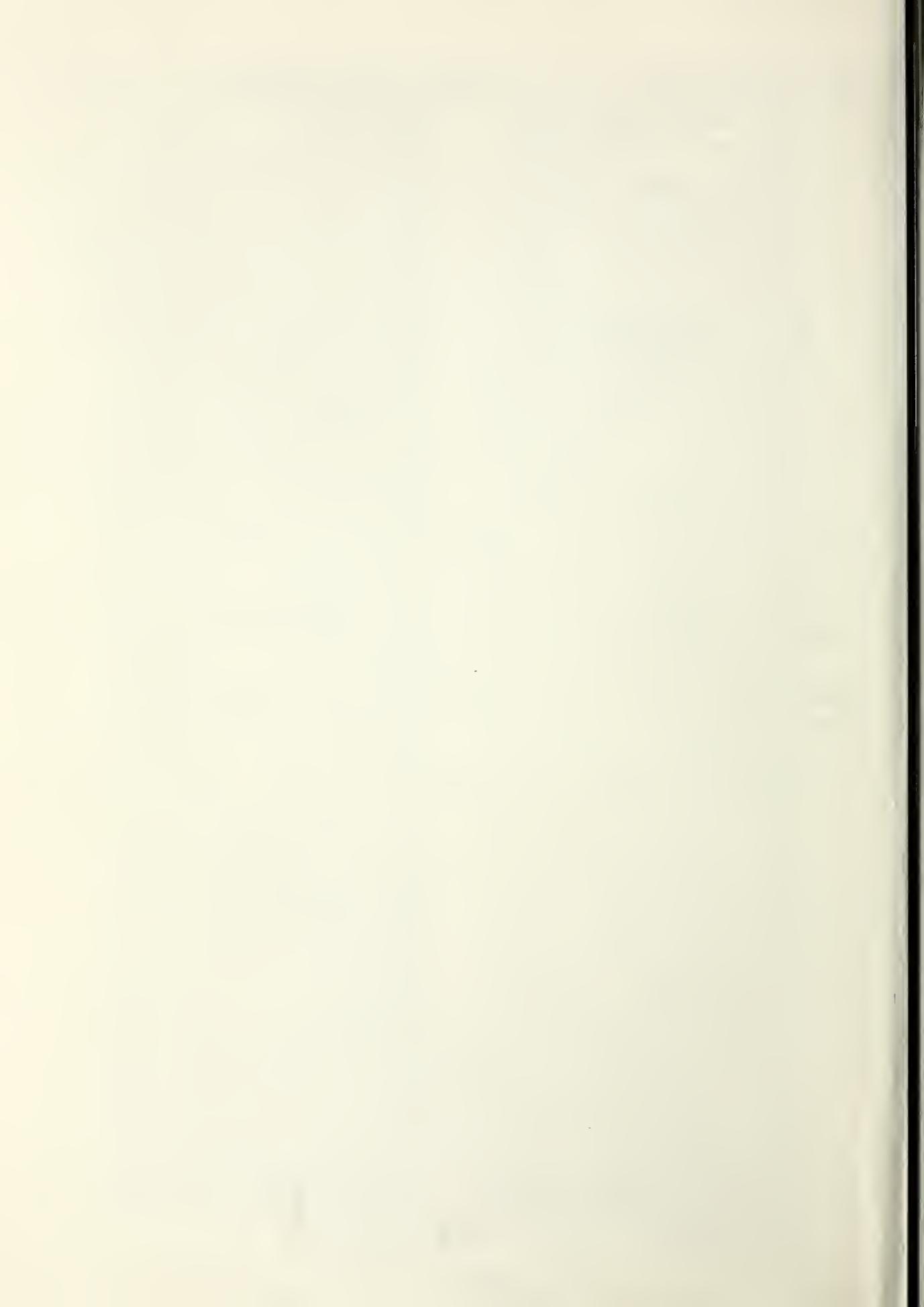
- Vickery, Kyle 78  
 Vinson, Thelma Lucile 32  
 Virgil, Albert Edward 35  
     Andrew 35  
     Homer Horace 35  
 Vliet, Ida Ann 147  
     William 147  
 Voges, C. S. 8  
     Zollie 8  
 Voorhee, Ira 150  
     James 150  
     John 150  
     William 150  
 Von Breman, Berard 150  
     Henry W. 150  
 Boris, Harvey 127  
 Vosseller, Margaret 148  
     Sarah 158  
 Vreeland, Gertrude 147  
 Wages, Ruth Louise 39  
 Wakefield, Ann 108  
     Jesse 108  
     Sarah 108  
 Waldron, Clara 122  
 Walker, A. J. 78  
     Alexander 9, 77, 96  
     Alexander Franklin 78  
     Alicia Ann 81  
     Amelia Willett 82  
     Andrew Jackson 87  
     Augusta 65  
     David Ernest 85  
     David L. 85  
     Eleanor 50  
     Elizabeth 6, 87  
     Fanny 6  
     Frank Patton 80  
     Frankie Edith 86  
     George Washington 86, 87  
     Hannah 77  
     Harriett 87  
     Harriett Virginia 88  
     Henry 77  
     Herbert Lyle 80, 81  
     Herbert Patrick 81  
     James 77  
     Jane 77  
     Jane Gaston 87  
     Jeannette 85  
     John Alexander 87  
     John E. 6  
     John Gaston 77  
     Joseph 77, 87  
     Joseph Chambers 81  
     Julia Ann 87  
     Lena Faye 22  
     Leonora Elizabeth 87  
     Walker, Mark 103  
         Margaret 108  
         Mary 87  
         Mary Ethel 78  
         Mary Gaston 87  
         Melissa 77  
         Myra Reid 81  
         Rebecca 81  
         Richard Arnold 81  
         Robert 9  
         Rosa Mae 80  
         Rosa Viola 82  
         Sarah 87  
         Thomas 11, 77  
         William 77  
         William Lyle 78  
         William Milton 78  
         William Patrick 78  
     Wallace, Anna Allen 128  
         Bell 128  
         Cylon Origin 128  
         Cyrus 127  
         James Strong 128  
         John 127  
         John Weir 128  
         Mary 127  
         Maza 46  
         Origin 128  
         Peter 93  
         Rankin 127  
         Samuel 128  
         Theophilus 128  
         William 93  
     Wallan, Margaret 10, 136  
     Wallis, Charlotte 74  
     Walkup, Cora Elizabeth 42  
     Walter, Annette 19  
         Gynith Frances 19  
         Harry G. 18  
         Jo Ann 39  
         Leona Vivian 19  
         Paul Ellsworth 18  
         Rita Murl 18  
         Stephen 18  
         Wava Kay 18  
         Wanda Louise 19  
         Willma Jean 19  
         William Harry 19  
     Wannamaker, Elise 50  
     Ward, Abraham 60  
         Elizabeth 60  
         Iva 32  
     Ware, Eva 70  
         James E. 70  
         James Elliott 70  
         James Taylor 70  
         Kathleen 70

Waldrop, mona 125  
Ware, Mary 2  
    Willian 5  
Warner, Charles Herman 52  
    Nancy Elizabeth 52  
    Susan Eleanor 69  
Warnock, Flossie Ellen 29  
Warren, Claude M. 73  
    Mary Beatrice 155  
    Square 155  
Waters, Alice Lillian 55  
    Anne Holliday 55  
    Brice McDonald 55  
    James Alexander 55  
    James Brice 55  
    James Edgar Brice 55  
    James Francis 55  
    Julia Augusta 55  
    Margaret Brice 55  
    Mary Elizabeth 55  
    Sarah Elizabeth 55  
    Stephen Merle 25  
Wathen, Elizabeth Southern 64  
Watkins, Dalton Herbert 81  
    Dalton Lee 81  
    James 81  
    Ola Lee 81  
    Rebecca 81  
Watson, Amelia 67  
    Ben George 67  
    Chorley 103  
    James C. 67  
    James Gaston 67  
    Jeanne 67  
    Lillie. 103  
    Linda Amelia 67  
    Marie 67  
    Mary Kate 67  
    Rachel 67  
Waugh, Esther, 1,3,10,11, 102, 162  
Weatherford, Jerilyn 54  
Weaver, DAvid Cary 70  
    Deborah Ann 70  
    Elizabeth Ann 70  
    Elsa Lyle 70  
    Ernest E. 70  
    Josie 76  
Weed, James P. 132  
Weeks, Billye Bert 25  
    Truman Elbert 25  
Weir, Alexander Campbell 127  
    Alice Amanda 127  
    Arthur John Eugene 127  
    Charles 75  
Weir, Charles Strong 127  
    Clyde 76  
    Cora 76  
    Gerwin Otha 127  
    David Moffatt 129  
    Dick 76  
    Ebenezer 76  
    Eleanor 75  
    Eliza Campbell 127  
    Euphemia Irene 127  
    Hugh 76  
    Hugh Gaston 75  
    Hugh Geamer 76  
    James Christopher 65  
    James Hugh 65  
    James R. 76  
    James Strong 127  
    Jane Elizabeth 127  
    John 126, 127  
    John Alexander 127  
    Jerome 76  
    Jerome M. 75  
    Jessie Cora Helen 127  
    Letitia Jane 127  
    Mabel 75  
    Margaret 76  
    Martha 76  
    Martha Lucinda 127  
    Martha Margaret 128  
    Mary 127, 76  
    Mary Agnes 128  
    Mary Hemphill 136  
    Mary Letitia 127  
    Mary Narcissa 76  
    Mattie 76  
    Mem Creagh 76  
    Miller 75  
    Orebella 76  
    Robert Holman 76  
    Sallie 76  
    Samuel 126, 127  
    Thomas 75  
    Wadey Thomas 76  
    Walter Louis 127  
    William James 105  
    William M. 75  
Weldon, Charles 134  
    James 134  
    John A. 134  
    Richard 134  
    Richard Charles 134  
Wells, Maude 58  
Wellon, Nadine 82

- Wendler, Aileen 21  
 Wentworth, Linda Monroe 119  
 West, Sophronia 26  
 Westbrook, A. G. 79  
     Brian Lee 78  
     Edwin Hall 78  
     Margaret Jane 79  
     Robert 78  
     Sherri Lin 78  
 Wert, Madeline Dean 58  
 Westfield, Jennie 63  
 Wham, Jeannette 100  
 Whitaker, Elizabeth 146  
 White, Billy Joe 28  
     Carol 37  
     Carrie 123  
     Chere Renee 28  
     Ella 39  
     David Lynn 28  
     Gaither W. 37  
     Hugh 99  
     Margaret 60, 130  
     Matthew 123  
 Whitenock, Margaret Ellen 153  
 Whiteside, Daisy Roberta 36  
     Daniel Baxter 36  
     Daniel Bennett 36  
     Harriett Currie 36  
     James Wister 36  
     John Brown 36  
     Mary 87  
     Mary Boyd 36  
     Rebecca 36  
     Reuben Anthony 36  
     Robert Alexander Davis 36  
     Robert Alexander 36  
     Russell Andrew 36  
     Thomas Wylie 110  
 Whitfield, Ann 60  
 Whiting Eula 149  
 Whitney, Elizabeth 62  
 Whitten, Luther 30  
     Pauline Claryce Flechner 30  
 Wideman, Frances 132  
 Wilbur, Martha Moore 52  
     William Cuttins 52  
 Wilkerson, Ann 89  
     Annie Kathleen 71  
     Asbury Taylor 70 ←  
     Carolyn 67  
     Charles Allen 71  
     David Alan 67  
     David Gaston 71  
     David Leonidas 67  
 Wilkerson, Dorothy Calhoun 71  
     Eugenia Elizabeth 68  
     Eugenia Gaston 67  
     Eva Gaston 70  
     Finis Eugene 71  
     Frances 71  
     Frances Asbury 67  
     Herbert Hall 71  
     Jane Elizabeth 67  
     John Edward 67, 68  
     Joseph Brady 67, 68  
     Lena Alberta 68  
     Lucy Elizabeth 70  
     Lucy Powell 71  
     Marcia Young 71  
     Mary Flowers 67  
     Mary Louise 68  
     Mary Murphy 70  
     Maud Flowers 67  
     Sherrill 71  
     William R. 67  
     William Robert 67  
 Wilkes, Susan 77  
 Wellborn, Ann Blake 7  
 Willets, Albert 150  
     Alfred 150  
     Charles 150  
     G. S. 150  
     George Sidney 150  
     Grace C. 150  
     Jessie A. 150  
     Oliver G. 150  
 Williams, Anna Jane 135  
     C. Brice 123  
     J. Beaty 132  
     Carolyn Boatner 41  
     Carolyn Gaston 150  
     Charles 6  
     Charlene 26  
     Charles David 111  
     Elizabeth 131  
     George Mung 150  
     Hannah 57  
     Helen 55  
     Howard 55  
     Isaac 162  
     James P. 58  
     Jean 123  
     John 99  
     John R. 150  
     Kathryn Betts 111  
     Margaret Waters 55  
     J. Patrick 57  
     Ralph Schuyler 150

Williams, Sarah Elizabeth 111  
Sarah Joanna 161  
Smith 55  
Thomas Wayne 111  
William 135  
Williamson, Martha 111  
Mary Jane 65  
Maud 101  
Willis, Christine 137  
Howard 137  
Nora Alice 27  
Wilson, Albert Freeman 6  
Alexander Jamison 113  
Alma 127  
Archibald 126, 127  
Bettye Garland Flanagin 97  
Catherine 150  
Claire O. 6  
Cynthia Louise 97  
David 114  
David M. 126  
Edgar Schoemack 6  
Ella 127  
G. E. 97  
Hardiman 6  
Harris Flanagin 97  
Hope 127  
Imogene 6  
James 114, 127  
James Strong 126  
James Weir 127  
Jan 138  
Jane 127  
Keanie 127  
Jennet 134  
Jennie 128  
John 114, 127  
John Hemphill 127  
John R. 126  
John Simonton 138  
Lizzie 127  
Lois Vashti 113  
Martha 113  
Mabel 127  
Martha Elizabeth 127  
Mary 2, 158  
Mary Ann 97  
Mary Letitia 127  
Mattie 114  
Maxwell 126  
Sarah Jane 138  
Teague 6  
Todd 114  
William 127  
Wilson, William Blackstock 127  
William F. 104  
William Moffatt 126  
Wingo, James 120  
Jennifer Leigh 120  
Jesse Marrow 120  
Winslett, Elizabeth Ellen 27  
Jesse Lee 27  
Joe 27  
Mary Jo 27  
Winter, David Gaston 66  
Everett Rand 66  
Everett Sampoyrre 66  
Margaret Rand 66  
Melissa Gaston 66  
Wood, Archer 64  
Charles Augustus 71  
Gaston 64  
Hester 137  
James Augustus 71  
T. S. 64  
Woodard, Stephen 143  
Woodle, Joanne 50  
Joseph 50  
Woodward, Eliza 127  
Woodman, Gladys Marie 24  
Laurence 24  
Woodside, Elizabeth Jane 51  
Wootten, Henry Stewart 71  
Workman, James S. 160  
John 160  
Mary Louisa 16, 159  
Worthington, Elizabeth Ann 140  
Wortman, John A. 149  
John Dwyen 148  
Rebecca 148  
Sarah Aletta 149  
Wright, Amanda 81  
Anna 52  
Barbara Elizabeth 81  
Hannah 155  
James 124  
Phebe 149  
Thomas 125  
Wyatt, Alice 101  
Sarah Ann 100  
Wyhuskey, Carrie 149  
Wylie, Adam 49  
Agnes 126  
Agnes Catherine 129  
Della 126  
Elizabeth 49  
Emily Strong 129  
Eva Belle 129

- Wylie, Ida Bell 129  
 Isabella 49  
 J. Mc. 126  
 James Beall 139  
 John 128  
 John Harris 129  
 John Weir 128  
 Laura Davis 129  
 Lansford Grier 129  
 Lew Irenena 128  
 Lou 126  
 Marian Margaret 131  
 Margaret Alice 129  
 Martha Mary 129  
 Mary McDill 129  
 Ona Catherine 129  
 Robert 139  
 Sallie 126  
 Samuel J. 130  
 Samuel Oscar 128  
 Sarah Emjly 129  
 Thomas Grier 129  
 Yates, Jerome 82  
     Robert Scott 82  
     Shannon Ross 82  
     Shawn Allen 82  
 Yarbrough, Connie Leroy 15  
     Hunter Lee 15  
     Linda Catherine 15  
 Yancy, Edward B. 150  
 Young, Anne 120  
     Annie Frances 119  
     Mary 117, 122  
     Barbara Elaine 120  
     Carol Nelson 120  
     Cecil Boyd 121  
     Charles Henry 117, 120  
     Charles Pressly 120  
     Charles Strong 117  
     Charles Tindal 119  
     Charlotte Anne 119  
     Edwin Reynolds 121  
     Eleanor Euphemia 122  
     Elizabeth 122  
     Elizabeth Caroline 117  
     Elizabeth Jane 117  
     Elizabeth Ruth 119  
     Eloise Boyd 121  
     Ernest Taylor 122  
     Ernest Waldron 122  
     Eula Strong 122  
     Euphemia Jane 122  
     Euphemia Strong 119  
     Ewin Reynolds 121  
     Flora Craig 122  
     Flora Todd 119  
 Young, Florence May 118  
     Francis Mason 121  
     Gordon E. 122  
     Harriett 123  
     Henry Martin 118  
     James Henry 120  
     James L. 116  
     James Little 122  
     James Roger 115, 120  
     James Ulric 122  
     Jane McClintock 118  
     Jane Strong 117  
     Jennie Lind 120  
     Jennifer Anne 121  
     John Mason 117, 122  
     John Norris 117  
     John Todd 118  
     Josephine Allene 121  
     Josephing 121  
     Josie Lind 119  
     Julia Lois 121  
     Kate Strong 122  
     Lois 120  
     Lois Strong 120  
     Louis Gray 120  
     Louise Catherine 121  
     Louise Ochler 120  
     Margaret 117  
     Margaret Hemphill 119  
     Marjorie Mason 117  
     Martha 124  
     Martha Anna 123  
     Martha Gail 121  
     Mary Evelyn 122  
     Mary Hunter 122  
     Matthew Donald 121  
     Mason Pressly 120, 121  
     Mayhoward Lois 121  
     Michael Anthony 117  
     Nancy Caroline 122  
     Patricia Lee 120  
     Rickey 117  
     Rosalie Leslie 117  
     Steven 117  
     Virginia 121  
     Willie May 117  
     William Chambers 117  
 Zabriskie, Chritian A. 115  
     Mary 115  
 Zahniser, Albert Wright 152  
     Elizabeth 152  
     George Wright 152, 154  
     George Brown 152  
     Katherine Caston 152  
 Zicke, Abigail 24



ADDENDA

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS, pages 3 thru 5, in the data of the descendants of:

- III. Mathew Gaston, b. 1748, Ireland and Ann Simonton  
A. Jane Gaston, b. 8 January 177-, and George Reid, II, b. 1774  
(The data on page 3 thru 5, on Robert Alexander Reid and his descendants is not correct, he was a nephew of George Reid, II. The information in this book was sent to me as being a son of Jane Gaston.)
1. Rhesa Reid, b. 1799, Ga., m. 1819, Mary \_\_\_, b. 1798, Ga.  
a. Adeline Reid, b. 1820, m. Hightower  
b. Mary A. Reid, b. 1822, m. 1846, W. S. Williamson, b. 1816, N.C.  
c. Elizabeth Reid, b. 1822, m. 1847, Jacob Albright, b. 1818, Ga.  
1a. Mary J. Albright, b. 1848, Ala.  
2a. Nancy Albright, b. 1852, Ala  
3a. Gardner Albright, b. 1858, Ala  
4a. Louisa Albright, b. 1864, Ala.  
5a. William Albright, b. 1847, Ala.  
d. Asa Barton Reid, b. 1825, m. 1846, Kisia \_\_\_, b. 1822, Ga.  
1a. William Jasper Reid, b. 1847  
2a. James Reid, b. 1849  
3a. Robert Reid, b. 1853  
4a. George Reid, b. 1858  
e. Martha Reid, b. 1832, m. 1852, Henry Albright, b. 1825, Ga.  
1a. Thomas Albright, b. 1861, Ala.  
2a. Gardenia Albright, b. 1864, Ala.  
3a. Ida Albright, b. 1866, Ala.  
4a. Sarah I. Albright, b. 1869, Ala.  
f. Nancy R. Reid, b. 1835, m. 1853, R. F. Pounds, b. 1832  
1a. Lee J. Pounds, b. 1864, Ala.  
2a. James R. Pounds, b. 1867, Ala.  
g. Leonora Reid, b. 1840, Ala., m. 1861, W. R. Groover, b. 1838, Ga.  
1a. G. H. Groover, b. 1862  
2a. William Groover, b. 1865  
h. Georgia Ann Reid, m. \_\_\_ Ray
2. Asa Reid, b. 1801, Ga. moved to Arkansas.
3. Catherine Reid, b. 1803, Ga., m. 1st. Carroll Co., Ga., Col. Isaac Wigginton, lived Abernathy, Ala., m. 2nd. Elisha Earnest.  
a. Martha Jane Wigginton, b. Ga., m. 1847, Charter Price, b. 1827, N.C.  
1a. Isaac Price, b. 1827, m. 1870, Samatha Walker  
laa. Horace Price, m. 1st. \_\_\_ Mauldin, m. 2nd. \_\_\_ Miles, daughter of George Miles.  
2aa. Martha Price, m. Thomas Shaw, of Zion, Ga.  
3aa. Zona Price, m. John Boyd of Hulett, Ga.  
laaa. Herbert Boyd  
2aaa. Roosevelt Boyd, of Bremen, Ga.  
4aa. Isaac Price, Jr., m. Lillie Entrekin  
5aa. Walker Price  
6aa. Paul Price  
2a. Catherine Price, m. Samuel J. Entrekin  
laa. Henry Gaston Entrekin, m. Beffie Adair, daughter of A. R. Adair of Waco, Ga.  
laaa. Harvey Entrekin  
2aaa. Bertie Entrekin  
2aa. Isaac Entrekin, m. Stella Entrekin, d. 1934, Bremen Ga.  
3aa. Albert Entrekin  
4aa. Minnie Entrekin, m. Joseph M. Shaw, of Zion, Ga.  
laaa. Myrtle Shaw, m. Albert Kaylor, of Carrollton, Ga.  
lb. Wyman Kaylor

- 2b. Vernon Kaylor  
 3b. James Kaylor  
 4b. Sara Kaylor  
 5b. Bobby Kaylor  
 2aaa. Hazel Shaw  
 3aaa. Ezma Shaw  
 4aaa. Paul Shaw, of Petersburg, Fla., m. Frances Beechman.  
 1b. Sara Shaw  
 2b. Frances Shaw  
 5aaa. Edith Shaw, of Harrogate, Tenn., m. W. D. Wright  
 1b. Doris Wright  
 6aaa. Mary Lynn Shaw, m. C. L. Beavers, of Miami, Fla.  
 1b. Lee Shaw Beavers  
 7aaa. Edwin Shaw, m. Myris Davis, lived Newnan, Ga.  
 1b. Max Shaw  
 8aaa. Helen Catherine Shaw, m. Paul Bailey  
 5aa. Wesley Entrekin, m. Willie Ross  
 6aa. Ethel Entrekin, m. Simon Bell  
 7aa. Lynn Entrekin, m. J. A. Baskin  
 8aa. Dell Entrekin  
 3a. Mary Price, m. Daniel McBurnett, of Waco, Ga.  
 1aa. Catherine McBurnett, m. Dr. John Hutson of Bremen, Ga.  
 1aaa. Roy Hutson  
 2aaa. Eunice Hutson, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McLendon  
 3aaa. Grady Hutson  
 4aaa. John D. Hutson  
 2aa. Charter McBurnett, M.D., lived Texas, m. 1st. 1893, Mayme Copeland, daughter of John T. Copeland, m. 2nd. in Texas  
 3aa. Leonard McBurnett, d. 1912, m. Glynn Copeland  
 1aaa. Paul Leonard McBurnett  
 2aaa. John Lamar McBurnett  
 b. John William Wigginton, b. 24 May 1831, m. 1855, Mary Ann Pounds, daughter of Co. Pounds. He served in Civil War, Confederate Army, after war served as sheriff of Cleburne Co., Alabama.  
 1a. Catherine Wigginton, b. 17 January 1856, m. 28 October 1875, Ward McMahan of Edwardsville, Ala.  
 1aa. Oscar McMahan  
 2aa. Larcus McMahan  
 3aa. Emma McMahan  
 4aa. Minnie McMahan  
 5aa. Beulah McMahan, m. 26 December 1909, \_\_\_\_\_?  
 2a. Martha Jane Wigginton, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Herbart  
 3a. Ophelia Wigginton, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Carroll  
 4a. George Henderson Wigginton  
 5a. Lula Wigginton, b. 1867, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Turner  
 6a. John William Wigginton, b. 1869  
 7a. Newman Pounds Wigginton  
 8a. Florence Wigginton, of Tallapoosa, Ala.  
 c. Green Henderson Wigginton, never married  
 d. George Reid Wigginton, never married  
 e. Isaac Jasper Wigginton, never married  
 f. Matthew Gaston Wigginton, m.  
 1a. William Green Wigginton  
 g. Caroline Wigginton, m. Jackson Awtrey

4. Jane Reid, b. 1805, Ga., m. 1823, Charles Norman, b. 1798, N. C.
- a. Jane Norman, b. 1824
  - b. Catherine Norman, b. 1826, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McCaghren, live Arkansas
  - c. Lucinda Narman, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Liner
  - d. Luramie Norman, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson in Cleburne Co., Ala.
  - e. Matthew Norman
  - f. Henry Norman, m. Edith Reid, daughter of Reuben Reid and Jane Golden
  - g. Frances Norman, m. Joseph Ray, b. 1848, Ga.
  - la. Charles Ray, b. 1870, moved to Arkansas
  - h. Caroline Norman, never married
5. Matthew Reid, Esq., b. 1806, Ga., m. 1st. Martha \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1806, Ga., m. 2nd. 1860, Ann Nix, daughter of Francis M. Nix, widow of Alexander Reid.
- a. George F. Reid, b. 14 March 1830, d. 13 October 1902, m. Martha Stanford, b. 13 April 1828, d. 17 September 1901, daughter of Edward Stanford and Catherine Reid
  - la. Jefferson Reid
  - 2a. Matthew Edward Reid, b. 25 March 1869, d. 24 December 1932, m. 1 July 1894, Beulah Long, b. 14 March 1877
  - laa. Trena Reid, b. 18 August 1895, m. Joseph Hammond,
  - 1aaa. Ernest Mound Hammond, b. 1 September 1919
  - 2aaa. Joseph Hammond, Jr., b. 1921
  - 3aaa. Reid Hammond
  - 2aa. John Franklin Reid, b. 6 September 1897
  - 3aa. Clarence M. Reid, b. 16 October 1901, m. 30 January 1931, Grace Parris
  - 1aaa. Peggy Reid, b. 12 February 1933
  - 4aa. Flonia A. Reid, b. 11 May 1904
  - 5aa. Robert Lee Reid, b. 21 March 1907
  - 6aa. Gladys G. Reid, b. 19 August 1909, m. 20 December 1930, William Lousey
  - 7aa. Edwin B. Reid, b. 25 January 1914, m. 14 April 1935, Estelle Akins
  - 1aaa. Parks Reid, b. 12 March 1936
  - 2aaa. Neda Reid, b. 12 September 1938
  - b. Rhesa Reid, b. 1836
  - c. Emily Reid b. 1847
  - d. Matthew Reid, III, b. 1839
  - e. Martha L. Reid, b. 28 February 1842, d. 23 June 1916, m. Andrew Jackson Hately
  - la. Franklin Hately
  - 2a. John Hately
  - 3a. Henry Hately
  - 4a. Andrew Jackson Hately
  - f. Rembert Reid, b. 1845
  - g. Mary Reid, b. 1847
  - h. Ellen Reid, m. Jones Entrekin
  - i. Matthew Reid III, m. 1890, Sophronia Cash, daughter of Franklin Cash.
  - j. Henry Wyatt Reid, m. Emma Mobley
6. Margaret I. Reid, b. 1806, Ga., d. 11 April 1862, Haralson Co., Ga., m. 1824, John Lewis Hamilton, b. 10 March 1800, S. C., son of Archibald Hamilton and Nancy Thompson. John Lewis Hamilton died on a visit to his daughters in Texas in 1874. buried Denning Graveyard.
- a. Margaret Ann Hamilton, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McKnight, lived San Augustine, Texas.
  - b. George Reid Hamilton, b. 6 September 1830, d. 28 November 1904
  - c.

- c. Zealous Boseman Hamilton, m. Rhoda Sharp
    - la. Hiram Sharp Hamilton, m. 1936, Mary Pierce
  - d. Pearl Hamilton, m. Ernest Sullivan of Bremen, Ga.
    - la. Ernest Hamilton Sullivan, m. Aglene Stoner
  - e. Sockwell I. Hamilton, m. Sarah Ludusky Tomlinson
  - f. Lucinda Oregon Hamilton, b. 19 November 1846, d. 24 December 1912, m. 18 December 1867, Charles Lewin, b. 4 April 1844, d. 9 March 1909, son of Elijah Lewin and Sarah Small
  - g. Matthew Thompson Hamilton, d. Civil War, Confederate Army, Richmond, Virginia in 1864.
7. Robert Alexander Reid, b. 30 April 1811, Ga., m. 1st. 1 November 1831, Nancy Katherine Adrian, b. 6 December 1810, d. 23 January 1889.
- a. Mary Ann Reid, b. 27 August 1832, m. 4 February 1850, John Dickinson Aldridge, he served in Civil War.
    - la. William Henry Aldridge, b. 1852, d. 1870
    - 2a. Nancy Isabel Aldridge, b. July 1854, d. May 1936, m. July 1902, Samuel W. Brown, no issue
    - 3a. Thomas Bolivar Aldridge, b. May 1859, d. 1869
    - 4a. Martha Ellen Aldridge, b. 15 March 1859, m. 10 April 1877, Reuben Ahaz Howard, son of Barnalos S. Howard and Phoebe Reid.
      - 1aa. Robert Howard, m. Catherine Howard
      - 2aa. Homer Howard
      - 3aa. William Noel Howard
      - 4aa. George Howard
    - 5a. Susan Elizabeth Aldridge, b. 24 March 1861, m. 17 April 1881, Wiley Alexander Smith, son of Harvey Smith.
      - 1aa. Leona Smith, b. 9 May 1882, d. 1882
      - 2aa. Odessa Smith, b. 3 April 1884, d. 1901
      - 3aa. Florence Anna Smith, b. 26 November 1882, lived Decatur, Ala.
      - 4aa. Bertha Smith, b. 30 January 1893, m. October 1923, George Glenn Winn.
        - 1aaa. Ralph Smith Winn, b. 1 May 1926
        - 2aaa. Ann Clyde Winn, b. 6 September 1927
        - 3aaa. Russell Winn, b. 30 July 1929
        - 4aaa. Gene Glenn Winn, b. 10 November 1931
        - 5aaa. Nell Winn, b. 19 March 1933
      - 5aa. Clarence Smith, b. December 1894, m. Vernie Hall, daughter of Wiley Hall and Annie Hallman.
        - 1aaa. Marie Smith, b. 1917
    - 6a. James Franklin Aldridge, b. 8 March 1863, m. 8 November 1882, Amanda C. Tillman, b. 4 May 1866, d. 25 January 1907, daughter of D. Newton Tillman and Mary Ann McPherson.
      - 1aa. John Newton Aldridge, b. 14 October 1833, m. 7 November 1903, Dovie Stephenson, b. 8 June 1881
        - 1aaa. Alonzo Feliz Aldridge, b. 29 November 1905, m. 11 December 1929, Irene Agnes Adair, b. 15 December 1908
        - 1b. Edith Sybel Aldridge, b. 15 May 1931
        - 2b. Felix Bernard Aldridge, b. 13 March 1933
      - 2aaa. John Gilbert Aldridge, b. 12 February 1907, m. 22 December 1927, Ola Vi Jones, b. 20 February 1910
        - 1b. James Kanith Aldridge, b. 2 December 1932
        - 2b. Shirley Ann Aldridge, b. 1 April 1936
      - 3aaa. Harvey Clifford Aldridge, b. 11 February 1909, m. 18 December 1931, Mabel Vivian Sewell, b. 9 July 1913
        - 1b. Dorothy Pauline Aldridge, b. 19 November 1932
        - 2b. Clifford Wayne Aldridge, b. 31 March 1934, d. 1934

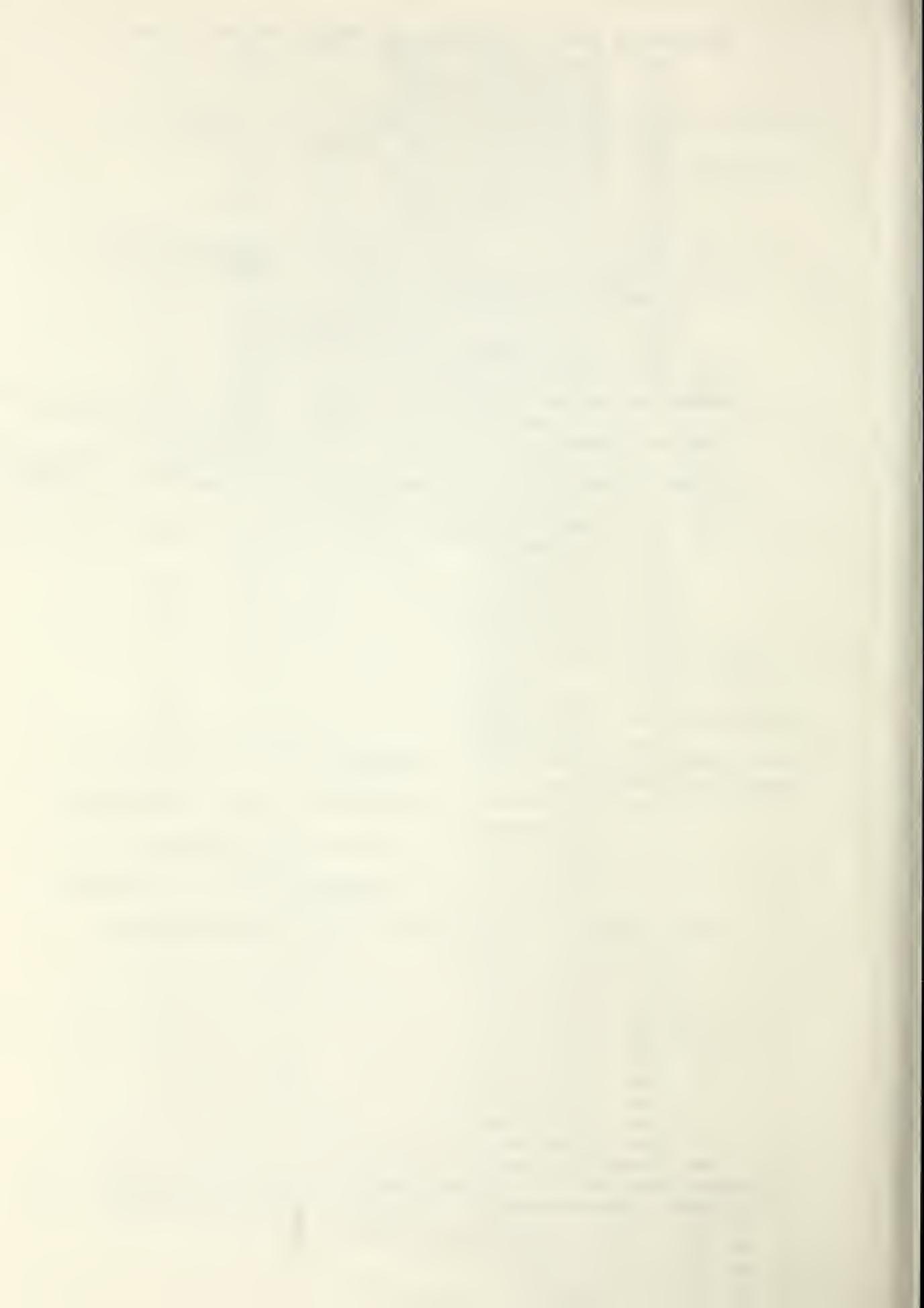
- 4aaa. Clarence Aldridge, b. 16 January 1910, m. 13 February 1935, Irene Walker, b. 27 April 1917  
 1b. Betty Jean Aldridge, b. 4 December 1936  
 2b. Harold C. Aldridge, b. 26 October 1938  
 5aaa. Zula Mae Aldridge, b. 22 September 1912, m. 31 October 1936, Leon Bennett, b. 9 August 1911  
 6aaa. Gaines Aldridge, b. 6 April 1914  
 7aaa. Trumon Aldridge, b. 9 February 1916, m. 18 January 1938, Bertha Mae White, b. 6 May 1918  
 8aaa. Irwin Aldridge, b. 8 August 1918  
 9aaa. Clyde Aldridge, b. 20 December 1919  
 10aaa. Tranie Aldridge, b. 19 September 1921  
 11aaa. Eula Aldridge, b. 2 June 1923  
 2aa. Desser Lee Aldridge, b. 6 September 1885, m. 14 February 1904, Laurence Lowrey, b. 12 October 1880  
 1aaa. James Wesley Lowrey, b. 5 January 1905, m. 2 November 1924, Ora Ratcliff, b. 18 January 1905  
 1b. Howard Lowrey, b. 4 August 1925  
 2b. Maurice Lowrey, b. 21 November 1926  
 3b. Laura Jean Lowrey, b. 15 October 1928  
 4b. Leuell Lowrey, b. 1 February 1930  
 5b. John Ratcliff Lowrey, b. 13 January 1932  
 2aaa. Francis Lowrey, b. 19 May 1907, d. 27 March 1910  
 3aaa. Myrtie Leuell Lowrey, b. 27 March 1910, m. 7 November 1926, Grady Irwin Stoner, b. 14 July 1907  
 1b. Hazel Irene Stoner, b. 23 September 1929  
 2b. Milton Leon Stoner, b. 9 November 1933  
 4aaa. Geneva Mae Lowrey, b. 17 July 1911, m. 16 August 1926, Herbert Elrod, b. 6 May 1905  
 1b. Hester Iberia Elrod, b. 8 July 1930  
 5aaa. Hazel Leurn Lowrey, b. 21 May 1913, m. 5 January 1932, Lloyd Price Key  
 1b. Lloyd Harold Key, b. 25 February 1932  
 6aaa. Samuel Henry Lowrey, b. 9 May 1907, d. 27 March 1910  
 7aaa. John Franklin Lowrey, b. 21 March 1923  
 8aaa. Harold Edward Lowrey, b. 20 October 1925, d. 1935  
 9aaa. Ruth Lowrey (twin), b. 22 February 1929, d. 1929  
 10aaa. Reuben Lowrey (twin), b. 22 February 1929, d. 1929  
 3aa. Zona Aldridge, b. 9 May 1887, d. 6 November 1904  
 4aa. Pearl Mae Aldridge, b. 17 August 1890, m. 8 February 1920, Gaines McNutt, b. 26 November 1900  
 1aaa. R. L. McNutt (twin), b. 6 February 1921  
 2aaa. Ozelle McNutt (twin), b. 6 February 1921  
 3aaa. Calving Washington McNutt, b. 3 June 1924  
 5aa. Elsie Orbit Aldridge, b. 5 Jaunuary 1893, d. 8 September 1917, m. 22 February 1910, Otto Hallman  
 1aaa. Lester Mae Hallman, b. 1913, m. Earl Vaughn  
 1b. Betty Joe Vaughn, b. 1931  
 2b. Paul Rendall Vaughn, b. 20 August 1938  
 2aaa. Fowree Hallman, b. 24 July 1915, m. 14 May 1932, Leroy Norworthy, b. 28 August 1909.  
 1b. Elsie Lorene Norworthy, b. 5 October 1933  
 2b. Darlene Joyce Norworthy, b. 22 June 1935

- 3aaa. Bertha Lee Hallman, b. 26 April 1917, m. 15 June 1932, Marvin Russell.  
 1b. Donald Lee Russell, b. 25 March 1933  
 2b. Carol Elaine Russell, b. 26 July 1934
- 6aa. Edward Homer Aldridge, b. 18 July 1898  
 7aa. Annie Aldridge, b. 16 June 1897, m. 9 November 1913, Travis McLemore, b. 20 November 1892  
 1aaa. James Hancel McLemore, b. 9 August 1914, m. 27 October 1935, Netta Hester Chandler  
 1b. Wand Lee McLemore, b. 20 September 1936
- 2aaa. Hazel McLemore, b. 3 June 1918, m. 4 September 1937, James C. Cope, b. 19 March 1916  
 1b. Dorma Sue Cope, b. 26 May 1938
- 3aaa. Thomas Franklin McLemore, b. 12 March 1920  
 4aaa. Dike Tillman McLemore, b. 22 September 1923  
 5aaa. Ellen Crestene McLemore, b. 16 August 1927  
 6aaa. Roy Brice McLemore, b. 1 December 1930
- 8aa. Bertha Aldridge, b. 20 October 1901, m. 12 January 1918, Ganymon McLemore, b. 20 August 1889.  
 1aaa. Chalmer Arnold McLemore, b. 25 August 1922  
 2aaa. Grace Leuene McLemore, b. 13 August 1924  
 3aaa. Nelda Fore McLemore, b. 24 February 1926  
 4aaa. Kenneth Aldridge McLemore, b. 28 November 1927  
 5aaa. Charles Edward McLemore, b. 16 October 1929  
 6aaa. Welman Lenuena McLemore, b. 1 October 1931  
 7aaa. Milford Ray McLemore, b. 21 April 1934  
 8aaa. Doris Odean McLemore, b. 29 May 1936
- 9aa. Lorene Aldridge (twin), b. 26 July 1907  
 10aa. Irene Aldridge (twin), b. 26 July 1907, d. 20 August 1907
- 7a. John Robert Aldridge, b. 12 September 1864, m. 1st. Lydia Howard, daughter of Barnabas S. Howard and Phoebe Reid; b. 9. October 1865, m. 2nd. Ophelia Gray, m. 3rd. Mrs. Tempie Jones Spencer, daughter of L. Jackson Jones and Elizabeth Hogan.  
 1aa. Lillie Bell Aldridge, b. 4 March 1888, m. 9 April 1905, Charles Lawson Davis, son of Franklin Davis and Mary Posey.  
 1aaa. Arleigh Clifford Davis, b. 26 February 1908, m. November 1925, Gladys Holmes  
 1b. Helen Sue Davis
- 2aaa. Mildred Pauline Davis, b. 6 September 1910, m. Carl Edwards, Bremen, Ga., son of Dr. John T. Edwards and Queen Miller.  
 1b. Carl P. Edwards, b. 7 April 1932  
 2b. Jeff Davis Edwards, b. 26 February 1934  
 3b. Jack Edwards, b. 17 February 1937
- 3aaa. Thelma Davis, b. 26 July 1913, m. July 1938, Ralph Pirkle  
 4aaa. Kathren Davis, b. 16 August 1916, m. May 1936, Jewell Dewberry  
 5aaa. Charles Lawson Davis, Jr., b. 30 April 1918, m. 26 December 1935, Sarah Richards  
 1b. Lawson Davis, b. 30 November 1936  
 6aaa. Bettie Joe Davis, b. 31 October 1919, m. 29 October 1937, Max  
 1b. Frances \_\_\_\_\_, b. 14 December 1938

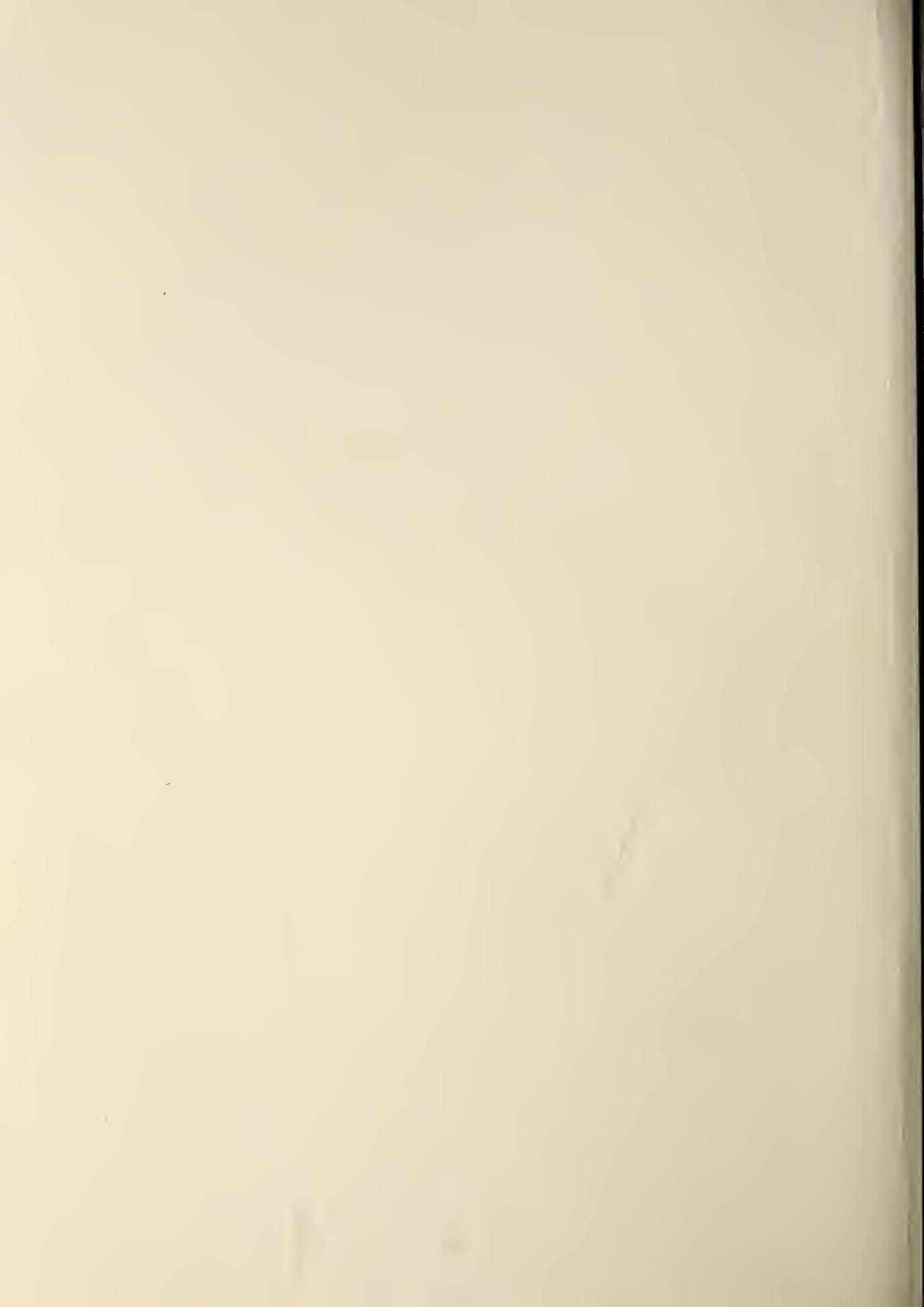
- 7aaa. Billie Jane Davis, b. 21 November 1922  
 8aaa. Margaret Davis, b. 12 May 1925  
 9aaa. Boffie June Davis, b. 26 November 1928  
 2aa. Roffie Aldridge, m. J. T. Bridges  
 3aa. Sarah Aldridge  
 b. Jane Katherine Reid, b. 11 February 1834, m. 29 November 1855,  
 James Madison Holcombe, b. 1838, son of Martin Halcombe and Phoebe Reid.  
 c. Rachel Olivia Reid, died young  
 d. George Fleming Reid, b. 20 May 1837, d. 3 April 1901, m. 1st. 15  
 December 1855, Mary Ann Elizabeth Holcombe, b. 4 March 1838, d. 12  
 August 1860, daughter of Reuben Holcombe and Nancy Lewis, m. 2nd.  
 Martha A. Bradley, b. 20 November 1837, d. 20 January 1921.  
 1a. Reuben A. Reid, b. 1856, d. 1904, m. Catherine Awtry, d. 1907.  
 1aa. Laura Reid, b. 1888, m. Henry Tutten  
 2aa. George J. Reid, b. 1890  
 3aa. Herschel Reid, b. 1892  
 4aa. Benjamin Reid, b. 1893  
 5aa. Annie Reid, b. 1896, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin  
 6aa. Ida Reid, b. 1899, lived Huntsville, Ala., m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7aa. Henry Reid, b. 1901, m. 1923, Ethel Reese  
 1aaa. Margaret Reid  
 2aaa. Henry Reid, Jr.  
 3aaa. Catherine Reid  
 8aa. John Reid, b. 1904  
 2a. Nancy Jane Reid, b. 1858, m. Isaac Daniel  
 3a. Ella Reid, b. 1865, d. 1914, m. 1882, David A. Howard, d. 1935,  
 son of Barnabas S. Howard and Phoebe Reid.  
 1aa. George Gordon Howard, b. 1886  
 2aa. W. Walter Howard, b. 1888, m. lived Albertville, Ala.  
 3aa. J. Reuben Howard, b. 1900, d. 1918  
 4aa. Myrtie Howard, b. 1892  
 5aa. Audie Howard, b. 1894, m. Byron Glascoe of Boaz, Ala.  
 6aa. Bessie Howard, b. 1897  
 7aa. Herschel Howard, b. 1899  
 8aa. Iva Howard, b. 1903  
 9aa. Roy Howard, b. 1906  
 4a. Dr. J. Foster Reid, M.D., b. 17 October 1868, m. 14 December 1889,  
 Carolyn Head, daughter of Henry Head and Louzer Woods.  
 1aa. Mattie Lou Reid, m. 27 March 1911, L. W. Hewitt  
 1aaa. Mary Winford Hewitt  
 2aaa. Ellender Hewitt  
 3aaa. June Hewett  
 4aaa. Edward Hewitt  
 5aaa. Judith D. Hewitt  
 2aa. Morgan Reid, m. 1918, Essie Dyle, m. 2nd. 1922, Ruth Robinson  
 1aaa. J. R. Reid, b. 1918  
 2aaa. Ruth Reid, b. 1921  
 3aa. Herschell L. Reid, m. 1921, Zelma Raun  
 1aaa. Carolyn Reid, b. 1923  
 2aaa. Ruth Reid, b. 1925  
 4aa. Malley Reid, d. 27 March 1913  
 5aa. Gladys Reid, b. 25 April 1906, m. 16 May 1925, J. Myron Verner  
 1aaa. James Phillips Verner, b. 26 April 1926  
 2aaa. George Reid Verner, b. 19 February 1928  
 3aaa. Roy Charles Verner, b. 20 September 1929

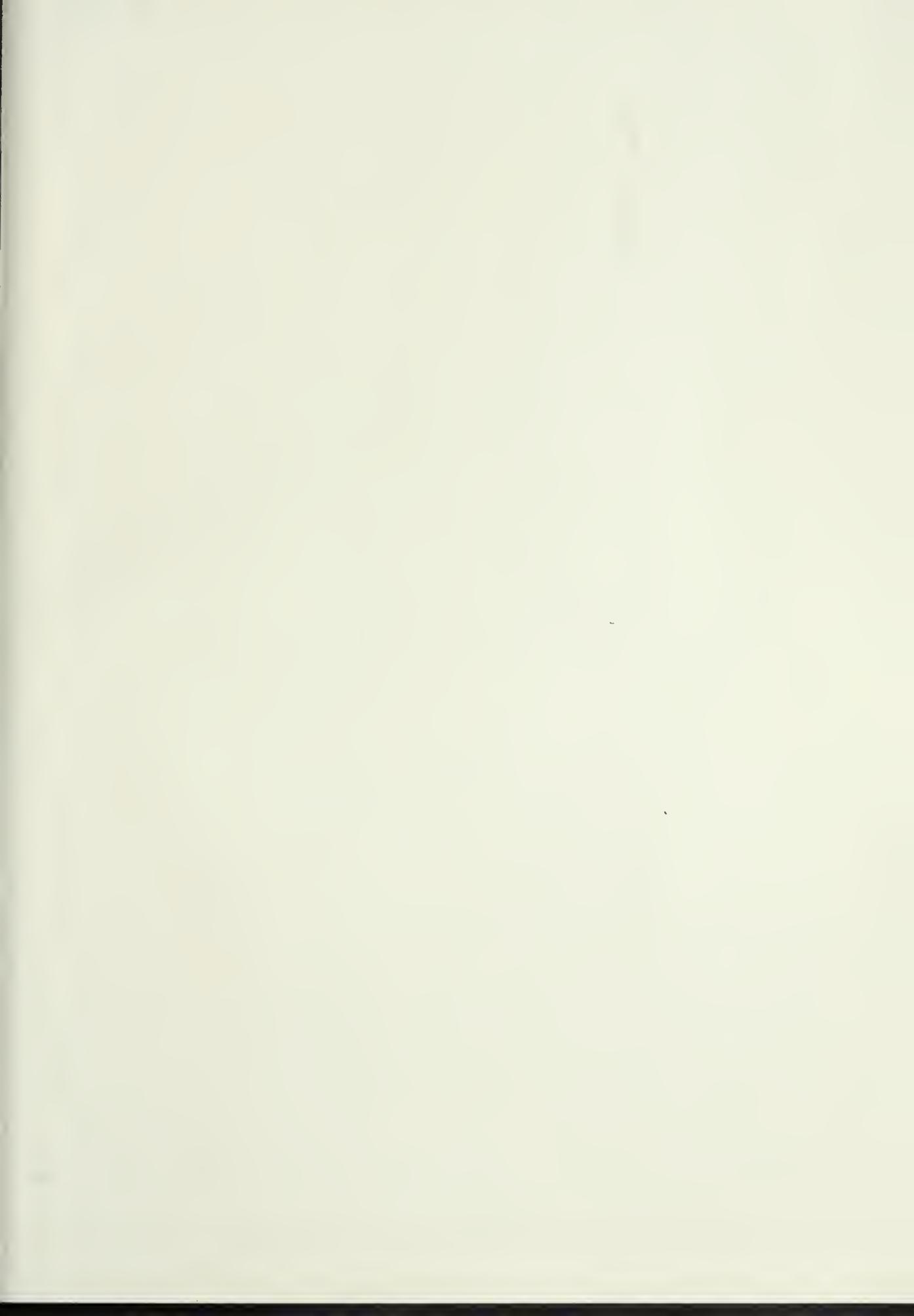
- 6aa. Virginia Reid, m. 18 December 1932, L. T. Apier  
laaa. Fillis Spier, b. 1934
- 7aa. Jule Reid, d. 31 January 1932
- 8aa. Robert Reid, b. 1899, d. 4 July 1919
- 5a. Laura Reid, b. 6 August 1871, m. 1893, Bremen, Ga., Jefferson D. Nelson, d. November 1929
- laa. Jessie Nelson, b. 14 August 1894, m. 27 December 1916, Hal A. Ridley, of Chancy Ga.
- 1aaa. Charles Nelson Ridley
- 2aaa. Laura Lacy Ridley
- 3aaa. Clarice Ridley
- 2aa. Willie Mae Nelson, b. 20 June 1897, d. 3 March 1907
- 3aa. Bernice Nelson, b. 15 April 1900, m. U. A. Pollard
- laaa. Laura Jane Pollard
- 2aaa. Joseph Pollard
- 4aa. Phudys Nelson, b. 26 August 1903, m. James Walton
- 5aa. Raymond H. Nelson, b. 13 May 1905
- 6aa. Evelyn Nelson, b. 8 August 1906, m. J. W. Garrison
- laaa. Robert Nelson Garrison
- 6a. Herschel D. Reid, b. 6 April 1876, m. 2 January 1898, Gertrude Murphy, b. 26 February 1879
- 1aa. Clarice Reid, b. 5 November 1898, m. 10 July 1934, R. D. Stewart
- 2aa. M. Lurlie Reid, b. 10 November 1900
- 3aa. Harold G. Reid, b. 7 March 1904, m. 24 December 1935, Mrs. Clara Dempsey.
- 4aa. Everett Reid, b. 18 February 1907
- 5aa. Lillian Reid, b. 1 July 1909
- 6aa. G. Martin Reid, b. 3 March 1912
- 7aa. Maude Reid, b. 24 February 1915, m. 13 August 1938, Raymond Templin
- 8aa. Mary Reid, b. 24 February 1915
- 9aa. H. D. Reid, Jr., b. 30 August 1917, d. 12 December 1918
- 10aa. Elizabeth Reid, b. 9 January 1920
- e. Margaret Emaline Reid, b. 21 May 1839, m. 23 September 1858, Miles W. Liner, b. 26 May 1836, Carroll Co., Ga., son of Christopher Liner and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, lived in Miss. and Walton Co., Ga.
- 1a. George Alexander Liner
- 2a. Henry Wise Liner
- 3a. Sarah Katherine Liner
- 4a. John Frank Liner
- 5a. Robert Christopher Liner
- 6a. Mary Elizabeth Liner
- 7a. Susan Indiana Liner
- 8a. James Quitman Liner
- 9a. Harvey Washington Liner
- 10a. Rhoda Malighty Liner
- 11a. Madison Liner
- 12a. Van Buren Liner
- 13a. Jefferson Liner
- 14a. Malachia Liner
- 15a. Emma Rosetta Liner
- 16a. Simon Jackson Liner
- f. Henry Thomas Reid, b. 17 February 1841, d. 28 October 1928, m. 1st. 24 November 1863, Mary Williams, d. 1 July 1888, daughter of Roland Williams, m. 2nd. 1889, Jane Wilson, d. 19 March 1916, daughter of Abner Wilson

- 1a. Kittie Reid, b. 13 September 1865, m. Thomas E. Lewis  
 laa. Flossie Lewis, b. 1885  
 2aa. Effie Lewis, b. 1887  
 3aa. Stanley Lewis, b. 1889  
 4aa. Wallace Lewis, b. 1892  
 5aa. Miles Lewis, b. 1894, d. 1906  
 6aa. Sallie Lewis, b. 1896  
 7aa. Dewey Lewis, b. 1900  
 8aa. Agnes Lewis, b. 1904  
 9aa. Faye Lewis, b. 1906
- 2a. Myrtie Reid, b. 11 October 1890, d. 28 November 1929, m. 13 December 1919, George W. McCain, b. 7 March 1870, son of Joseph McCain and Annie Jones.  
 1aa. Samuel McCain, b. 5 October 1921  
 2aa. Jane McCain, b. 22 December 1922  
 3aa. Myrtie McCain, b. 2 September 1924  
 3a. Tassie Reid, b. 29 May 1892
- g. Elizabeth Amanda Reid, b. 26 April 1844, d. 19 November 1937, m. 1865, James Davis Holcombe, b. 14 January 1842, son of Reuben Holcombe and Nancy Lewis.
- h. Martha Indiana Reid, b. 4 October 1846, d. 20 May 1922, never married.
- i. William Harvey Reid, d. 21 May 1927, m. 1875, Amands Reid, daughter of Andrew Reid and Calline Stanford.
- 1a. Della Reid, m. John Beall, son of Capt. J. J. Beall, lived Jerome  
 laa. Dovie Beall  
 2aa. Lola Beall  
 3aa. Carl Beall  
 4aa. Jessie Beall  
 5aa. Elma Beall  
 6aa. Buford Beall  
 7aa. J. D. Beall  
 8aa. Jewell Beall  
 9aa. Winona Beall  
 10aa. Tommis Beall
- 2a. Royal Ulman Reid, b. 5 February 1878, m. 8 January 1911, Exia Holmes  
 laa. Winford Reid, b. 25 November 1911, m. 1 August 1931 Ruby Edmondson  
 2aa. Wynell Reid, b. 16 June 1914, m. 4 November 1933, Spurgeon Vann  
 3aa. Ola Mae Reid, b. 20 September 1916, m. 10 June 1932, Carl Edmondson
- 3a. Oma Reid, m. Brock Garner, son of Joseph Brown Garner  
 laa. Helice Garner  
 2aa. Reidy Garner  
 3aa. May Garner  
 4aa. Robert Garner  
 5aa. Max Garner  
 6aa. Earl Garner  
 7aa. Montez Garner  
 8aa. Lola Garner  
 9aa. Mildred Garner  
 10aa. Wilma Garner
- 4a. Robert Ross Reid
8. George Reid, III, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whistenhunt, moved West after 1841, served in Indian and Mexican War.
9. Elizabeth Reid, m. Wilson Brown, moved to Miss.
10. Ann Reid, m. McMullen
11. Dr. Thomas Henry Reid, M.D.
12. Jack Reid, moved West



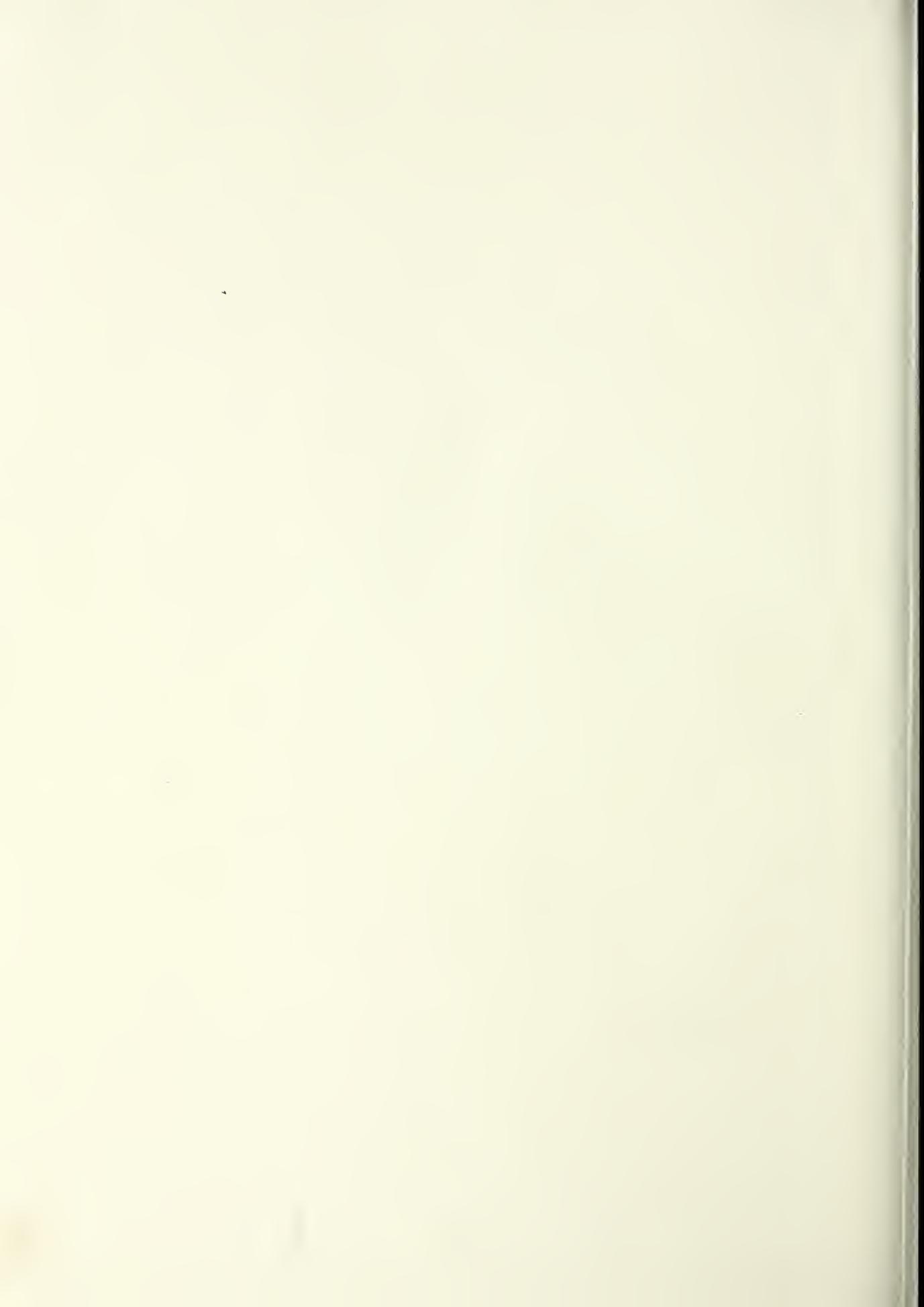
















0119436